

Gc
974.2
N41021
1770073

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01095 9226

(4)
INDEX

TO THE

(3)
RECORDS

OF THE

(2) (1)
COUNCIL OF NEW HAMPSHIRE

(5)
FROM NOVEMBER 17, 1631, TO APRIL 17, 1784,

IN THE OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY OF STATE.

Published by Authority of the Legislature.

CONCORD:

EDWARD N. PEARSON, PUBLIC PRINTER.

1896.

1770073

F

842

.603

New Hampshire (Colony)-Governor and council.

Index to the records of the Council of New Hampshire, from November 17, 1631, to April 17, 1784, in the office of the secretary of state... Concord, 1896.

SHELF CARD

A 1326

INDEX RECORDS OF THE COUNCIL.

INTRODUCTION.

This volume is an index to the manuscript records of the Council from 1631 to 1784, in the office of the Secretary of State. These records are comprised in eight volumes, labeled Book I, Book II, etc., and each book has been indexed entire, including some miscellaneous papers bound with the records of proceedings.

Book I to Book VI inclusive are Council Records of the Province of New Hampshire. From November 2, 1728, to April 5, 1742, including the administrations of Governor Burnet and of Governor Belcher; and from July 30, 1767, to December 22, 1772, during a part of the administration of Governor John Wentworth, the Council Records have not been preserved.

Books VII and VIII include the records of the Council during the revolutionary period. This body, composed of twelve men, was styled a council, but in modern terms it would more appropriately be called a senate.

INTRODUCTION

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2015

[Roman numerals designate the Book and Arabic the page.]

of excise
taxes
beef tax
continental tax
state tax
powder for ship in king's service	v.

} which see.

q8

petition, information, complaint . . . v, 295 v, 296 v, 297

account i, 220

muster-master, draws soldiers' travel money	vii, 86
account, pay-roll	vii, 143 vii, 271 viii, 50
major	vii, 112

representative	vii,	7
councilor	.	.	vii, 288	vii, 289	viii, 66	viii,	69	
	viii, 71	viii, 76	viii, 78	viii, 81	viii,	83		
	viii, 85	viii, 86	viii, 87	viii, 93	viii,	97		
	viii, 100	viii, 101	viii, 107	viii, 108	viii,	109		
	viii, 110	viii, 113	viii, 117	viii, 120	viii,	129		
	viii, 135	viii, 136	viii, 138	viii, 140	viii,	141		

ABBOTT, JACOB:

councilor	viii, 142	viii, 143	viii, 145	viii, 147	viii, 148
	viii, 150	viii, 151	viii, 152	viii, 154	viii, 155
	viii, 158	viii, 159	viii, 160	viii, 161	viii, 162
	viii, 166	viii, 167	viii, 169	viii, 170	viii, 171
	viii, 174	viii, 176	viii, 178	viii, 184	viii, 186
	viii, 189	viii, 190	viii, 192	viii, 193	viii, 196
	viii, 198	viii, 303	viii, 305	viii, 306	viii, 307
	viii, 309	viii, 310	viii, 314	viii, 319	viii, 321
	viii, 322	viii, 325	viii, 327	viii, 328	viii, 336
	viii, 341	viii, 342	viii, 343	viii, 345	viii, 351
	viii, 353	viii, 354	viii, 357	viii, 362	viii, 363
	viii, 366	viii, 367	viii, 368	viii, 372	viii, 374
	viii, 375	viii, 378	viii, 379	viii, 380	viii, 381
	viii, 393	viii, 414	viii, 416	viii, 417	viii, 421
	viii, 422	viii, 425	viii, 426	viii, 427	viii, 428
petitions, accounts			viii, 150	viii, 151	viii, 173
	viii, 373	viii, 393	viii, 396	viii, 414	viii, 415
special justice, Superior Court of Judicature				viii, 384	viii, 396

ABBOTT, JEREMIAH:

enlisting officer					vii, 211
-------------------	--	--	--	--	----------

ABBOTT, JOHN [ABBITT]:

garrison soldier					i, 177
to take orders from President Hinckes		i, 214	i, 215	iii, 42	
pilot-ship, account for			i, 230	iii, 56	
soldier impressed				ii, 80	
impressment of his shallop			v, 184	v, 185	

ABBOTT, JOSHUA:

pay-roll					vii, 277
----------	--	--	--	--	----------

ABBOTT, RICHARD:

prison-keeper, Great Island		i, 60	i, 63	i, 75	
-----------------------------	--	-------	-------	-------	--

ABBOTT, SAMUEL:

petition, liberated from gaol			viii, 69	viii, 78	
-------------------------------	--	--	----------	----------	--

ABBOTT, WILLIAM:

justice of the peace				viii, 470	
----------------------	--	--	--	-----------	--

ABIGAIL:

sloop, voyages to Cape Breton				vi, 23	
schooner, papers taken from				viii, 53	

ABJURATION:

oath					<i>which see.</i>
------	--	--	--	--	-------------------

ABSENTEES: *see also* ABSENTEES' ESTATES: INIMICALS:

<i>see</i> Amherst.	Cochran, John.
Batchelder, Breed.	Cutler, Zaccheus.
Brush, Crane.	
Butler, Edward.	Families.
	Farms.
Charlestown.	Fenton, John.

ABSENTEES (see also ABSENTEES' ESTATES: INIMICALS):

Fisher, John.	Packersfield.
Francetown.	
	Rysam, William Johnson.
Hart, Thomas, Jr	
Holland, Stephen.	Selectmen.
Hollis.	State Papers.
	State Records.
Litchfield.	
Little, Stephen.	Taxes.
Londonderry.	
	Vaughan, William.
Meserve, George.	
	Wentworth, John, Gov.
New York.	Wilton.
	Wolfeborough.

goods and effects of, secured	vii, 86
lands, sale for taxes, act to prohibit	viii, 114 viii, 425
returns of, by selectmen	viii, 133
Francetown, sale of	viii, 163
Wolfeborough, sale of	viii, 200
Hollis, taxes on	viii, 477 viii, 488
farm at Wolfeborough, trustee to sell lease of	viii, 182
families of, sent off	viii, 116
improved lands of, renting	viii, 337
in possession of state records and papers	viii, 455

ABSENTEES' ESTATES (see also under Absentees' names):

attachments of, measures to prevent and to void,	viii, 37 viii, 67 viii, 68 viii, 69
inventories of, committee on	viii, 67 viii, 78
county committees to take possession of, resolution for	viii, 88
confiscation of, bills for	viii, 89 viii, 152 viii, 171
viii, 173 viii, 243 viii, 249 viii, 251 viii, 275	
committees on, directed to lease	viii, 90
sale of, bill and act for	viii, 119 viii, 153 viii, 166
committees to render accounts of	viii, 123
taxes on, discounted to the towns	viii, 123
viii, 133 viii, 140 viii, 163 viii, 172 viii, 488	
farms belonging to, to be rented	viii, 254
sold, kind of currency to be received for	viii, 261 viii, 271 viii, 341
claims against, time for receiving extended	viii, 273
judges of probate empowered in relation to	viii, 280
creditors' demands against, satisfaction of	viii, 327
Packersfield, taxes on	viii, 351
actions against, courts directed in	viii, 396
subject to attachments	viii, 426
to settle, act for Judge of Probate	viii, 428

ABSTRACT:

of wages presented by Brig. Gen. Reed viii, 482

ACADIA [Acadie]:

trade with interdicted i, 189

ACADIANS [Accadians]:

rebel, rendezvous i, 275

ACCESSORIES (see Piracies):

ACCOUNTANT:

state (which see).

ACCOUNTS: *see also* CLAIMS:

against the colony and state vii, 43

and see Abbett, Widow. vii, 45 and see Bartlett, Jeremiah. vii, 118 viii, 403 viii, 466 viii, 483

Abbott, Abiel.

Bartlett, Josiah.

Abbott, Jacob.

Bartlett, Thomas.

Abbott, John.

Bass, Joseph.

Adams, Caleb Greenleaf.

Batchelder, Archelaus.

Akerman, Benjamin.

Battson, John.

Alden, Thomas.

Beal, Zachariah.

Alexander, Reuben.

Bean, Benjamin.

Amazeen, John.

Beaver.

Amherst selectmen.

Bedell, Timothy.

Anderson, James.

Bell, John.

Appleton, William.

Bellows, Benjamin.

Ardell, William.

Bellows, John.

Ashley, Samuel.

Bennett, John.

Atkinson selectmen.

Betton, James.

Atkinson, George.

Blake, Thomas.

Atkinson, Samuel.

Bickford, John.

Atkinson, Theodore.

Bickford, Thomas.

Atkinson, Theodore, Col.

Blanchard, Jonathan.

Ayers, Mark.

Blood, Francis.

Ayers, Nathaniel, Serg.

Board of War.

Bounty.

Bachelder, Nathaniel.

Bowen, William.

Badger, Joseph.

Boyes, William.

Bailey, Jacob.

Bracket, Joshua.

Bailey, Joshua.

Bradford, William.

Baker, Otis.

Bradley, Samuel.

Balch, Nathaniel.

Brainard, Daniel.

Baldwin, Nahum.

Brass Kettles.

Banfield, John.

Brentwood.

Barker, Ephraim.

Britton, Job.

Barnes, Joseph.

Brooks, Samuel.

Barnes, Thomas.

Brooks, Samuel, Jr.

Barns, Bill.

Brown, Bryant.

Barrett, Joseph.

Brown, James.

ACCOUNTS (see also CLAIMS):

and see Bryant, Jeremiah.

Bryant, John.

Bryard, Elisha.

Bunker, Jemes.

Burt, Joseph.

Buswell, Caleb.

Buttson, John.

Calfe, John.

Campbell, Duncan.

Canada.

Capron, Oliver.

Carlton, Jeremiah.

Carpenter, Eliphalet.

Carr, James.

Carr, Moses.

Carter, Ezekiel.

Carter, Henry.

Chadbourne, Benjamin.

Chadbourne, Thomas.

Challott, Francis.

Chamberlain, Isaac.

Chamberlain, Richard.

Chamberlain, Timothy.

Champney, Richard.

Chase, Jacob.

Chase, John.

Chase, Jonathan.

Chase, Solomon.

Chester selectmen.

Child, Jonathan.

Cilley, Cutting.

Cilley, Joseph.

Claggett, Wyseman.

Clamps.

Clapp, Supply.

Claremont.

Clays, Abigail.

Clement, Timothy.

Clough, Thomas.

Cocheco.

Cochran, John.

Cockermouth selectmen.

Codman, Henry.

Coffin, Enoch.

Coffin, Peter.

and see Coffin, Peter, Maj.

Coffins.

Colbath, Sarah.

Collectors.

Colonies.

Comfort, Samuel.

Commissaries.

Committee on Depreciation.

Committee of Safety.

Committee of Supplies.

Confiscated Estates.

Connecticut.

Connor, Samuel.

Constables.

Continent.

Continental Accounts.

Conway selectmen.

Cooper, Thomas.

Copp, Aaron.

Copp, David.

Copp, Joshua.

Cotton, William.

Council Chamber.

Court-house.

Cragin, John, Jr.

Cranch, John.

Crane, John.

Crockwood, Thomas.

Crosby, Josiah.

Cross, Elizabeth.

Cross, John.

Cross, Peter.

Cross, Ralph.

Cutter, Ammi Ruhamah.

Cutts, Samuel.

Dakin, Amos.

Dame, Theophilus.

Danforth, Joshua.

Daniels, Eliphalet.

Daniels, Minus.

Davis, James.

Day, Elkanah.

Dean, John.

Dearborn, Daniel.

Dearborn, Henry.

ACCOUNTS (see also CLAIMS):

and see Dearborn, Jonathan.

Dearborn, Levi.
 Dearborn, Samuel.
 Dearborn, Simeon.
 Dolbear, Daniel.
 Dolloff, Joseph.
 Douglass, Joseph.
 Dover.
 Dow, Henry.
 Dow, Jeremiah.
 Dow, Moses.
 Downer, Abraham.
 Drury, William.
 Dudley, Samuel.
 Duggins, Daniel.
 Dunbarton selectmen.
 Durham committee.
 Dustin, Moses.

Eames, Jeremiah.
 Eastern.
 Eastman, Amos.
 Eastman, Ebenezer.
 Eastman, John.
 Eastman, Richard.
 Edgerly, Thomas.
 Elkins, Jonathan.
 Elkins, Moses.
 Elliot, Robert.
 Elliott, William.
 Ellis, Timothy.
 Emerson, Amos.
 Emerson, Daniel.
 Emerson, Moses.
 Emerson, Samuel.
 Emery, Noah.
 Emery, Noah, Jr.
 Emms, Richard.
 Epping selectmen.
 Evans, Israel.
 Evans, Stephen.
 Everett, Edward.
 Everett, John.
 Excise.
 Exeter.
 Exeter soldiers.
 Express.

and see Farnsworth, James.

Farrar, Timothy.
 Farwell, Isaac.
 Fellows, Mary.
 Fellows, Mr.
 Fellows, William.
 Ferriage.
 Fitzgerald, Sarah.
 Fletcher, Elijah.
 Fletcher, Robert.
 Flood, Jonathan.
 Folsom, John.
 Folsom, Nathaniel.
 Folsom, Samuel.
 Folsom, Thomas.
 Footman, Thomas.
 Ford, James.
 Ford, Thomas.
 Fort.
 Fort Dummer.
 Foster, Abiel.
 Fowle, Daniel.
 Fowle and Gerrish.
 Fowle, Robert Luist.
 Fowle, Zachariah.
 Fowler, Samuel.
 Frost, George.
 Fryar, Nathaniel.
 Frye, Ebenezer.
 Frye, Isaac.
 Furber, Nathaniel.
 Furber, William.

Gains, George.
 Gale, Jacob.
 Gaol-keepers.
 Garrisons.
 Gerrish, Henry.
 Gerrish, John.
 Gerrish, Robert.
 Gibbins, Ambrose.
 Gibson, John.
 Giddinge, Eliphalet.
 Gile, John.
 Giles, Benjamin.
 Gillespy, James.
 Gilman, David.

ACCOUNTS: *see also* CLAIMS:*and see* Gilman, Eliphalet.

Gilman, John.

Gilman, John, Maj.

Gilman, John Taylor.

Gilman, Joseph.

Gilman, Josiah.

Gilman, Nicholas.

Gilman, Peter.

Gilman, Samuel.

Gilman, Samuel, Jr.

Gilmore, James.

Goodale, Ezekiel.

Goodwin, Robert.

Goss, Nathan.

Gould, Daniel.

Gould, James.

Grafton County: towns.

Grafton, Widow.

Greeley, Joseph.

Greenwood, Joseph.

Grout, Elijah.

Gummer, Ezekiel.

Hadley, Moses.

Haines, Reuben.

Hale, Enoch.

Hale, John.

Hale, Jonathan.

Hall, Kingsley.

Hall, Nathaniel.

Hammond, Joseph.

Hampton.

Hanson, John.

Hardie, Moses.

Hardie, Thomas.

Harriman, Page.

Harriman, Stephen.

Harris, Josiah.

Harris, Stephen.

Hart, Edward.

Hart, George.

Hart, Richard.

Hart, Thomas.

Harvey, James.

Harvey, John.

Harvey, Thomas.

and see Harvey, Timothy.

Hayes, Amos Main.

Haynes, Robert.

Haynes, Samuel.

Haynes, William.

Heald, Oliver.

Heywood, William.

Hill, Elisha.

Hill, John.

Hill, Robert.

Hillsborough: selectmen.

Hilton, Edward.

Hilton, Winthrop.

Hinckes, John.

Hix, Jane.

Hobart, David.

Hobart, Samuel.

Hodgdon, Caleb.

Hodgdon, Joseph.

Hoit, Stephen.

Hoit, Thomas.

Holbrook, John.

Holland, Thomas.

Hollicom, John.

Hopkinson, John.

Houghton, Nehemiah.

Hovey, Nathaniel.

Howe, Bezaleel.

Hunt, Samuel.

Huntoon, Joseph.

Hurd, Jethro.

Hurd, John.

Hutchins, Gordon.

Hutchins, Joseph.

Hutchins, Nathaniel.

Impost.

Indians.

Jackson, Clement.

Jackson, Hall.

Jaffrey, George.

Jaffrey, George (3d.)

Jaffrey, James.

Jarvis, Robert.

Jenkins, Rowland.

ACCOUNTS: *see also* CLAIMS:*and see* Jenness, Richard, 3d.

Jenness, Thomas.

Jennison, John.

Jewett, Jedidiah.

Johnson, James.

Johnson, Thomas.

Johnston, Charles.

Jones, Benjamin.

Jones, Ensign.

Jones, Josiah.

Jordan, Nathaniel.

Jose, Richard.

Keene: selectmen.

Kelley, Moses.

Kendall, James.

Kidder, Samuel.

Kidder, Stephen.

Kimball, Abel.

King, George.

Kingsbury, Absalom.

Kingsbury, Daniel.

Kinsman, Aaron.

Knight, Nathan.

Knight, William.

Knowles, James.

Laconia Company.

Ladd, James.

Ladd, Simon.

Lamson, Joseph.

Lang, William.

Langdon, John.

Langdon, Woodbury.

Langmaid, Henry.

Langmaid, Margaret.

Lashenees, Sergt.

Leavitt, John.

Leavitt, Jonathan.

Leavitt, Moses.

Leavitt, Moses, Capt.

Leeman, Samuel.

Leighton, Thomas.

Lews, John.

Libby, Jeremiah.

Light, Robert.

and see Little, Stephen.

Livermore, Samuel.

Livingston, John.

Long, Peirce.

Looge, Edward.

Louisburg.

Lovejoy, Hezekiah.

Lyford, Thomas.

Lyndeborough: selectmen.

McCally, James.

McClure, James.

McConnell, Samuel.

McDuffee, John.

McIlvaine, Ebenezer.

Mack, Robert.

McMurphy, Daniel.

Magee, John.

Magee, William.

Mansfield, Isaac.

March, Clement, Jr.

Marcy, John.

Marden, John.

Marden, Thomas.

Markfield, John.

Marsh, John.

Marshall, John.

Marston, Abraham.

Marston, Joseph.

Martin, Jonathan.

Martin, Thomas.

Mason, John.

Massachusetts.

Mathews, Francis.

Maundy, Richard.

Maurdyn, Thomas.

Medford, Mass.

Mellen, John.

Meredith: selectmen.

Merrimack: selectmen.

Merrow, Joshua.

Miles, Abner.

Miller, Heber.

Mills, Richard.

Minor, James.

Moffatt, Zebulon.

ACCOUNTS (see also CLAIMS):

and see Moody, John.

Mooney, Hercules.

Moore, Daniel.

Morey, Israel.

Morrill, Micajah.

Morrill, Samuel.

Morse, Obadiah.

Moulton, John.

Moulton, Jonathan.

Moulton, Josiah.

Mussey, John.

Nay, John.

Neale, Walter.

Nealey, Andrew.

Negus, Isaac.

Newcastle.

New Emission Money.

New Ipswich selectmen.

Newman, Henry.

Newmarch, John.

Newmarket committee.

New Tenor.

Nichols, Moses.

Nicoli, Nicholas.

Nicolle, Nicholas.

Noraway, James.

Northern Army.

North Hampton selectmen.

Oaths.

Odiorne, Thomas.

Orr, John.

Osgood, James.

Osgood, Richard Hazen.

Otter Creek.

Oyster River.

Packer, Thomas.

Packer, Thomas, Jr.

Packersfield selectmen.

Page, David.

Page, Enoch.

Page, William.

Paine, John.

Parker, John.

and see Parker, Matthew Stanley.

Parker, Robert.

Parker, William.

Parker, William Jr.

Parsons, Joseph.

Parsons, Moses.

Partridge, Reuben.

Partridge, William.

Partridge, William, Jr.

Patterson, Joseph.

Peabody, Nathaniel.

Peabody, Stephen.

Peacock, John.

Pearson, Joseph.

Peaslee, Amos.

Pembroke selectmen.

Penhallow, John.

Penhallow, Samuel.

Penhallow, Samuel (2d).

Penny, Henry.

Perkins, Abraham.

Permit, Hannah.

Petitions.

Peverly, Joseph.

Phelps, Martin.

Philbrick, Samuel.

Phillips, James.

Pickering, Ephraim.

Pickering, John.

Pickering, John, Capt.

Pickering, John (3d).

Pierce, Joseph.

Pinkerton, John.

Pinkham, Thomas.

Pinnace.

Piper, Jonathan.

Pitman, —.

Place, David.

Plaisted, Ichabod.

Planks.

Plummer, Anna.

Plummer, John.

Plymouth selectmen.

Pomrey, William.

Portsmouth.

Postage.

ACCOUNTS (see also CLAIMS):

and see Postmaster.

Posts.
 Potter, Ebenezer.
 Powder.
 Powder-mill Committee.
 Powder-money.
 Powers, Sampson.
 Prentice, Nathaniel Sartel.
 Price, William.
 Prisoners.
 Privy Council.
 Public Letters.
 Putnam, Ephraim.
 Putney, John.

Quimby, Aaron.
 Quimby, David.

Randall, James.
 Raymond, John.
 Read, John.
 Read, Joseph.
 Redford, William.
 Reed, John.
 Remington, Samuel.
 Reynolds, Daniel.
 Rice, Elijah.
 Rice, John.
 Richard the Post.
 Rider, James.
 Riflemen.
 Rindge, John.
 Ring, Jonathan.
 Robbe, John.
 Robbins, Jonathan.
 Robinson, ——.
 Robinson, Caleb.
 Robinson, Ephraim.
 Robinson, James.
 Robinson, Peter.
 Roby, Hannah.
 Roby, Ichabod.
 Rochester selectmen.
 Rogers, Daniel, Rev.
 Rogers, Richard.
 Rogers, William.

and see Rollins, Ichabod.

Rolls.
 Romer, Wolfgang William.
 Ross, Alexander.
 Ross, John.
 Rundlett, Charles.
 Rundlett, James.
 Russell, Josiah.
 Rust, Benjamin.
 Rust, Henry, Jr.

Sadler, Joseph.
 Safford, John.
 Salem selectmen.
 Salter, Titus.
 Sanborn, John.
 Sandown selectmen.
 Seavey, Amos.
 Seavey, Benjamin.
 Secretaries.
 Selectmen.
 Senter, Asa.
 Senter, Joseph.
 Sewall, Jonathan Mitchel.
 Seward, John.
 Shaw, John.
 Sheafe, Sampson.
 Sherburne, Samuel.
 Sias, Benjamin.
 Simes, John.
 Simonds, Jonathan.
 Simpson, Thomas.
 Small, Susanna.
 Smith, Aaron.
 Smith, Ebenezer.
 Smith, John.
 Smith, Joseph.
 Smith, Robert.
 Smith, William.
 Snell, Samuel.
 Soldiers.
 Somersworth committee.
 Soper, Joseph.
 Spafford, Bradstreet.
 Sparhawk, Thomas.
 Spaulding, Benjamin.

ACCOUNTS: *see also* CLAIMS:*and see* Specie.

Stacey, Joseph.
 Stark, John.
 State Accounts.
 Stevens, Elihu.
 Stevens, Phineas.
 Stickney, Thomas.
 Stileman, —, Capt.
 Stileman, Lucy.
 Stileman, Richard.
 Stockwell, Emmons.
 Stone, Ephraim.
 Stone, Waldron.
 Story, Charles.
 Stratham: committee.
 Sullivan, John.
 Summersby, —, Capt.
 Swanzey: selectmen.

Tarbull, Reuben.
 Tarlinton, Richard.
 Taylor, David.
 Taylor, Joseph.
 Taylor, N.
 Temple, Elijah.
 Temple, Isaac.
 Thing, Samuel.
 Thom, Isaac.
 Thomas, Benjamin.
 Thomas, William.
 Thompson, Ebenezer.
 Thompson, Robert.
 Thompson, Samuel.
 Thornton, Matthew.
 Tilton, Daniel.
 Tilton, Jacob.
 Tilton, Joseph.
 Tippetts, Thomas.
 Towne, Archelaus.
 Towns.
 Townsend, George.
 Town Treasurers.
 Treasurer's Accounts.
 Treasurer's Notes.
 Tripe, Samuel.
 Trott, Samuel.

and see True, Richard.

Tubbs, Ananias.
 Tucker, Caleb.
 Tucker, Francis.
 Tucker, —, Mr.
 Tuttle, John.

 Underwood, James.
 Usher, John.
 United States.

 Vaughan, George.
 Vaughan, William.

 Wait, Joseph.
 Walden, Nicholas.
 Waldron, Thomas Westbrook.
 Walker, Abel.
 Walker, Ezekiel.
 Walker, John.
 Walker, Timothy, Jr.
 Wallace, William.
 Walpole: selectmen.
 Walton, Shadrach.
 Wanton, William.
 Warner, Daniel.
 Warner, Jonathan.
 Weare, Meshech.
 Weare, Richard.
 Webb, —.
 Webber, Christopher.
 Webster, Abel.
 Webster, Ebenezer.
 Webster, Jacob.
 Webster, John.
 Weeks, Joseph.
 Welland, Paul.
 Wench, Caleb.
 Wentworth, George.
 Wentworth, John.
 Wentworth, John, Jr.
 Wentworth, Jonathan.
 Wentworth, Joshua.
 West, Elizabeth.
 West, Noah.
 Westbrook, Thomas.

ACCOUNTS: *see also* CLAIMS:*and see* Wetherbee, Samuel.

Wheeler, Solomon.

Whidden, Jonathan.

Whipple, Joseph.

Whipple, William.

Whitcomb, Benjamin.

White, Jotham.

White, William.

Whitehorn, John.

Whiting, Samuel.

Whitmore, Peter.

Whittier, Benjamin.

Whyting, —, Capt.

Wiggin, Joshua.

Wiggin, Mark.

Willey, Theodore.

Williams, Isaac.

Wilson, Jacob.

Wilson, Robert.

and see Windham: selectmen.

Wingate, Joshua.

Witnesses.

Wolfeborough: selectmen.

Wood, George.

Wood, Richard.

Woodbury, Peter.

Woodman, John.

Woodward, James.

Woodward, Moses.

Wooley, Jonathan.

Worcester, Francis.

Worcester, Noah.

Worthen, Ezekiel.

Worthen, Ezekiel, Jr.

Wright, Samuel.

Young, John.

of province charges				iv, 161
committee on province boundaries	iv, 323	iv, 324		iv, 368
for reception of Governor Dudley			v, 57	
rendering under oath			vii, 149	
for drafting acts (bills)			vii, 184	
army medicines			vii, 191	
arresting deserters		viii, 153	viii, 170	

and see Deserters.

of state against continent,

individuals,

United States,

} *see* State Accounts.soldiers' subsistence, *see* Soldiers: supplies for.auditing, *see* auditor: Claims: committee on.

ACOUTREMENTS:

of non-commissioned officers vii, 137

soldiers vii, 165 vii, 169

and see Continental Soldiers.

ACCUTT, SAMUEL:

of Newcastle, sworn ii, 15

ACKERMAN, STEPHEN:

vessel-master, petition ii, 241

ACKWORTH: *see* ACWORTH:

ACTIONS:

see Absentees' Estates.

Allen, Samuel, Gov.

Amory, —.

see Appellants.

Appellees.

Atkinson, George.

ACTIONS:

see Atkinson, Theodore.

Ayer, William.

Ayers, Nathaniel.

Bachelder, Nathaniel.

Barefoote, Walter.

Bickford, Bridget.

Bickford, John, Sen.

Bickford, Lemuel.

Bracket, Ichabod.

Bridger, John.

Burnam, Robert.

Carte, Philip.

Chesley, Philip, Jr.

Chesley, Thomas.

Clark, John.

Clements, Abraham.

Complaints.

Cotton, William.

Court of Appeals.

Cranfield, Edward.

Cross, John.

Davis, John, Sen.

Dearborn, Henry.

Dearborn, Thomas.

Doane, Elisha.

Dolloff, Christian.

Dow, Henry.

Dow, Josiah.

Dudley, Paul.

Edgerley, Thomas.

Elkins, Eleazer.

Field, Zachary.

Fifield, William, Sen.

Folsom, Ephraim.

Folsom, John.

Folsom, Nathan.

Fowler, Jacob.

Fowler, Philip.

Furber, Jethro.

Gilman, David.

see Gilman, John.

Goodwin, Ichabod.

Hall, Kingsley.

Hall, Ralph.

Hampton Freeholders.

Hayes, Samuel.

Hill, Samuel.

Hinckes, John.

Hobbs, Morris.

Huckins, James.

In Forma Pauperis.

Informations.

Kelley, Joseph.

Keniston, John.

Lamprell, Daniel.

Langdon, Tobias.

Langham, Thomas.

Leavitt, Moses.

Lee, Abraham.

Lewis, Phillips.

Longstaff, Henry.

Martin, Richard.

Martin, William.

Mason, Robert.

Meader, John.

Morgan, Richard.

Moulton, Henry, Sen.

Moulton, John.

Moulton, Jonathan.

Pearson, Samuel.

Penhallow, John.

Penhallow, Samuel.

Phillips, James.

Pickering, Winthrop.

Pindar, John.

Plaisted, John.

Pugh, Theophilus,

review of below.

Richards, Benjamin.

ACTS (BILLS): *see also* LAWS: RESOLUTIONS: VOTES:

drafting, committees on

and accounts for	viii, 96	viii, 97	viii, 114	viii, 117	viii, 119
	viii, 131	viii, 141	viii, 147	viii, 150	viii, 159
	viii, 177	viii, 187	viii, 204	viii, 236	viii, 243
	viii, 268	viii, 270	viii, 275	viii, 278	viii, 312
	viii, 334	viii, 336	viii, 343	viii, 403	viii, 415
	viii, 427	viii, 433	viii, 451	viii, 460	viii, 484

and see Committee of Safety.

orders of council relating to	.	.	.	.	i, 243
consent of Lieutenant-governor to	.	.	.	ii, 63	iv, 147
	iv, 148	iv, 150	iv, 158	iv, 159	iv, 162
	iv, 166	iv, 167	iv, 175	iv, 179	iv, 196
of 15 Caro. II	.	.	.	ii, 70	ii, 73
William III	.	.	.	.	<i>which see.</i>
expiration and renewal of	.	.	.	iii, 74	iii, 75
revision and continuation of	.	.	.	.	iii, 75
engrossed	.	.	.	.	iv, 15-130
defining method of enactment	.	.	.	.	iv, 15
acknowledging the royal favor	.	.	.	.	iv, 15
for application to Mass. for fifty men	.	.	.	.	iv, 173
committee to inspect	.	.	.	.	iv, 182
for calling in "the £1730"	.	.	.	iv, 314	iv, 315
appropriating for expedition against Spanish W. I.	.	.	.	.	iv, 358
for keeping the peace	.	.	.	.	v, 96
repeal of	.	v, 116	v, 132	v, 388	vi, 128
	vi, 129	vii, 247	viii, 155	viii, 156	viii, 422
seal to be affixed to	.	.	.	v, 150	v, 152

and see Seal.

"for supply of forces with provisions" . . . v, 166 v, 171

and see Soldiers: supplies for.

of assembly lost, order in regard to	.	.	.	vi, 68	vi, 69
Mass., enabling officers in Cr. Pt. expedition	.	.	.	.	vi, 98

and see Massachusetts: General Court.

for raising and paying regiment	.	.	.	.	vi, 113
Charles Banfield to revive a suit	.	.	.	.	vi, 129
valid only by concurrence of both branches	.	.	.	.	vii, 3
for establishing the proceedings of the late congresses	.	.	.	.	vii, 9
to adopt the name and style of "state" in lieu of "colony"	.	.	.	.	vii, 79
publication of, in newspapers	.	.	.	vii, 141	vii, 252
to revive expired laws	.	.	.	.	vii, 253
for restraining persons dangerous to the state	.	.	.	.	vii, 259
recording, book for	.	.	.	.	viii, 309
reciprocating privileges granted subjects of this state in France	.	.	.	.	viii, 153
for settling disputes between Hall brothers and guardians	.	.	.	.	viii, 175
enabling Benj. Archer, deputy-sheriff	.	.	.	.	viii, 191
for Sarah Little to sue for debts due her husband	.	.	.	.	viii, 201
Samuel Pearson to enter complaint	.	.	.	.	viii, 421

ACTS (BILLS): *see also* LAWS: RESOLUTIONS: VOTES:

relating to,—

Absentees' Estates; Absentees' Lands; Appeals; Armed Vessels; Army Shoes; Assessors; Authors.

Bills of Credit; Births; Boards; Boats; Boundaries; Bridges; British Subjects; Burials.

Cattle; Charters; Commissions; Common Land; Commons; Confiscated Estates; Confiscation; Constables; Continental Army; Continental Battalions; Continental Tax; Corn; Cornfields; County Treasurers; Courts; Criminals; Customs.

Debts; Deeds; Deer; Deserters; Desertion; Distillation; Divorce; Dower; Duties.

Entail; Estates; Excise; Executions.

Fair Dealing; Fees; Fences; Ferriage; Ferries; Fires; Forgery; For-nication.

Gaming; Genius; Goods; Government; Grants.

Highways; Horses.

Idiots; Importation; Impost; Incorporation; Indians; Inimicals; Inns; Intestate Estates.

Judges of Probate; Judgments; Justice; Justices of the Peace.

Lands; Laws; Legal Voters; Literature; Liquors; Locations; Lord's Day; Lumber.

Marriages; Messuages; Militia; Ministers; Ministers' Houses; Mispris-ion; Money; Monopolists; Monopoly.

Necessaries; Negroes; Newmarket; Non-resident Proprietors.

Oaths; Oath of Allegiance; Oath of Fidelity; Offences; Old Continental Currency; Oppression; Oppressors; Overseers; Overseers of the Poor.

Paper Currency; Parishes; Peace; Perjury; Personal Estates: Poor; Postage; Post-office; Powder-money; Presbyterian Society; Prices; Prison; Prisoners; Prisoners of War; Privateers and Pirates; Proprietors' Meetings; Province Laws; Province Records; Provisions; Prudential Affairs; Public Houses; Public Securities.

Ratable Estates; Real Estate; Receiver-general; Recorders of Deeds; Retailers.

School-houses; School-masters; Seamen; Selectmen; Servants; Sharp-ers; Sheriffs; Slaves; Sloops; Small-pox; Soldiers' depreciation; Soldiers disabled; Soldiers' supplies; Soldiers' wages; Spirituous Liquors; Suits.

Taverners; Taverns; Taxes; Tender; Timber; Tonnage; Town-clerks; Town-meetings; Town-officers; Town-stock; Trade; Traitors; Treason; Treasurers; Treasurers' Notes; Treasury; Trespass; Tres-pass Act.

Unincorporated Places.

Vendues.

Wolves; Woollen Manufactures; Woods *which see.*

relating to exportation of

Beef; Cattle; Goods; Lumber; Merchandise; Molasses; Provisions; Rum; Wool *which see.*

ACTS (BILLS): *see also* LAWS: RESOLUTIONS VOTES:

relating to maritime affairs,—

see Maritime Act; Maritime Causes; Maritime Court; Armed Vessels;
Embargo; Embargo Acts; Embargo Resolutions; Light-house; Light-
money; Naval Office Act; Powder-money.

relating to fish,—

see, Ashuelot River; Beaver Brook; Dams; Derryfield; Fish; Fishery;
Fishing; Fishways; Great Cohas Brook; Merrimack River; Not-
tingham West; Piscataqua River; Piscataquog River.

relating to courts,—

see COURTS; and under the names of the courts and of the counties.

relating to salaries,—

see salary, under the names of the various officers and offices.

in favor of Earl of Bellomont, *which see*.Habeas Corpus, *which see*.

changing town lines,—

see Borland's Farm; Boundaries; Canterbury; Concord; Hawke; Lon-
donderry; Loudon; Newtown; Nottingham West; Poplin; Rye;
Salem; Temple; Windham.

changing county lines,—

see Campton; Conway; Grafton County; New Holderness; Strafford
County.

for change of name, *see* KING, GEORGE.enabling administrator, *which see, also* EVANS, BENJAMIN.on resolutions of Continental congress, *see* CONTINENTAL CONGRESS.for review of actions, *see* ACTIONS: review of.for restoring to their law, *see* LAW: restoring to their.for defence of United States, *which see*.for fort on Newcastle Island, *see* GREAT ISLAND:for providing snow-shoes, *see* SOLDIERS: *supplies*.for draining Hampton marsh, *see* HAMPTON:

for granting lots }
for quiet possession to settlers } in Protectworth, *which see*.

for trial of Matthew Thornton and for repeal of the same, *see* THORNTON,

MATTHEW:

depreciation, *see* DEPRECIATION ACT:excise, *see* EXCISE ACTS:proscription, *see* PROSCRIPTION ACT:regulation, *see* REGULATION ACT:sequestration, *see* SEQUESTRATION ACT:printing, *see* PRINTING: *public*.ACTS OF PARLIAMENT: *see also* BRITISH PARLIAMENT:

for suppression of piracy	i, 244	i, 251	i, 252	v, 31	v, 33
appointing oaths				ii, 16	ii, 21
	ii, 22	ii, 68	ii, 221	iii, 65	iii, 67
	iii, 69	iii, 73	iii, 74	iii, 84	iv, 134
	iv, 140	iv, 173	iv, 176	iv, 195	iv, 235
	iv, 236	iv, 272	v, 1	v, 2	v, 4

ACTS OF PARLIAMENT: see also BRITISH PARLIAMENT:

appointing oaths . . .	v, 6	v, 11	v, 15	v, 41	v, 53
	v, 91	v, 256	v, 261	v, 329	v, 333
	v, 351	v, 352	v, 360	v, 369	vi, 7
for ship entries and clearances, 15 Caro. II . . .					ii, 147
		ii, 148	ii, 167		ii, 168
for preventing frauds, etc., in plantation trade . . .				iii, 63	
			v, 2	v, 72	
concerning masts and preservation of the king's woods . . .				iv, 228	
relating to union of England and Scotland . . .				v, 222	
for ascertaining rates of foreign coins in America . . .		v, 237		v, 305	
for encouragement of trade to America . . .				v, 237	
against the clandestine running of uncustomed goods . . .				v, 389	
to prevent the erection of mills for slitting or rolling iron . . .				vi, 62	
to encourage importation of pig and bar-iron . . .				vi, 62	

ACTS OF TRADE AND NAVIGATION: see also TRADE:

relating to plantations and customs . . .				i, 123	
breach of, seizure for . . .			ii, 72	v, 77	
form of proceedings under . . .				iii, 73	

ACWORTH [Ackworth]:

justice of the peace . . .				vii, 50	
lands in, acts to vest titles to . . .				viii, 266	
petition for . . .				viii, 424	

ADAMS, CALEB GREENLEAF, DR.:

account, paymaster . . .			vii, 13	vii, 198	
--------------------------	--	--	---------	----------	--

ADAMS, EPHRAIM:

petition, committee on . . .			viii, 4	viii, 97	
representative . . .				viii, 361	

ADAMS, HUGH, REV.:

author, vote concerning his book . . .				iv, 224	
petition, complaint . . .	iv, 254	iv, 330	iv, 344	iv, 348	v, 379

ADAMS, JOHN, LIEUT.:

pay-roll . . .				viii, 272	viii, 397
----------------	--	--	--	-----------	-----------

ADAMS, JOSIAH:

agent for Newmarket, petition . . .				vii, 230	
-------------------------------------	--	--	--	----------	--

ADAMS, NATHANIEL:

clerk, Superior Court of Judicature . . .				viii, 396	
petition . . .				viii, 410	

ADAMS, SAMUEL:

ensign . . .				vii, 174	
--------------	--	--	--	----------	--

ADAMS, SARAH:

petition, committee on . . .	viii, 154	viii, 211	viii, 389	viii, 414	
widow, allowed husband's half-pay . . .				viii, 219	

ADAMS, WINBORN:

lieutenant-colonel, Nathan Hale's regiment . . .				vii, 172	
killed in battle, half-pay allowed widow . . .				viii, 219	

ADDINGTON, ISAAC:

secretary Mass. council	i, 256
i, 257 ii, 4 ii, 60 ii, 66 ii, 149	
ii, 152 ii, 203 ii, 209 ii, 215 ii, 254	
iv, 145 iv, 172 v, 112 v, 215 v, 309	
letters from, <i>see next above.</i>	
deputy-auditor	v, 155 v, 156 v, 215

ADDRESSES:

of Lords and Commons on discovery of "The Assassination Plot"	i, 187
to lieutenant-governor of New York on forts	i, 272
to the king and the queen	iv, 178 iv, 192
iv, 277 iv, 278 iv, 330 iv, 332 iv, 333	
v, 217 v, 218 v, 239 v, 279 v, 328	
to Gov. Belcher for copy of instructions	iv, 357
congratulatory to Gov. Dudley	v, 47
to Lords Commissioners for Trade and Plantations	v, 138
by governors of Connecticut, New York, Pennsylvania to Col. Nicholson	v, 241
of thanks to Queen Anne	v, 262 v, 264 v, 273
to Queen Anne for arms and soldiers	v, 276
to Queen Anne on settlement of waste lands	v, 328
of town committees, Grafton county	vii, 235
presented Gen. Sullivan	viii, 139
to French commander-in-chief, Count de Vandreuil	viii, 403 viii, 408
on alteration in Articles of Confederation	viii, 439
to people of the state on matters recommended by Continental congress	viii, 444
to Earl of Bellomont } <i>which see.</i>	
of Continental congress }	

ADJOURNMENT:

of General Court: *which see.*

ADJUTANT-GENERAL:

nomination and appointment of	vii, 206
and see PEABODY, NATHANIEL: MILITIA:	
to rank as colonel	vii, 251

ADJUTANTS:

see ELLIOTT, WILLIAM: STARK, CALEB:

advance pay and travel	vii, 86 vii, 124
ranked as captains	viii, 46
brigade, <i>which see.</i>	

ADMINISTRATION:

on estates of,—	Rose, Roger.
Britton, William.	Thompson, Samuel.
French, Thomas.	Tucker, Jabez.
Hobby, Sir Charles.	Waldron, Richard.
Rogers, Nathaniel.	Wills, Joseph.
<i>which see.</i>	

ADMINISTRATORS:

see Essex County, Mass.*see* Salisbury, Mass.

Evans, Benjamin.

ADMINISTRATRICES:

see Britton, Mary.

Fassett, Anne.

Odlin, Abigail.

Plaisted, Dame Sarah.

Rose, Widow.

Thompson, Susanna.

bond v, 174

ADMIRAL: *see also* LORD HIGH ADMIRAL:French *which see.*

ADMIRALS:

see BOSCAWEN.

WARREN.

Vernon.

ADMIRALTY:

commission ii, 77

courts of } *which see.*

Lords of }

judges *see* JUDGES OF THE ADMIRALTY:

ADMIRALTY PASSES:

for vessels of the several governments in America i, 241

i, 248 ii, 234 ii, 235 v, 28

ADVANCE PAY:

of adjutant } *which see.*

of soldiers }

of officers *see* SOLDIERS:

ADVENTURERS:

of Laconia *see* LACONIA COMPANY:

ADVERTISEMENTS:

of Exeter as rendezvous for continental soldiers vii, 276

of non-residents' lands for sale viii, 277

ADVICE:

ship, Capt. Morris, commander i, 241

v, 131 v, 137 v, 142 v, 155

ADVOCATE-GENERAL:

opinion on jurisdiction of Court of Admiralty iv, 227

AERS: *see* AYERS:AFFAIRS: *see* PUBLIC AFFAIRS:

PRUDENTIAL AFFAIRS:

AGA: *see* MUSTAPHA AGA:

AGENTS (AGENCY):

for New Hampshire at court, England iv, 276 iv, 278 iv, 309

iv, 324 v, 57 v, 70

v, 216 v, 217 v, 239

to assist Col. Nicholson v, 251

in England for New England v, 279 v, 378 v, 380

to purchase corn and grain vii, 189

to collect debts due state viii, 30 viii, 320 viii, 329

AGENTS (AGENCY):

of the state in Continental Congress, instructions to viii, 217 viii, 237
and see DELEGATES TO CONTINENTAL CONGRESS:

to make returns of stores purchased viii, 222

to sell absentees' estates, how to pay in proceeds viii, 271

and see Adams, Josiah.

and see Jocelyn, Henry.

Albany.

Allen, Ira.

Ashurst, Sir Henry.

Laconia Company.

Langdon, John.

Baltimore.

Morey, Israel.

Batchelder, Breed.

Betton, James.

New England.

Blanchard, Jonathan.

New Hampshire.

Bolston, —, Capt.

Newmarket.

Buckley, Peter.

Odiorne, Thomas.

Certificates.

Cheswill, Wentworth,

Peabody, Nathaniel.

Clarkson, James.

Prescott, James.

Continental Agent.

Conway.

Salliston, —, Gov. Conn.

Cooper, Nathaniel.

Salt.

Sherburne, Samuel, Col.

Dakin, Amos.

Smith, Joseph.

Dover.

Stevens, Phineas.

Dow, Moses.

Stoughton, William.

Dummer, —, Mr.

Thomlinson, John.

England.

Towns.

Folsom, Jeremiah.

Vaughan, William.

Freeman, Jonathan.

Vermont.

Vines, Richard.

Grafton County towns.

Great Britain.

Wadsworth, Finn.

Wannerton, Thomas.

Hanbury, John.

Wentworth, John, Jr.

Harriman, Stephen.

Wilson, Robert.

Holland, Thomas.

AGENT-VICTUALLERS:

see Charlestown.

Clapp, Supply, Col.

Cutts, Samuel.

Hunt, Samuel, Col.

to send vessels to Baltimore for flour vii, 189

AIDE-DE-CAMP:

additional pay to, resolution of congress for viii, 240 viii, 246

AIKEN, ANDREW:

petition, committee on vii, 232 vii, 240

AIKEN, JAMES CAPT.:

soldier, allowed for losses and wages	vii, 44	vii, 275
petition, committee on		vii, 273
pay-roll	viii, 197	viii, 237

AIKEN, NINIAN, CAPT.:

pay-roll		viii, 47
--------------------	--	----------

AIRES: }
 AIRS: } *see* AYERS:

AIX-LA-CHAPELLE:

treaty of peace concluded at		vi, 47
--	--	--------

AKERMAN, BENJAMIN [ACREMAN]:

account ("allowance")	iv, 224	iv, 247
---------------------------------	---------	---------

ALARM:

of the country if the enemy appear		vii, 31
command of militia in case of		vii, 214
militia called out on	vii, 230	vii, 231
	vii, 232	viii, 414

ALBANY:

Indians and English treat at		i, 265
	i, 269	i, 275
		i, 278
congress of commissioners at		i, 286
military stores at		i, 295
rendezvous at		i, 296
winter-quarters at		i, 300
treating with the Six Nations at	vi, 14	vi, 39
		vi, 65
Earl of Loudon at		vi, 101
province agents at	vi, 102	vi, 103
provisions and sick soldiers at		vi, 103
the forty-eighth regiment at		vi, 105
forwarding supplies to	vi, 107	vi, 108
transportation of troops to	vi, 111,	vi, 112
		vi, 114
hard money sent to, for troops in Canada		vii, 49
Gen. Schuyler at, money carried to		vii, 160
rum for the N. H. Line, sent to		viii, 336

ALBREE, JOSEPH:

claim allowed		vii, 173
-------------------------	--	----------

ALCIDE:

French man-of-war, captured		i, 298
---------------------------------------	--	--------

ALCOCK, JOB, CAPT.:

justice of the peace		iii, 18
assistant justice, Superior Court of Judicature		iii, 27

ALCOCK, JOHN:

of crew of the Ketch Richard		i, 137
--	--	--------

ALCOCK, SAMUEL:

ship-master, complaint		i, 222
	ii, 223	ii, 225
	iii, 46	iii, 59

ALCOTT, JOB, CAPT.:

notified to attend council		iii, 17
--------------------------------------	--	---------

ALDEN, THOMAS:			
petition, account			iv, 224
ALE-HOUSES:			
license			ii, 3
ALEWIVES:			
fishery, Great Cohas brook, act to secure	vii, 34	vii, 37	
obstructions to their passage, act for removing	viii, 13	viii, 84	
in Merrimack river, act to prevent their destruction		viii, 482	
ALEXANDER, ELIAS:			
petition for grant of a township	vi, 72	vi, 80	
ALEXANDER, JOHN:			
coroner		viii, 95	
ALEXANDER, JOSEPH:			
of strawberry bank		i, 164	
ALEXANDER, —, MR.:			
letter to Gov. Shirley		vi, 96	
ALEXANDER, REUBEN, CAPT.:			
account		vii, 280	
receives recruiting money for Col. Hammond		viii, 1	
ALEXANDRIA:			
ammunition for	vii, 64	vii, 65	
petitions, committees on		vii, 281	
	viii, 39	viii, 216	viii, 358
abatement of taxes	viii, 12	viii, 39	
non-resident proprietors, petition for		viii, 216	
non-resident taxes	viii, 217	viii, 393	
incorporation of, bill and act for	viii, 391	viii, 393	
road through, taxes for		viii, 393	
ALEXANDRIA ADDITION:			
taxation of		viii, 12	
abatement of taxes		viii, 39	
incorporation of, petition and act for	viii, 71	viii, 98	viii, 100
ALGERINES: <i>see also</i> ALGIERS:			
security of vessels from		ii, 234	
ALGIERS [ALGIER]:			
agreement respecting English merchant-ships	i, 248	v, 28	
treaty with	v, 20	v, 128	
Dey of, <i>which see</i> .			
ALIASES:			
issued by treasurer		viii, 415	
ALI BASHAW:			
governor of Algiers, treaty with	v, 20	v, 21	
ALLEGIANCE:			
to the state renounced		viii, 327	
oaths of, <i>which see</i> .			
ALLEN, ABNER:			
soldier, omitted in roll, wages allowed		viii, 29	

- ALLEN, IRA :
 letters from and to, committee on viii, 40
 agent for Vermont, committee to confer with viii, 82
- ALLEN, JAMES :
 petition, committee on viii, 411
- ALLEN, —, MR. :
 children of, land reserved for iv, 316
and see WALTON, GEORGE, JR. : *petition.*
- ALLEN, SAMUEL, GOV. :
 letter from king's council to i, 188 ii, 115
 commission and qualification ii, 65
 iii, 10 iii, 13 iii, 74 iv, 68 iv, 383
 negotiations for sale of province, alleged ii, 273 ii, 274
 assumes the government iii, 65
 present in council iii, 67 iii, 69
 iii, 71 iii, 72 iii, 73 iii, 77 iii, 79
 iii, 81 iii, 83 iii, 85 iii, 87 iii, 88
 declares John Usher one of the council iii, 69
 safe arrival, thanksgiving for his iii, 70
 accounting with iii, 71
 speeches to House of Representatives iii, 74 iii, 76 iii, 79
 king's instructions to iv, 375
 appeals, petition v, 34 v, 36
 proprietor of province v, 89
- ALLEN, THOMAS [ALLEN] :
 captive returned, examination of v, 339
- ALLENSTOWN :
 abatement of taxes vii, 6
- ALLIANCE :
 Indian, resolution of N. Y. assembly on i, 272
and see INDIANS :
- ALLIN, DANIEL :
 clerk of court, Suffolk i, 169
- ALLOWANCES : *see also* ACCOUNTS :
 to Massachusetts soldiers i, 293
 sundry, voted iv, 247
 to disabled in U. S. service to be registered vii, 164
 vii, 182 vii, 183
 to civil officers, *see* CIVIL OFFICERS : *salaries.*
- ALLWELL, JOSEPH :
 of Newcastle, sworn ii, 15
- ALMORY, GEORGE AND ROBERT :
 children under guardianship iv, 294
- ALMORY, ROBERT [ALMARY, ALMONY] :
 witness in Elizabeth Smart *v.* her husband i, 212 iii, 41
 distressed for military fine ii, 56
 master of the Hawk, has small-pox v, 377 v, 378

ALMSBURY: *see* AMESBURY:

ALSTEAD:

selectmen's petition, committee on viii, 462 viii, 464

ALVORD, STEPHEN:

petition, committee on viii, 113

AMAZEEN, JOHN [AMASEEN, AMAZIN]:

of Newcastle, sworn ii, 15

petition, account ii, 33 ii, 34 iii, 48

AMBLER, —:

money of, vote about iv, 309

AMBROSE, HENRY:

imprisonment for refusing to pay taxes v, 401

AMEE, JOHN:

captive returned, examination of v, 339

AMENDMENTS:

to acts and laws, —

see Maritime Act: Militia Act: Militia Laws: Regulation Act:

Treason: acts against.

AMERICA:

trade to, act of Parliament for encouraging v, 237

king's woods in, *see* Woods.forts and fortifications in
plantations in } *which see.*

AMERICAN ACT:

about seamen *which see.*

AMES, JOSEPH:

petition and act for him to sell lands viii, 439 viii, 442

AMES, STEPHEN:

coroner vii, 99

representative viii, 8

AMESBURY [ALMSBURY]:

road to Londonderry from vi, 5

AMESBURY DISTRICT:

petition, parish incorporation vi, 20 vi, 21

AMHERST:

petitions vi, 123 viii, 173 viii, 342 viii, 368 viii, 369 viii, 438

justice of the peace vi, 144

committee to secure absentee's property vii, 86

powder supplied to vii, 203

gaol, prisoners in, Tories, deserters vii, 234

vii, 248 vii, 264 vii, 266 viii, 151

Superior Court of Judicature at vii, 254

land in, act for mortgageor to redeem viii, 9

constable, discount of taxes to viii, 184

N. W. part, petition and act for new parish viii, 242

viii, 258 viii, 271

collector, his taxes in arrear viii, 343

AMHERST:

poll parish, bill to incorporate	viii, 391
selectmen's account, committee on	viii, 427
old parish petition	viii, 427
issuing commissary at	viii, 429

AMHERST, JEFFREY, GEN.:

letter on transportation of troops to Albany	vi, 111
orders for 1,000 men from N. H.	vi, 112

AMMISCOGGIN: *see* ANDROSCOGGIN:AMMUNITION: *see also* GARRISONS: MAGAZINES: MILITARY STORES: SOLD-
IERS: TOWNS: TOWN-STOCK: *and under names of towns.*

at Newichawanick, memorandum of	i, 30
impressment of	ii, 165 v, 114
supplied to towns	vii, 64 vii, 65 vii, 66 vii, 67
providing	vii, 66 vii, 73 vii, 74 vii, 75 viii, 69
for continental troops	vii, 145
<i>and see</i> Soldiers: arms and ammunition for.	
furnished commissary at No. 4	vii, 146

AMORY, —:

v. Winkley	iv, 203 iv, 204
----------------------	-----------------

AMOSKEAG, [AMUSKEAG]:

English captives at	iv, 233
-------------------------------	---------

AMY, JAM.:

produced his clearing, protected	ii, 38
--	--------

ANDERSON, ISAAC:

prisoner, letter and order in favor of	viii, 363 viii, 364
--	---------------------

ANDERSON, JAMES:

express to Ticonderoga, account	vii, 98
---	---------

ANDOVER:

conveyance of land in, act for	viii, 112
--	-----------

ANDREWS, ISAAC:

justice of the peace	vi, 167 vii, 24
--------------------------------	-----------------

ANDREWS, JOSEPH:

Portuguese murderer	vi, 135
-------------------------------	---------

ANDREWS, OLIVER:

rioter, petition	v, 8
----------------------------	------

ANDREWS, SIR EDMUND: *see* ANDROS:

ANDROSCOGGIN RIVER [AMMISCOGGIN]:

Indian fort on	v, 5
--------------------------	------

ANDROS, SIR EDMUND:

fees in time of	ii, 19 iv, 139
---------------------------	----------------

ANN:

sloop, used to pursue the pirate	v, 375
--	--------

ANNAPOLIS ROYAL:

garrison besieged by the French	vi, 26 vi, 41
---	---------------

ANNE: *see* QUEEN ANNE:ANONYMOUS LETTERS: *see* LETTERS:

ANTHONY, RICHARD:

petitioner iii, 1

ANTHONY'S ISLAND:

quarantine station v, 377 vi, 32

pest-house on vi, 43

and see PISCATAQUA RIVER:

ANTRIM:

incorporation from Society Land vii, 160

non-resident proprietors' petition viii, 107 viii, 128

selectmen forbidden to sell non-residents' lands for taxes viii, 113

petitions, committees on viii, 194

viii, 264 viii, 444 viii, 450 viii, 461

lands, bill and act for taxation of viii, 461 viii, 467

meeting-house and parsonage lot, act for assessment for viii, 467

APPEALS:

act concerning iv, 336

Gov. Samuel Allen's v, 34

from judge of probate to council v, 363 vi, 166

to the king, act to prevent vii, 60

from decree of judge of probate viii, 106

to and from courts: *see under names of the courts.*

Court of } *which see.*

to Continental Congress }

from Maritime Court }

APPELLANTS:

see BANFIELD, HUGH: HAMPTON: PEARNE, WILLIAM and

MARY: RING, JOHN: SWETT, JOSEPH:

APPELLEES:

see BANFIELD BROTHERS AND SISTERS: DOW, JOSIAH: HAMPTON:

SWETT, SARAH:

APPLES:

exportation of, permitted viii, 188

APPLETON, WILLIAM:

account, petition viii, 131

viii, 309 viii, 317 viii, 335 viii, 346 viii, 347 viii, 410

APPLIN, THOMAS, DEA.:

justice, Court of Common Pleas vii, 270

APPRAISEMENT:

of impressed sloops and brigantines *see* } SLOOPS:
BRIGANTINES:

warrant *which see.*

APPROPRIATIONS:

miscellaneous *see* DEBTS: *province.*

for Earl of Bellmont's reception } *which see.*

powder }

prison }

Spanish West Indies expedition }

APPROPRIATIONS:

for settling boundaries *see* BOUNDARIES:
repairs of fort *see* FORT WILLIAM AND MARY:

APTHORP:

town-meeting viii, 182
inventory viii, 467
division of, petition for viii, 481

APTHORP, HENRY:

councilor vi, 122

ARBITRATION BONDS:

awards conformable to viii, 365

ARCHDELL, —, COL.:

visit of Lt. Gov. Usher to, intended ii, 77

ARCHER, BENJAMIN:

petition viii, 179 viii, 189
deputy-sheriff, act enabling him viii, 191

ARCHER, RICHARD:

of crew of the Ketch Richard i, 137

ARCHIBALD, ROBERT:

petition, committee on vii, 106

ARDELL, WILLIAM:

sheriff i, 198 i, 199 i, 200
i, 229 iii, 4 iii, 27 iii, 29 iii, 30
iii, 31 iii, 32 iii, 53 iii, 54 v, 2
warrant for his arrest *see next above.*

ARMED VESSELS:

to defend sea-coast, act for equipping vii, 68 vii, 168
and see MARITIME ACT:

ARMORER: *see* FRENCH, JOHN:

ARMOUR, GAIN [ARMOR]:

petition, committee on viii, 475

ARMS: *see also* FIRE-ARMS: GARRISONS: MAGAZINES: SOLDIERS:

transmission to Gov. Shirley i, 260
impressment of v, 114
for the fort v, 276
providing vii, 9 vii, 11 vii, 13
vii, 17 vii, 47 vii, 60 vii, 61 vii, 63

ARMSTRONG, ROBERT:

naval officer ii, 225
memorial, certificate of loyalty iv, 206
deputy-surveyor of king's woods iv, 227 iv, 228 v, 387
examinee v, 206

ARMY:

sent into this country by British ministry vii, 1
ours in Canada, recruits (re-enforcements) for vii, 13 vii, 14
vii, 20 vii, 41 vii, 51 vii, 52
vii, 68 vii, 70 vii, 71 vii, 72

ARMY:

ours in New York, re-enforcements (recruits) for	vii, 84	vii, 85
	vii, 99	vii, 104
	vii, 108	vii, 109
	vii, 113	vii, 129
	vii, 141	vii, 144
coming against us from Canada		vii, 69
new, resolution for raising		vii, 95
of General Washington, re-enforcements for	vii, 105	viii, 107
size-rolls from the		vii, 274
baggage, transportation of		viii, 7
news from the		viii, 25
small-pox in the		viii, 31
re-enlistments of soldiers at the	viii, 109	viii, 110
how paid depreciation of wages		viii, 126
express to, for lists of troops		viii, 127

blanketing	} <i>see</i> SOLDIERS: <i>supplies for</i> , <i>also</i> CONTINENTAL ARMY:
blankets	
clothing	
rum for	

commissaries	} <i>which see.</i>
continental	
deserters from	
French	
northern	
standing	}
American	

recruits for	} <i>see</i> CONTINENTAL ARMY.
quotas for	

to defend Rhode Island . . . *see* RHODE ISLAND: *defence of* .

ARMY OFFICERS:

appointment of	vii, 3
petition, committee of the whole on	viii, 72
advances to, resolution promising	viii, 86

ARMY SHOES:

fraud in, act to prevent	viii, 254
--------------------------	-----------

ARMY WAGONS:

procuring	i, 295	vii, 165	vii, 173	viii, 262
-----------	--------	----------	----------	-----------

ARNOLD, BENEDICT, COL., GEN.:

his detachment against Quebec	vii, 151	vii, 261
-------------------------------	----------	----------

ARNOLD BENJAMIN:

chirurgion, deposition	i, 78
------------------------	-------

ARNOLD, —, Capt.:

soldier, disabled	vii, 101
-------------------	----------

ARNUP, WILLIAM:

of Newcastle, sworn	ii, 15
---------------------	--------

ARROWSICK:

Indians at	v, 393
------------	--------

ARTICLES OF CONFEDERATION, U. S. A.:

ratification of	viii, 10	viii, 17
alteration of, address respecting, vote against	viii, 439	viii, 450

ARTICLES OF PEACE:

with the Indians	<i>which see.</i>
----------------------------	-------------------

ARTICLES OF PEACE AND COMMERCE

between Queen Anne and the French king	v, 313
between Great Britain and Spain	v, 321 v, 322

ARTILLERY:

field	<i>which see.</i>
-----------------	-------------------

ARTILLERY COMPANY:

to serve in N. E. States	vii, 189
------------------------------------	----------

ARYOMUET:

Indian chief, attends the Council	iv, 233
---	---------

ASHLEY, OLIVER:

petition	viii, 486
--------------------	-----------

ASHLEY, SAMUEL, COL.:

petition for grant of township	vi, 80
--	--------

councilor	vii, 4	vii, 39	vii, 42	vii, 46
---------------------	--------	---------	---------	---------

vii, 47	vii, 51	vii, 52	vii, 54	vii, 55
---------	---------	---------	---------	---------

vii, 56	vii, 57	vii, 58	vii, 65	vii, 69
---------	---------	---------	---------	---------

vii, 78	vii, 80	vii, 83	vii, 96	vii, 99
---------	---------	---------	---------	---------

vii, 101	vii, 102	vii, 103	vii, 106	vii, 107
----------	----------	----------	----------	----------

vii, 108	vii, 109	vii, 110	vii, 112	vii, 152
----------	----------	----------	----------	----------

vii, 153	vii, 155	vii, 158	vii, 162	vii, 163
----------	----------	----------	----------	----------

vii, 165	vii, 166	vii, 177	vii, 178	vii, 180
----------	----------	----------	----------	----------

vii, 181	vii, 184	vii, 187	vii, 191	vii, 193
----------	----------	----------	----------	----------

vii, 194	vii, 195	vii, 196	vii, 199	vii, 200
----------	----------	----------	----------	----------

vii, 203	vii, 204	vii, 206	vii, 208	vii, 210
----------	----------	----------	----------	----------

vii, 213	vii, 230	vii, 231	vii, 232	vii, 235
----------	----------	----------	----------	----------

vii, 236	vii, 237	vii, 244	vii, 246	vii, 255
----------	----------	----------	----------	----------

vii, 274	vii, 275	vii, 277	vii, 278	vii, 280
----------	----------	----------	----------	----------

vii, 281	vii, 282	vii, 284	vii, 286	vii, 288
----------	----------	----------	----------	----------

vii, 289	viii, 3	viii, 5	viii, 7	viii, 8
----------	---------	---------	---------	---------

viii, 10	viii, 11	viii, 12	viii, 15	viii, 19
----------	----------	----------	----------	----------

viii, 45	viii, 51	viii, 54	viii, 57	viii, 58
----------	----------	----------	----------	----------

viii, 59	viii, 61	viii, 71	viii, 75	viii, 78
----------	----------	----------	----------	----------

viii, 81	viii, 82	viii, 85	viii, 86	viii, 88
----------	----------	----------	----------	----------

justice, Court of Common Pleas	vii, 25	vii, 270
--	---------	----------

of committee of safety	vii, 45
----------------------------------	---------

regiment, 6th militia	vii, 65
---------------------------------	---------

vii, 68	vii, 84	vii, 220	vii, 246	viii, 94
---------	---------	----------	----------	----------

muster-master, paymaster, account	vii, 71
---	---------

and see next above.

surety for money borrowed of the state	vii, 88
--	---------

pay-roll, muster-roll, staff-roll	vii, 171	vii, 241	vii, 246	viii, 43
---	----------	----------	----------	----------

account	vii, 246	viii, 403
-------------------	----------	-----------

ASHLEY, SAMUEL, COL.:

nominated delegate to Contl. Congress	viii, 82	viii, 83
resignation of his colonely		viii, 94
letter from, committee on		viii, 158
petition	viii, 358	viii, 360

ASHUELOT:

Lower	} <i>which see.</i>
Upper	

ASHUELOT RIVER:

mill-dams on, bill for fish-ways through	viii, 368
--	-----------

ASHUELOTS:

land called the	vi, 72
---------------------------	--------

ASHURST, SIR HENRY, KT., BT.:

letter of general court to	i, 231	i, 234
letter soliciting salary	i, 240	ii, 287
salary voted		ii, 288

"ASSASSINATION PLOT":

discovery of	i, 187
------------------------	--------

ASSAULT AND BATTERY:

see Bickford, Bridgett: Field, —: Pindar, Sarah: Thurton,
Thomas: Penhallow, Samuel: Vaughan, George: Vaughan,
William:

ASSEGUNTIHOOKS:

violation of treaty by	i, 275
----------------------------------	--------

ASSEMBLY: *see* HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES:

of Massachusetts	<i>see</i> MASSACHUSETTS: GENERAL COURT:
of New York	<i>which see.</i>

ASSEMBLYMEN: *see* REPRESENTATIVES:ASSESSMENTS: *see also* TAXES:

Great Island	} <i>which see.</i>
Portsmouth	
province	
on towns for rum	viii, 285

and see under names of towns.

ASSESSORS:

see EXETER: HAMPTON: MILE SLIP: PORTSMOUTH:

qualification of	ii, 205
to levy continental and state tax, bill for	viii, 74
to doom monopolizers and sharpers, bill for	viii, 80

ASSISTANT ATTORNEY-GENERAL:

nomination and appointment of	vii, 204	vii, 211
---	----------	----------

and see BLANCHARD, JONATHAN: PEABODY, NATHANIEL:

WENTWORTH, JOHN, JR.:

ASSISTANT-CHANCELLOR:

see Barefoote, Walter:

ASSISTANT-CLERKS:

of House of Representatives	<i>which see.</i>
---------------------------------------	-------------------

1770073

ASSIZE: *see* COURT OF ASSIZE, Etc.:

ASSOCIATION:

repeating and subscribing, —

see qualification, under the names of the various officers and offices.

to oppose the government

i, 139 i, 140 i, 142 i, 149

ATHERTON, JOSHUA:

petition viii, 416

ATKINSON:

selectmen's account viii, 144

coroner viii, 383

justice of the peace viii, 392

ATKINSON AND EXETER:

adverse claim of, to the same soldier, committee on . . . viii, 280

ATKINSON, GEORGE: *see also* KING, GEORGE:

councilor viii, 108 viii, 109

viii, 111 viii, 112 viii, 115 viii, 117 viii, 122

viii, 124 viii, 125 viii, 126 viii, 128 viii, 129

viii, 130 viii, 131 viii, 133 viii, 141 viii, 142

viii, 143 viii, 144 viii, 147 viii, 149 viii, 150

viii, 153 viii, 158 viii, 159 viii, 160 viii, 164

viii, 166 viii, 167 viii, 169 viii, 170 viii, 175

viii, 176 viii, 178 viii, 185 viii, 186 viii, 187

viii, 192 viii, 193 viii, 194 viii, 195 viii, 197

viii, 198 viii, 203 viii, 205 viii, 206 viii, 207

viii, 209 viii, 210 viii, 211 viii, 215 viii, 217

viii, 220 viii, 225 viii, 227 viii, 228 viii, 229

delegate to Continental Congress viii, 181

viii, 200 viii, 201 viii, 223 viii, 224

resignation *see next above.*

petition, committee on viii, 192 viii, 195

restoring him to his law, act for viii, 200

special justice, Superior Court of Judicature viii, 280

account viii, 411

justice of the peace and of the quorum viii, 444

state papers in his possession viii, 460

ATKINSON, JOSEPH:

justice of the peace vi, 152

ATKINSON, —, MR.:

desired to take minutes of superior court ii, 79

ATKINSON, SAMUEL, CAPT.:

company, blanket-money advanced to vii, 78

muster-roll and account vii, 113

ATKINSON, THEODORE:

representative i, 201 iv, 176

iv, 183 iv, 189 iv, 192 iv, 195 iv, 224

account i, 220 iii, 49 iii, 50 v, 168

committee on claims i, 221

to wait on Gov. Dudley v, 47

ATKINSON, THEODORE:

committee on Fort William and Mary	v, 341
clerk, House of Representatives	i, 223
	i, 237 ii, 231 ii, 238
ii, 240 ii, 243 ii, 251 ii, 257 ii, 259	
ii, 263 ii, 266 ii, 274 ii, 278 ii, 281	
ii, 285 ii, 288 iii, 77 iv, 198 v, 66	
of Newcastle, sworn	ii, 15
appointed lieutenant	iii, 4
overseer at fort	iii, 28 iii, 33 v, 107
deposition relating to the Hopewell	v, 8
inquest fees ordered to	v, 41
receiver of duties	v, 56 v, 69
debenture	v, 72 v, 168 v, 201
petition	v, 168 v, 230
warrant to bring Capt. Chesley before council	v, 192
captain and gunner at fort William and Mary	v, 193
	v, 195 v, 208 v, 290 v, 336
salary	<i>see next above.</i>
memorial	v, 196
justice of the peace	v, 352 v, 375
justice, Court of Common Pleas	v, 352 v, 364
councilor	v, 361 v, 363 v, 364 v, 365
	v, 366 v, 367 v, 372 v, 374 v, 375
	v, 377 v, 378 v, 379 v, 380 v, 383
deceased	v, 393

ATKINSON, THEODORE, COL.:

letter to John Thomlinson on public affairs and settlement of Coos	i, 264
commissioner on message to governor of Canada	iv, 215
account	iv, 215 iv, 262 iv, 263 iv, 270
committee to forewarn Penacook settlers	iv, 221 iv, 223
representative	iv, 249 iv, 252
iv, 271 iv, 272 iv, 273 iv, 280 iv, 283	
mandamus for admission as councilor	iv, 271
money in his possession	iv, 279 iv, 297 iv, 299
sheriff	<i>see next above.</i>
councilor	iv, 285
iv, 286 iv, 287 iv, 288 iv, 293 iv, 294	
iv, 295 iv, 296 iv, 297 iv, 298 iv, 299	
iv, 300 iv, 303 iv, 304 iv, 305 iv, 306	
iv, 309 iv, 310 iv, 311 iv, 312 iv, 313	
iv, 314 iv, 315 iv, 316 iv, 318 iv, 320	
iv, 321 iv, 323 iv, 324 iv, 325 iv, 327	
iv, 330 iv, 331 iv, 332 iv, 333 iv, 334	
iv, 335 iv, 336 iv, 338 iv, 343 iv, 344	
iv, 345 iv, 346 iv, 347 iv, 348 iv, 349	

ATKINSON, THEODORE, COL.:

councilor	iv, 350	iv, 351	iv, 352	iv, 353	iv, 354
	iv, 355	iv, 356	iv, 357	iv, 358	iv, 359
	iv, 360	iv, 361	iv, 362	iv, 363	iv, 364
	iv, 365	iv, 366	iv, 367	iv, 368	iv, 369
	iv, 370	iv, 372	vi, 1	vi, 2	vi, 3
	vi, 4	vi, 5	vi, 6	vi, 7	vi, 8
	vi, 9	vi, 11	vi, 12	vi, 13	vi, 14
	vi, 15	vi, 16	vi, 17	vi, 18	vi, 19
	vi, 20	vi, 21	vi, 22	vi, 23	vi, 24
	vi, 25	vi, 26	vi, 27	vi, 29	vi, 30
	vi, 31	vi, 32	vi, 33	vi, 34	vi, 35
	vi, 36	vi, 37	vi, 39	vi, 40	vi, 41
	vi, 42	vi, 43	vi, 44	vi, 45	vi, 46
	vi, 47	vi, 48	vi, 50	vi, 51	vi, 52
	vi, 53	vi, 54	vi, 56	vi, 57	vi, 58
	vi, 59	vi, 60	vi, 61	vi, 62	vi, 63
	vi, 64	vi, 65	vi, 66	vi, 67	vi, 68
	vi, 69	vi, 71	vi, 72	vi, 73	vi, 74
	vi, 76	vi, 77	vi, 78	vi, 79	vi, 80
	vi, 81	vi, 82	vi, 84	vi, 85	vi, 86
	vi, 87	vi, 88	vi, 90	vi, 91	vi, 92
	vi, 93	vi, 94	vi, 95	vi, 97	vi, 98
	vi, 99	vi, 100	vi, 101	vi, 102	vi, 104
	vi, 105	vi, 108	vi, 109	vi, 110	vi, 111
	vi, 112	vi, 113	vi, 114	vi, 115	vi, 117
	vi, 118	vi, 120	vi, 121	vi, 122	vi, 123
	vi, 124	vi, 125	vi, 126	vi, 127	vi, 128
	vi, 129	vi, 130	vi, 131	vi, 132	vi, 133
	vi, 134	vi, 135	vi, 136	vi, 137	vi, 143
	vi, 144	vi, 147	vi, 148	vi, 149	vi, 150
	vi, 152	vi, 153	vi, 154	vi, 156	vi, 157
	vi, 159	vi, 160	vi, 161	vi, 164	vi, 167
allowance for exchange			iv, 309	iv, 313	iv, 315
petition				viii, 52	viii, 58
executor of testament of John Wentworth of Portsmouth					viii, 318
state papers in his office					viii, 460

ATKINSON, THEODORE, JR.:

commission as secretary of the province					vi, 124
councilor	vi, 127	vi, 128	vi, 129	vi, 130	vi, 131
	vi, 132	vi, 133	vi, 134	vi, 136	vi, 137

ATTACHMENTS:

of absentees' estates, method to prevent					viii, 37
			viii, 67	viii, 68	viii, 69
writ of					<i>which see.</i>

ATTAINT:

case of					i, 129
-------------------	--	--	--	--	--------

ATTESTATION:

of journals *which see.*

ATTORNEY:

appearance by iii, 58
king's *which see.*

ATTORNEYS: *see also* LAWYERS:

see Boston: Jaffrey, George: Jeffrey, David: Scotton, Richard:

Tucker, Francis:

obliged to take "oath of fidelity" viii, 19

ATTORNEYS-GENERAL: *see also* KING'S ATTORNEY:

see Claggett, Wyseman: Livermore, Matthew: Livermore,

Samuel: Phipps, Mr: Randolph, Edward: Rayn, Joseph:

Sawyer, Sir Robert: Sullivan, John:

seizure and prosecution of [mates] masts by iv, 227

directed in regard to counterfeiters vi, 159

nomination of vii, 81 vii, 269 viii, 65

salary of vii, 83

vii, 109 vii, 158 viii, 7 viii, 82 viii, 104

viii, 183 viii, 203 viii, 396 viii, 434 viii, 453

petition for viii, 271

directed to prosecute bond viii, 390

assistant *which see.*

ATWOOD, WILLIAM:

judge of the admiralty v, 41 v, 73

AUCHMUTY, —, MR. [AUCHMOOTY]:

to draw indictment for murder v, 375

AUCTIONS: *see also* VENDUES:

of damaged beef *see* BEEF.

of personal estate } *which see.*

of real estate }

AUDITOR: *see also* COMMITTEE: *on claims.*

queen's, of treasurer's accounts v, 139 v, 214

of fort accounts *see* COTTON, WILLIAM.

AUDITOR-GENERAL: *see* BLATHWAIT, WILLIAM:AUDITOR OF THE PLANTATIONS: *see next above.*

AUTHORS:

right to their works, act to secure viii, 452

AVERY, JONATHAN:

petition, committee on viii, 207

AWARDS:

conformable to arbitration bonds viii, 365

AXES:

for the regiment going to Canada vii, 20

for the colony vii, 58

AYER, JOHN:

awarded premium for detecting counterfeiter vii, 98

AYER, WILLIAM:

justice of the peace viii, 344

- AYER, WILLIAM:
 petition and resolution for restoring him to his law viii, 481
 viii, 485 viii, 486
v. Edward Clark Young viii, 486
- AYERS, JOHN [AYRE, EYRES]:
 petition iv, 368 iv, 370
- AYERS, MARK [AERS, AYRES]:
 account i, 202 iii, 33
 house fortified as a garrison v, 148
- AYERS, NATHANIEL, SERG. [AIRES]:
 impressment warrant issued to ii, 79 ii, 80 ii, 83
 of a military council ii, 84
v. Abraham Clements ii, 226
 account iii, 38
- AYRE: *see* AYERS:
- BABB, PETER: }
- BABB, SAMUEL: }
- distressed for military fine ii, 56
- BABCOCK, ADAM:
 petition, committee on viii, 123
- BACHELDER, ABRAHAM:
 coroner vii, 23
- BACHELDER, NATHANIEL [BATCHELDER, BATCHELOR]:
 Robert Mason *v.* i, 89
 constable, Hampton i, 113 i, 115
 account i, 201 iii, 33 v, 215
 representative ii, 154 ii, 174 iv, 159 iv, 163
 examinee, Hampton riot case v, 122
- BACHELDER, NATHANIEL (KINGSTON):
 justice of the peace vii, 22
 petition,-committee on viii, 285 viii, 316 viii, 344 viii, 346
- BACK ALLOWANCE:
 due soldiers, committee on vii, 236
- BACON, RETIRE:
 petition, committee on viii, 139
 viii, 241 viii, 249 viii, 263 viii, 312
- BADGER, JOSEPH, COL., BRIG.-GEN.:
 justice of the peace and of the quorum vi, 152 vii, 23
 representative vii, 29
 regiment vii, 68 vii, 217 vii, 218 vii, 219 viii, 29
 muster-master, orders in favor of vii, 86 vii, 111
 muster-roll, account vii, 122 vii, 241 viii, 29 viii, 410
 petition and act to vest title to land in vii, 234
 viii, 2 viii, 29 viii, 39
 recruiting officer viii, 2
 assistant justice, Superior Court of Judicature viii, 377
- BADSON, JOHN:
 of Newcastle, sworn ii, 15

BAGESSON, *alias* JOSEPH TRASKE:

signer of "Articles of Peace" with English i, 161

BAGGAGE:

of officers, transporting to Ticonderoga vii, 170

of soldiers, transporting vii, 173

army *which see, also* MILITARY STORES:

BAHAMA ISLANDS:

property of, exempt from condemnation vii, 77

BAILEY, JACOB, COL., GEN. [BAYLEY]:

account, muster-roll vii, 106 vii, 108 vii, 113

paymaster, bond vii, 113

letters from, committee on vii, 245 viii, 137 viii, 158 viii, 363

petition, committee on viii, 85 viii, 89

directed to pay over money received of the conti-
nent viii, 110

BAILEY, JAMES [BAYLEY]:

petition, committee on vii, 210 vii, 212

BAILEY, JOSHUA, CAPT. [BAYLEY]:

justice of the peace vii, 100

pay-roll, accounts vii, 241 viii, 51 viii, 413

BAKER, CHRISTIAN:

petition iv, 309

BAKER, JOHN:

of Strawberry Bank i, 164

BAKER, MOSES, CAPT.:

major vii, 74 vii, 75

to hold town-meeting, Thornton, resolution for viii, 269

justice of the peace viii, 383

BAKER, OTIS, COL.:

justice of the peace vi, 152 vi, 155

justice, Court of Common Pleas vi, 155 vii, 23

representative vii, 6 vii, 8

committee to take sheriff's bond vii, 20

muster-master, paymaster, account vii, 49 vii, 51

vii, 52 vii, 77 vii, 134 vii, 143 vii, 164

BAKER, SARAH:

military council at her house ii, 84

BAKER, THOMAS:

rent appraiser viii, 353

BAKER'S BILL:

allowed vii, 159

BALCH, JOHN [BALSH]:

post-rider viii, 371 viii, 372

BALCH, NATHANIEL:

account vii, 85

BALDWIN, EPHRAIM:

magistrate, examinee viii, 7

BALDWIN, ISAAC:

justice of the peace vi, 144

BALDWIN, NAHUM, DEAC., COL.:

representative vii, 13 vii, 33

county treasurer vii, 24

muster-master and paymaster vii, 49 vii, 71

accounts and roll vii, 56 vii, 166 vii, 167 viii, 129

viii, 184 viii, 226 viii, 241 viii, 379 viii, 409

regiment and staff-officers vii, 86 vii, 154 vii, 251

has leave to dispose of fire-arms vii, 86

committee on new table of fees vii, 167

trustee of Zaccheus Cutler's estate viii, 245

BALL, JAMES:

soldier at Fort William and Mary, wages v, 157

BALL, JOHN: }**BALL, THOMAS: }**

captives returned, examination of v, 339

BALLARD, —, MR:

his man, garrison soldier ii, 84

BALLARD, NATHAN, CAPT, [BALLAD]:

pay-roll vii, 258 viii, 8

BALSH: *see* BALCH:**BALTIMORE, (MD.):**

agent sent to, by General Assembly vii, 166

purchase of flour at vii, 189

BANE, JOSEPH, CAPT.:

Indian interpreter iv, 232

BANFIELD BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

appellees v, 404 v, 405 v, 406

BANFIELD, CHARLES:

v. Richard Wibird, act to revive the suit vi, 129

BANFIELD, HUGH:

distressed for military fine ii, 56

appellant v, 404 v, 405 v, 406 v, 407

BANFIELD, JOHN:

estate, appraisement and plat v, 404 v, 406

BANFIELD, JOHN, DR.:

account viii, 71

BANKRUPTCY:

commissioners of *which see.*

BANKS, —, LT.:

informs council of Indian movements v, 294 v, 298

BANYAR, GEORGE:

deputy-secretary, N. Y. assembly i, 272 i, 286

BARBADOES [BARBADOS]:

practice of masters of vessels arriving in i, 51

merchants' complaint of quality of boards imported i, 57 i, 81

BARBADOES [BARBADOS] :

powder rate paid in				i, 61
rum imported from	i, 222	iii, 46		v, 371
clearance for, refused				ii, 223
Capt. Stickney's arrival from				v, 159
trade with	v, 371	v, 377		v, 394

BARBER, ZEBULON :

lieutenant				vii, 225
----------------------	--	--	--	----------

BARBOR, JOHN :

of Exeter, province rate against				i, 94
--	--	--	--	-------

BARBUTE, —, MR. :

owner of brigantine, Tryall				iii, 1
---------------------------------------	--	--	--	--------

BARCRASTE, JOHN :

debtor to John Raymond				i, 19
----------------------------------	--	--	--	-------

BAREFOOT, JACOB. *alias* CORRETUCK :

assault on provost marshal		i, 138		i, 141
--------------------------------------	--	--------	--	--------

BAREFOOTE, WALTER, DEPT. GOV., PREST. :

witness to indenture				i, 38
witness to Jno's letter				i, 49
acting treasurer				i, 45
<i>v.</i> Robert Wadley				i, 55
councilor				i, 64

i, 65 i, 66 i, 70 i, 95 i, 96

i, 97 i, 127 i, 132 i, 167 iv, 42

letter of Capt. Francis Hooke to		i, 70		i, 158
--	--	-------	--	--------

justice, Court of Common Pleas		i, 71	i, 73	i, 74
--	--	-------	-------	-------

i, 84 i, 93 i, 106 i, 127 i, 129

warrant to apprehend Joshua Moody				i, 75
---	--	--	--	-------

assistant-chancellor		i, 79	i, 80	i, 100
--------------------------------	--	-------	-------	--------

justice of the peace				i, 83
--------------------------------	--	--	--	-------

i, 87 i, 110 i, 111 i, 112 i, 113

i, 115 i, 116 i, 117 i, 148 i, 150

deposition in Robert Mason <i>v.</i> Richard Waldron				i, 127
--	--	--	--	--------

report to, by committee to investigate Indians				i, 159
--	--	--	--	--------

signer of "Articles of Peace" with Indians				i, 160
--	--	--	--	--------

BARKER, — :

clerk of king's court		iv, 13		iv, 55
---------------------------------	--	--------	--	--------

BARKER, BENJAMIN, MAJ. :

committee on claims				vii, 111
-------------------------------	--	--	--	----------

of committee of safety				vii, 149
----------------------------------	--	--	--	----------

BARKER, ENOCH :

assigned to parish of Greenland				v, 356
---	--	--	--	--------

petition		viii, 168		viii, 184
--------------------	--	-----------	--	-----------

BARKER, EPHRAIM :

account				viii, 185
-------------------	--	--	--	-----------

BARKER, JOHN (BOSTON) :

petition				iv, 333
--------------------	--	--	--	---------

BARKS [BARQUES]:

see HOPEWELL: MARY: RICHARD:

BARLOW, NATHAN, ENS.:

wages allowed viii, 275

BARNARD, MOSES:

justice of the peace viii, 95

BARNARD, ROBERT: *see* BARNETT:

BARNES, ANDREW [BARNS]:

deposition in case of Salter and Mannery iv, 213

BARNES, JOSEPH, DR. [BARNS]:

regimental surgeon, account vii, 124 vii, 251

BARNES, THOMAS [BARNS]:

soldier, account ii, 242 iii, 16

deposition in case of Salter and Mannery iv, 213

BARNETT, ROBERT, LT., CAPT. [BARNARD]:

disabled soldier, petition, grant to vii, 165 vii, 167

vii, 235 viii, 3 viii, 11 viii, 405 viii, 468

allowed depreciation viii, 469

BARNES, BILL:

constable, account viii, 50

BARNSTEAD:

lands in, act for partition of viii, 39 viii, 41

discount of taxes viii, 128

BARR, — [BAR]:

representative iv, 363 iv, 365 iv, 367

BARR, GABRIEL:

last will and testament of viii, 78

BARR, SAMUEL, CAPT.:

appears for Londonderry vi, 68

BARRACK-MASTER: *see* LONG, PEIRCE, CAPT.: PORTSMOUTH:

BARRACKS:

provided vii, 38 vii, 160

houses used for, damages paid vii, 81

vii, 208 viii, 26 viii, 57 viii, 60 viii, 97

Fort Washington } *which see.*

Piscataqua Harbor }

BARRELL, NATHANIEL [BARRILL]:

councilor vi, 127

vi, 128 vi, 130 vi, 131 vi, 133 vi, 136

BARRERE, JOHN:

master of the Mary vii, 234

BARRETT, JOSEPH, CAPT.:

pay-roll, petition, account vii, 244 vii, 266 viii, 11 viii, 15

BARRETT, THOMAS:

affidavit, on murder of Indians i, 267

BARRINGTON:

committee, petition iv, 358

BARRINGTON:

proprietors' taxes	see next above.
defence of	vi, 31
exchange of parsonage land in, act for	viii, 114

BARRINGTON (NOVA SCOTIA):

exportation to, permitted	viii, 188
-------------------------------------	-----------

BARRISTERS:

obliged to take "oath of fidelity"	viii, 19
--	----------

BARRON, WILLIAM, CAPT.:

pay-roll	viii, 191	viii, 214	viii, 215
--------------------	-----------	-----------	-----------

BARTER, ELIZABETH:

petition and act for divorce	viii, 123	viii, 125	viii, 128
--	-----------	-----------	-----------

BARTER, JOHN:

order in favor of, committee on	viii, 328
---	-----------

BARTER, PETER:

divorce	see ELIZABETH.
invalid soldier, wages granted	viii, 391

BARTLETT, ABRAHAM:

ranger, impressed	ii, 79
witness in Benj. Gatchel's case	v, 296

BARTLETT, JEREMIAH:

disabled soldier, account	viii, 29
-------------------------------------	----------

BARTLETT, JOSEPH:

petition, committee on	vi, 21
justice of the peace	viii, 95

BARTLETT, JOSIAH, COL., HON.:

councilor	vii, 98	vii, 99	vii, 101	vii, 102	vii, 106
	vii, 107	vii, 109	vii, 112	vii, 113	vii, 116
	vii, 118	vii, 128	vii, 133	vii, 135	vii, 136
	vii, 140	vii, 141	vii, 142	vii, 144	vii, 146
	vii, 147	vii, 151	vii, 152	vii, 153	vii, 155
	vii, 159	vii, 160	vii, 161	vii, 163	vii, 165
	vii, 166	vii, 170	vii, 171	vii, 172	vii, 174
	vii, 177	vii, 178	vii, 179	vii, 182	vii, 183
	vii, 187	vii, 191	vii, 192	vii, 195	vii, 196
	vii, 198	vii, 199	vii, 203	vii, 204	vii, 206
	vii, 207	vii, 208	vii, 210	vii, 215	vii, 221
	vii, 222	vii, 224	vii, 225	vii, 226	vii, 227
	vii, 228	vii, 230	vii, 231	vii, 232	vii, 255
	vii, 256	vii, 257	vii, 258	vii, 259	vii, 261
	vii, 263	vii, 266	vii, 270	vii, 271	vii, 273
	vii, 274	vii, 275	vii, 276	vii, 281	vii, 282
	vii, 284	vii, 286	vii, 288	vii, 289	viii, 5
	viii, 7	viii, 54	viii, 57	viii, 63	viii, 64
	viii, 65	viii, 67	viii, 68	viii, 71	viii, 72
	viii, 74	viii, 78	viii, 80	viii, 82	viii, 84

BARTLETT. JOSIAH, COL., HON.:

councilor	viii, 85	viii, 86	viii, 92	viii, 93	viii, 94
	viii, 95	viii, 96	viii, 99	viii, 101	viii, 108
	viii, 109	viii, 111	viii, 115	viii, 117	viii, 122
	viii, 123	viii, 124	viii, 126	viii, 127	viii, 128
	viii, 131	viii, 133	viii, 136	viii, 138	viii, 139
	viii, 141	viii, 142	viii, 147	viii, 150	viii, 152
	viii, 158	viii, 159	viii, 160	viii, 164	viii, 166
	viii, 170	viii, 171	viii, 173	viii, 174	viii, 176
	viii, 177	viii, 179	viii, 181	viii, 184	viii, 185
	viii, 187	viii, 188	viii, 189	viii, 190	viii, 192
	viii, 193	viii, 194	viii, 205	viii, 206	viii, 207
	viii, 208	viii, 209	viii, 210	viii, 211	viii, 212
	viii, 213	viii, 214	viii, 215	viii, 216	viii, 218
	viii, 220	viii, 222	viii, 223	viii, 226	viii, 228
	viii, 233	viii, 234	viii, 235	viii, 238	viii, 240
	viii, 242	viii, 243	viii, 244	viii, 247	viii, 249
	viii, 250	viii, 252	viii, 256	viii, 259	viii, 260
	viii, 261	viii, 263	viii, 264	viii, 266	viii, 268
	viii, 273	viii, 277	viii, 279	viii, 280	viii, 284
	viii, 287	viii, 299	viii, 300	viii, 303	viii, 304
	viii, 312	viii, 314	viii, 318	viii, 321	viii, 322
	viii, 325	viii, 328	viii, 329	viii, 334	viii, 339
	viii, 340	viii, 341	viii, 342	viii, 345	viii, 351
	viii, 352	viii, 353	viii, 359	viii, 360	viii, 361
	viii, 363	viii, 364	viii, 366	viii, 368	viii, 369
	viii, 370	viii, 375	viii, 378	viii, 380	viii, 381
	viii, 385	viii, 386	viii, 387	viii, 388	viii, 390
	viii, 393	viii, 399	viii, 402	viii, 404	viii, 405
	viii, 406	viii, 407	viii, 408	viii, 411	viii, 413
	viii, 414	viii, 415	viii, 416	viii, 418	viii, 419
	viii, 421	viii, 422	viii, 424	viii, 425	viii, 426
	viii, 428	viii, 457	viii, 458	viii, 459	viii, 460
	viii, 461	viii, 462	viii, 465	viii, 466	viii, 467
	viii, 469	viii, 475	viii, 476	viii, 477	viii, 479
	viii, 480	viii, 482	viii, 483	viii, 485	viii, 486
delegate to Continental Congress					vii, 15
	vii, 122	vii, 261	vii, 269	viii, 18	viii, 19
	viii, 25	viii, 27	viii, 82	viii, 85	viii, 424
justice, Court of Common Pleas					vii, 22
of committee of safety	vii, 45	vii, 149	viii, 66	viii, 88	viii, 157
muster-master, order in favor of					vii, 111
committee on defence of Rhode Island					vii, 118
treasurer's accounts					viii, 451
account			vii, 134	vii, 135	vii, 269
	vii, 278	viii, 54	viii, 82	viii, 229	viii, 451
regiment, resignation of his colonelcy					viii, 76
justice, Superior Court of Judicature					viii, 387

BARTLETT, RICHARD, DR.:

justice of the peace	vii, 22
receives money on account of Pembroke selectmen	vii, 267

BARTLETT, STEPHEN, LT.:

company of volunteers, pay-roll	vii, 280
---	----------

BARTLETT, THOMAS, MAJ., LT. COL., COL.:

account	vii, 55	viii, 470
regiment	vii, 68	vii, 85
muster-master, paymaster, account	vii, 71	vii, 85
lieutenant-colonel	vii, 107	vii, 209
representative	viii, 58	viii, 95
justice of the peace		viii, 95
staff-roll		viii, 227
colonel of regiment to be sent into Cheshire Co,		viii, 325
special justice, Superior Court of Judicature	viii, 426	viii, 471

BARTON, STEPHEN:

petition	iv, 255
--------------------	---------

BASHAW: *see* ALI BASHAW:

BASS, JOSEPH, MAJ.:

paymaster	vii, 72
account	vii, 181
sub-clothier and commissary	viii, 131
resignation	<i>see next above.</i>
letters from, committee on	viii, 185

BASSETT, —, MR.:

owner of brigantine, Tryall	iii, 1
---------------------------------------	--------

BASSUM, JOHN:

of Strawberry Bank	i, 164
------------------------------	--------

BATCHELDER, ARCHELAUS:

pensioner, account	viii, 2
------------------------------	---------

BATCHELDER, BREED, MAJ.:

agent for Monadnock No. 6, petition	vi, 160
inimical, to give bond, located	vii, 158
complaint against, imprisoned	vii, 198
absentee, act to convey his right to lands, Packersfield	viii, 244
his estate confiscated, taxes on	viii, 351

BATCHELDER, JOANNA [BATCHELDOR]:

petition	viii, 192
--------------------	-----------

BATCHELDER, NATHAN [BATCHELLOR]:

justice of the peace	vi, 167
--------------------------------	---------

BATCHELDER, NATHANIEL: *see* BACHELDER:

BATCHELDER, WILLIAM:

deceased, conveyance in favor of his estate	viii, 244
---	-----------

BATCHELLOR: *see* BATCHELDER:

BATEAU-MEN:

desertion and impressment of	i, 300
--	--------

BATEAUX [BATTOES]:

oversupply of	i, 295
-------------------------	--------

BATEAUX [BATTOES]:

for Crown Point expedition, *which see, also* SHIRLEY, WILLIAM,
GOV: *letters.*

BATH:

arms and ammunition for vii, 61 vii, 62
abatement of taxes viii, 96
inventory viii, 467

BATTALION OFFICERS:

at Ticonderoga, appointment of vii, 96 vii, 97
lending money to, committee on vii, 174

BATTALIONS (called also REGIMENTS):

see SCAMMELL, ALEXANDER, COL.:

to guard our colony, petition to Congress for vii, 18
ours, at Ticonderoga vii, 198
continental } *which see, also* CONTINENTAL SERVICE:
New Hampshire }

BATTERIES:

Clerk's Island }
Wood Island } *which see.*
Fort Washington }
Piscataqua Harbor }

BATTLES:

see Bemis's Heights: Bennington: Bunker Hill: Newtown
(Penn.): Rhode Island: Saratoga: Stillwater: Ticonderoga:
Trenton.

BATTSON, JOHN:

account iv, 178

BAULL, PETER:

soldier, impressed ii, 83

BAXTER, SIMON:

bondsman for Wm. Baxter, bond cancelled viii, 111
petitions, committee on viii, 306 viii, 457
claim for horse allowed viii, 471

BAXTER, WILLIAM:

bond for good behavior viii, 111
petition, committee on viii, 174
has 40 days' leave of absence viii, 214

BAYLEY, SAMUEL:

petition, committee on viii, 358

BAY OF FUNDY:

cruising in i, 185 i, 186

BAY VERT:

isthmus, removal of French from i, 275

BEAL, JOHN [BELL]:

of Newcastle, sworn ii, 15
soldier impressed ii, 80 ii, 84

REAL, ZACHARIAH:					
recruiting officer, account	.	.	.	.	vii, 145
captain	.	.	.	.	vii, 146
BEAN, BENJAMIN:					
guard to prisoner, account	.	.	.	.	vii, 200
BEAN, DANIEL:					
settlement in Kingston	.	.	.	.	v, 210
BEAN, ENOCH:					
petition	.	.	.	.	vii, 28
BEAN, JACOB:					
prisoner, arraigned before general assembly	.	.	.	.	viii, 116
BEAN, JAMES:					
settlement in Kingston	.	.	.	.	v, 210
BEAN, JEREMIAH:					
petition, committee on	.	.	.	.	viii, 138 viii, 169
BEAN, JOHN:					
of Exeter, province rate against	.	.	.	.	i, 94
BEAN, JOHN:					
disabled soldier, half-pay	.	.	.	.	viii, 137
BEAN, JOSEPH:					
justice of the peace	.	.	.	.	vii, 24
BEARD, JOSEPH: <i>see</i> WALDRON, WILLIAM: <i>deposition</i> .					
BEAT OF DRUM:					
publication by	i, 203	iv, 184	iv, 224	iv, 236	v, 16
	v, 68	v, 86	v, 322	vi, 40	vi, 42
BEAVER:					
account	.	.	.	.	i, 13
BEAVER BROOK:					
sluices in dams across, act for opening	.	.	.	.	vii, 67
BECK, THOMAS:					
of Strawberry Bank	.	.	.	.	i, 164
BEDELL, TIMOTHY, COL. [BEDLE, BEEDLE]:					
appointed colonel	.	.	.	.	vii, 14
regiment	vii, 17	vii, 30	vii, 144	viii, 13	viii, 467
justice of the peace	.	.	.	.	vii, 26
account	.	.	.	.	vii, 121
BEDFORD:					
coroner	.	.	.	.	vii, 54
lands in, act establishing title to	.	.	.	.	vii, 114
petition, committee on	.	.	.	.	viii, 390
Duke of	.	.	.	.	<i>which see.</i>
BEEDE, DANIEL:					
justice of the peace	.	.	.	.	vii, 23
petition, committee on	.	.	.	.	viii, 307
BEEF: <i>see also</i> BEEF CATTLE: CATTLE:					
sale of, by treasurer	.	.	.	.	v, 133
clearance of	.	.	.	.	viii, 131

BELCHER, JONATHAN, GOV.:

present in council	iv, 320	iv, 321	iv, 322	iv, 323	iv, 324
	iv, 325	iv, 327	iv, 329	iv, 330	iv, 331
	iv, 332	iv, 333	iv, 334	iv, 335	iv, 336
	iv, 338	iv, 343	iv, 344	iv, 345	iv, 346
	iv, 347	iv, 348	iv, 349	iv, 350	iv, 351
	iv, 352	iv, 353	iv, 354	iv, 355	iv, 356
	iv, 357	iv, 358	iv, 359	iv, 360	iv, 361
	iv, 362	iv, 363	iv, 364	iv, 365	iv, 366
	iv, 367	iv, 368	iv, 369	iv, 370	iv, 372
messages and speeches by	.	.	.	.	} <i>see next above.</i>
salary of	.	.	.	.
instructions to	iv, 245	iv, 246	iv, 356	iv, 357	iv, 360
	iv, 361	iv, 362	iv, 363	iv, 364	iv, 372
letter to, from Col. Blakeney	.	.	.	.	iv, 357

BELCHER, SAMUEL:

of crew of the Ketch Richard	i, 137
------------------------------	---	---	---	---	--------

BELDING, MOSES, LT.:

petition, committee on	viii, 260
------------------------	---	---	---	---	-----------

BELKNAP, REV. MR.:

permission to take papers from secretary's office	ii, 220
---	---	---	---	---	---------

BELL, —, CAPT.:

commander of Fort William and Mary	vi, 130
------------------------------------	---	---	---	---	---------

BELL, Ensign:

of Col. Nathan Hale's regiment	viii, 38
--------------------------------	---	---	---	---	----------

BELL, JAMES:

petitions, committees on	.	.	.	.	viii, 349
	viii, 368	viii, 393	viii, 415	viii, 460	

BELL, JOHN, CAPT.:

muster-master, paymaster, company	.	vii, 71	vii, 145	vii, 174	
committee to settle disputes between Thomas Hall and guar-					
dians	.	.	.	.	vii, 278
recruiting officer	.	.	.	.	viii, 2
petition, account	.	.	.	viii, 93	viii, 118

BELL, MESHECH:

captain	.	.	.	.	vii, 269
appointed lieutenant	.	.	.	.	viii, 334
commander of old fort, Newcastle	.	.	.	.	viii, 444

BELL, SHADRACH:

of Newcastle, sworn	.	.	.	.	ii, 15
petition	.	.	.	.	viii, 128

BELL, WILLIAM MORDANT, ENS.:

soldiers' blankets delivered to	.	.	.	viii, 81	viii, 361
---------------------------------	---	---	---	----------	-----------

BELLOMONT [BELLAMONT, BELLEMONT]:

see EARL OF BELLOMONT.

BELLOW, BENJAMIN, COL., BRIG. Gen.:

petition for grant of a township	.	.	.	vi, 72	vi, 81
----------------------------------	---	---	---	--------	--------

BELLOWS, BENJAMIN, COL., BRIG. GEN.:

ferry grantee, Walpole	vi, 148
justice of the peace and of the quorum	vii, 25
regiment	vii, 65 vii, 68 vii, 85 vii, 219 viii, 56 viii, 343
muster-master, account	vii, 86 vii, 111 vii, 168
	vii, 173 vii, 220 viii, 57
excused from raising men in his regiment	vii, 85
pay-roll, account	vii, 121 vii, 171
	vii, 248 vii, 252 viii, 5 viii, 7
councilor	vii, 151 vii, 152 vii, 153 vii, 154
	vii, 158 vii, 164 vii, 165 vii, 166 vii, 171
	vii, 174 vii, 221 vii, 223 vii, 224 vii, 235
	vii, 237 vii, 243 vii, 244 vii, 255 vii, 267
	vii, 270 vii, 274 vii, 275 vii, 276 vii, 278
	vii, 280 vii, 284 vii, 286 vii, 288 vii, 289
	viii, 4 viii, 8 viii, 10 viii, 11 viii, 38
	viii, 43 viii, 45 viii, 51 viii, 52 viii, 54
	viii, 56 viii, 78 viii, 79 viii, 81 viii, 82
	viii, 84 viii, 85 viii, 90 viii, 93 viii, 95
	viii, 96 viii, 100 viii, 101 viii, 279 viii, 339
	viii, 340 viii, 341 viii, 342 viii, 343 viii, 345
	viii, 346 viii, 350 viii, 351 viii, 352 viii, 353
	viii, 357 viii, 358 viii, 361 viii, 364 viii, 415
	viii, 431 viii, 432 viii, 433 viii, 434 viii, 436
	viii, 437 viii, 439 viii, 440 viii, 441 viii, 445
transports baggage to the army	viii, 7
accountable to Joseph Douglass	viii, 8
delegate to Continental Congress	viii, 219 viii, 224 viii, 367
commissioner to qualify sheriff	viii, 429
petition, committee on	viii, 479 viii, 485

BELLOWS, BENJAMIN, JR.:

committee to take sheriff's bond	vii, 20
justice of the peace	vii, 25
justice, Court of Common Pleas	vii, 25
recorder of deeds	vii, 25

BELLOWS, JOHN, MAJ.:

committee, account	vii, 13 vii, 50
muster-master	vii, 13
to forward the stores to Ticonderoga	vii, 159
petition, account, committee on	viii, 347 viii, 359 viii, 364
assistant justice, Superior Court of Judicature	viii, 377

BELLOWS, —, MAJ. (WALPOLE):

letter from	vi, 97
-----------------------	--------

BEMIS'S HEIGHTS:

battle of	viii, 238
---------------------	-----------

BENJAMIN:

ship, Richard Gerrish, commander	iv, 198
--	---------

BENNET, ARTHUR:						
of Exeter, province rate against	.	.	.	.	.	i, 94
BENNETT, JOHN:						
account	.	.	.	.	.	viii, 151
BENNINGTON:						
battle of	.	.	.	.	.	viii, 5
	viii, 9	viii, 13	viii, 25	viii, 28	viii, 30	
	viii, 44	viii, 47	viii, 116	viii, 146	viii, 227	
fire-arms at, care of	.	.	.	.	.	viii, 8
BERMUDAS:						
property of, exempt from condemnation	.	.	.	.	.	vii, 77
BERNARD, FRANCIS, GOV. (MASS.):						
letters to, —						
from Capt. Mead	.	.	.	.	.	vi, 119
“ Gov. John Wentworth	.	.	.	.	.	vi, 138
letter from, —						
to Gov. Benning Wentworth on Portuguese murderer	.	.	.	.	.	vi, 135
BERRY, BENJAMIN:						
soldier, wages voted him	.	.	.	.	.	viii, 415
BERRY, JAMES: }						
BERRY, JOHN: }						
of Newcastle, sworn	.	.	.	.	.	ii, 15
BERRY, JOSEPH [BERRIE]:						
rendezvous at his house	.	.	.	.	.	ii, 144
BERRY, NATHAN:						
returned as deserter	.	.	.	.	.	viii, 464
BERRY, WILLIAM:						
committee to settle town boundaries	.	.	.	.	.	v, 43
BERWICK:						
land grantee of	.	.	.	.	.	i, 38
BETTON, JAMES:						
justice of the peace	.	.	.	.	.	vii, 22
representative	.	.	.	.	.	vii, 29
						vii, 117
						viii, 181
						viii, 187
						viii, 239
						viii, 447
committee to carry money to Gen. Schuyler	vii, 49					vii, 50
						vii, 160
accounts	vii, 52	vii, 160	vii, 165	vii, 166	viii, 196	
agent to re-enlist militia at New York	.	.	.	.	.	vii, 105
agent to apply to congress for money, instructions to	.	.	.	.	.	vii, 123
						vii, 124
complaint against Robert Smith	.	.	.	.	.	viii, 181
						viii, 187
BICKFORD'S:						
garrison, soldiers posted there	.	.	.	.	.	i, 171
BICKFORD, ABNER:						
deserter, arrested	.	.	.	.	.	viii, 95
BICKFORD, BRIDGETT:						
John Pindar &c., assault	.	.	.	.	.	v, 139
BICKFORD, DANIEL:						
disabled soldier	.	.	.	.	.	viii, 18

BICKFORD, JOHN, SENR.:

of Bloody Point, province rate against	i, 97
Robert, Mason <i>v.</i>	i, 106
garrison soldier	ii, 84 ii, 99

BICKFORD, JOHN:

of New Castle, sworn	ii, 15
ferryman, account	iii, 40 iii, 49 v, 115

BICKFORD, JOHN, JR.:

of Bloody Point, province rate against	i, 97
--	-------

BICKFORD, LEMUEL:

petition	iv, 297 iv, 299 iv, 306 iv, 312
--------------------	---------------------------------

BICKFORD, THOMAS:

his wife prosecuted for assault	v, 139
---	--------

BICKFORD, THOMAS:

account	viii, 64 viii, 143
deputy-commissary, wages	viii, 141 viii, 143 viii, 177

BIEN ANE:

ship, impressment of crew for	vi, 19
---	--------

BILES, STEPHEN:

deposition relative to Capt. John Mason's will	i, 37
--	-------

BILLETING:

BILLETING CERTIFICATE: } *see* SOLDIERS: billeting . . .

BILLETING ROLL: *see* LEAVITT, MOSES, CAPT.:

BILLS, (ACTS): *see* ACTS (BILLS):

BILLS (MONEY):

received for tax, treasurer to stamp	viii, 292
Robert Morris's	viii, 364
counterfeit	} <i>which see.</i>
new emission	
old emission	
paper	
United States	

old continental: *see* OLD CONTINENTAL CURRENCY:

BILLS OF CREDIT: *see also* PAPER MONEY:

counterfeit	iv, 223 iv, 329 iv, 332
	vi, 70 vi, 80 vi, 93 viii, 14

and see counterfeiting and forging, *below.*

emission of	iv, 236 iv, 247 iv, 261
	iv, 262 iv, 276 iv, 305 iv, 313 iv, 316
	vi, 9 vi, 10 vii, 21 vii, 70 viii, 8
burning legally	iv, 250 iv, 259 iv, 260 iv, 269
	iv, 273 iv, 274 iv, 330 iv, 332 iv, 334
	iv, 343 iv, 349 v, 341 v, 346 v, 347
	v, 348 vii, 15 vii, 17 vii, 181 vii, 182
	vii, 244 vii, 257 vii, 262 vii, 263 viii, 17
	viii, 18 viii, 53 viii, 59 viii, 60 viii, 105
	viii, 108 viii, 284 viii, 288 viii, 454 viii, 488

BILLS OF CREDIT: *see also* PAPER MONEY:

burning accidentally					iv, 269
printing	iv, 270	iv, 323	iv, 324	iv, 325	
	vi, 9	vi, 10	vii, 70	vii, 88	vii, 183
exchange of old for new			iv, 305	iv, 313	
denominations of, committee to ascertain				<i>see next above.</i>	
signing		iv, 314	iv, 315	iv, 316	
	iv, 320	iv, 322	iv, 323	iv, 325	vii, 70
calling in	vii, 41	vii, 192	vii, 207	vii, 240	
<i>and see sinking, below.</i>					
for small change				vii, 58	
counterfeiting and forging, act against	vii, 67	vii, 177	vii, 247		
counterfeiting, proceedings against		vii, 98	vii, 204		
state of, committee to draw up				vii, 193	
of the long form, calling in				vii, 228	
	vii, 231	vii, 248	vii, 257	vii, 262	
sinking, act for				vii, 253	
and issuing, resolutions of Congress for				viii, 164	
emitted by state, extension of their use				viii, 8	
altered, receivable for taxes at original value				viii, 45	
retired, exchange of, for current money		viii, 76	viii, 79		
making a tender of, act for				viii, 121	
struck off by Congress		viii, 163	viii, 225		
depreciation of, committee on				viii, 192	
continental				} <i>which see.</i>	
new emission					

BILLS OF THE UNITED STATES:

receivable for taxes	viii, 178
--------------------------------	-----------

and see UNITED STATES BILLS:

BINGHAM, ELIJAH:

justice of the peace	vii, 50	viii, 95
ammunition and money advanced to		vii, 73

BINGHAM, NATHANIEL:

petition, committee on	viii, 294	viii, 295
release from confinement		viii, 297

BINGS: *see* REAR ADMIRAL BINGS:

BIRTHS:

bills concerning	ii, 25	iv, 142	iv, 143	iv, 195	iv, 197
----------------------------	--------	---------	---------	---------	---------

BISHOP, ———:

killed by Indians, Stevenstown				vi, 92	
--	--	--	--	--------	--

BISSELL, JOHN:

petition for grant of township				vi, 80	
--	--	--	--	--------	--

BLACK COCK:

ship, Michael Park, commander				i, 120	
---	--	--	--	--------	--

BLACKMAN, ———, CORP.:

back-pay allowed			i, 230	iii, 56	
----------------------------	--	--	--------	---------	--

BLACKSTONE, WILLIAM:

affidavit concerning the cutting of pine trees				v, 399	
--	--	--	--	--------	--

BLAGDON, JAMES [BLAGDEN] :					
lieutenant				ii,	2
justice of the peace				ii,	285
representative				iv,	134
BLAIR, WILLIAM :					
author of anonymous letters to Jotham Odiorne, examinee				vi,	49
				vi,	50
				vi,	51
BLAISDELL, JOHN :					
petition, committee on				viii, 138	viii, 139
BLAKE, JAMES, SERGT. :					
pay-roll				viii,	452
BLAKE, JOHN :					
coroner, Suffolk				i,	169
BLAKE, MOSES :					
session of general court at his house				iv,	322
BLAKE, THOMAS :					
account				i,	12
BLAKENEY, —, COL. :					
letter from, to Gov. Belcher				iv,	357
BLANCHARD, AUGUSTUS :					
captain, company				vii, 48	vii, 49
coroner				vii,	54
BLANCHARD, JAMES :					
quarter-master				vii,	174
memorial for N. H. Line officers and soldiers				viii, 386	viii, 389
BLANCHARD, JONATHAN, HON. :					
councilor				vii, 4	vii, 6
				vii, 9	vii, 10
				vii, 11	vii, 12
				vii, 14	vii, 15
				vii, 16	vii, 17
				vii, 27	vii, 28
				vii, 33	vii, 34
				vii, 35	vii, 36
				vii, 39	vii, 42
				vii, 46	vii, 47
				vii, 48	vii, 49
				vii, 54	vii, 59
				vii, 65	vii, 66
				vii, 71	vii, 74
				vii, 77	vii, 78
				vii, 84	vii, 88
				vii, 96	vii, 99
				vii, 100	vii, 101
				vii, 102	vii, 103
				vii, 104	vii, 106
				vii, 107	vii, 116
				vii, 117	vii, 118
				vii, 119	vii, 120
				vii, 121	vii, 123
				vii, 124	vii, 125
				vii, 127	vii, 129
				vii, 130	vii, 131
				vii, 132	vii, 133
				vii, 135	vii, 151
				vii, 152	vii, 153
				vii, 154	vii, 156
				vii, 158	vii, 159
				vii, 161	vii, 188
				vii, 191	vii, 192
				vii, 194	vii, 195
				vii, 199	vii, 201
				vii, 204	vii, 206
				vii, 221	vii, 228
				vii, 230	vii, 231
				vii, 234	vii, 235
				vii, 236	vii, 237
				vii, 239	vii, 240
				vii, 245	vii, 251
				vii, 255	vii, 257
				vii, 258	vii, 259
				vii, 260	vii, 263
				vii, 264	vii, 265
				vii, 266	vii, 275
				vii, 277	vii, 279
				vii, 282	vii, 284
				viii, 6	viii, 7
				viii, 10	

BLANCHARD, JONATHAN, HON :

councilor	viii, 11	viii, 12	viii, 23	viii, 24	viii, 26
	viii, 27	viii, 28	viii, 30	viii, 37	viii, 38
	viii, 39	viii, 40	viii, 43	viii, 45	viii, 46
register of probate	.	.	.	.	vii, 24
state agent, account	.	.	.	.	vii, 56
	vii, 107	vii, 110	vii, 272	viii, 40	viii, 469
committee on appointment of battalion officers at Ticonderoga	.	.	.	.	vii, 97
	.	.	.	.	vii, 107
receives orders in favor of muster-masters	.	.	.	.	vii, 111
assistant to the attorney-general	.	.	.	.	vii, 204
agent to prosecute counterfeiters	.	.	.	vii, 238	viii, 469
commissioner to New Haven on business referred by Contl. Congress	.	.	.	.	vii, 262
delegate to Continental Congress	viii, 428	viii, 464	viii, 471	.	viii, 472

BLANCHARD, JOSEPH :

appearance for Merrimack	.	.	.	.	vi, 59
letters on Indian incursions, Conn. river	.	.	.	.	vi, 97
plan of Conn. river and towns on	.	.	.	.	vi, 120

BLANCHARD, JOTHAM :

petition, committee on	.	.	.	viii, 435	viii, 437
------------------------	---	---	---	-----------	-----------

BLANKET-MONEY :

allowed soldiers	.	.	vii, 35	vii, 36	vii, 128
------------------	---	---	---------	---------	----------

BLANKETS :

impressment of	.	.	.	v, 105	v, 236
presented Indians	.	.	.	.	v, 363

BLANK NOTES :

signing, committee on	.	.	.	vii, 164	vii, 207
-----------------------	---	---	---	----------	----------

BLANKS :

in precepts, manner of filling, committee on	.	.	.	viii, 379	viii, 381
--	---	---	---	-----------	-----------

BLATHWAIT, WILLIAM [BLAYTHWAITE] :

surveyor and auditor-general	.	.	.	.	i, 86
	ii, 41	v, 155	v, 212	v, 213	v, 214
letters from	.	.	.	.	see next above.
present of money to	.	.	ii, 158	ii, 160	iv, 162

BLAYTHWAITE (see BLATHWAIT) :

BLAZO, JOHN :

petition	.	.	.	.	viii, 175
v. Reuben Sanborn, ejectment, review	.	.	.	.	viii, 195

BLOCK-HOUSES :

at Little Harbor	v, 117
------------------	---	---	---	---	--------

BLODGETT, CALEB, ENS. :

lieutenant, 3rd N. H. regiment	viii, 256
--------------------------------	---	---	---	---	-----------

BLODGETT, ELIJAH :

petition, committee on	viii, 295
------------------------	---	---	---	---	-----------

BLODGETT, SAMUEL :

justice of the peace	.	.	.	.	vi, 152
petition, committee on	.	.	.	.	viii, 155

settlement of their accounts . viii, 47 viii, 56 viii, 191 viii, 375

BOARD OF WAR:

see Gilman, Joseph : Penhallow, John : Robinson, Ephraim :

Wentworth, Joshua, Col. :

soldier's petition referred to	viii, 68	viii, 245
motion of, committee on	viii, 86	viii, 88
consulted on providing military stores		viii, 100
to supply clothing to invalid soldiers	viii, 111	viii, 319
to send express to the army for lists of troops		viii, 127
to appoint issuing commissary		viii, 139
to provide forage for officers' horses		viii, 140
to pay accounts for arresting deserters	viii, 153	viii, 170
to deliver rations to furloughed soldiers		viii, 163
to procure clothing for the army	viii, 194	viii, 237
to furnish expresses to treasurer		viii, 221
to pay postage on public letters		viii, 221
their orders to have the preference at the treasury		viii, 246
to furnish transportation for army stores	viii, 253	viii, 258
to deliver fire-arms to Col. Dearborn		viii, 254
to settle the debt of Messrs. Cabot		viii, 292
order in favor of, on the Messrs. Cabot	viii, 299	viii, 300
to pay wages to officers and soldiers	viii, 325	viii, 408
to send clothing to the N. H. Line		viii, 336
continental		<i>which see.</i>

BOARDS:

shipped from Saco	i, 29
pine, merchantable, defined	i, 57
value of, act concerning	ii, 158
admeasurement, of act for	viii, 465
exported, impost on	<i>see</i> LUMBER.

BOAR'S HEAD:

see { Great Boar's Head :
 { Little Boar's Head :

BOATS:

exemption from paying powder-money, act for	ii, 67
for his majesty's service	ii, 176
impressment of	v, 163
for troops at Newcastle	vii, 56
damaged and lost in public service	vii, 81
fort	{ <i>which see.</i>
spy	

BODODOIN, JAMES:

Massachusetts committee on western expedition i, 290

BOLSTON, —, CAPT.:

agent [messenger] of governor i, 131
and see CRANFIELD, EDWARD, GOV. : *courts erected by.*

BOMBAZEENE:

Indian sagamore, advices from v, 4

BONDS: *see also* RECOGNIZANCES:

for good behavior	i, 60	i, 87
i, 127 i, 208 i, 229	ii, 101	v, 125
given to sheriff	<i>see next above.</i>	
for appearance to court	i, 229	iii, 54
given to prison-keeper	ii, 20	iv, 140
of holders of public money	iv, 261	iv, 262
iv, 263 iv, 270 v, 347	v, 348	v, 349
to the queen in admiralty case		v, 98
to obey small-pox orders	vi, 161	vi, 162
to be put in suit	vii, 230	viii, 390
of recruiting officers		viii, 6
given to the state, committee on	viii, 56	viii, 142
limiting counterfeiter to Cheshire Co.		viii, 125
of trustee, to judge of probate		viii, 314
of administratrices	}	<i>which see.</i>
arbitration		
of coroners		
of county treasurers		
of inimicals (enemies)		
of paymasters		
of permittees		
of prisoners		
of recorders of deeds		
of sheriffs		
of ship masters		
of treasurers		

BONDSMEN:

of treasurer *see* Gambling, Benjamin: Wibird, Richard: . . .

BONETTA, PINCK:

ship, taken by pirates v, 370

BOOKING, WILLIAM:

of Strawberry Bank i, 164

BOOKS: *see also* RECORDS:

seized from Deputy-Secretary Redford	i, 204
i, 205 iii, 26 iii, 34 iii, 35	<i>see next above.</i>
catalogue of	
of council and assembly iii, 5 iii, 6 iii, 7 v, 66 v, 123	
for journals, council and house	vii, 6 viii, 83
of Gov. Wentworth's estate, auction of	viii, 74 viii, 75 viii, 83
of the Constitution, printing	viii, 328
relating to clerks of courts	}
probate of wills	
secretary's office	
province	<i>see</i> PROVINCE RECORDS: . . .
recorder's	<i>which see.</i>
BOOTH, JAMES:	
petition	ii, 33 ii, 34

BOOTHBAY (MASS.):

exportation of corn to viii, 72 viii, 84

BORLAND'S FARM:

annexation of, to Temple, act for viii, 217

BORROWING: *see also* LOANS:

on state credit vii, 123 vii, 124

money for use of state viii, 124

viii, 168 viii, 175 viii, 182 viii, 183

and see RECEIVER GENERAL: TREASURER:

BOSCAWEN (TOWN):

witnesses from, in trial of Matthew Thornton viii, 98

discount of taxes viii, 125

BOSCAWEN, ADMIRAL:

letter to Lt. Gov. Lawrence i, 298

BOSCAWEN, EDWARD:

of his majesty's council, Whitehall i, 188

BOSTANGE, MONS. DE:

killed on the Alcide i, 298

BOSTON:

commodities from, seized i, 61

debtor to Robert Mason i, 84

provisions purchased in i, 179 i, 184

post to Virginia ii, 42

importation from, bill on ii, 61

express ii, 69

iv, 173 v, 119 v, 140 v, 370 vii, 120

posts to ii, 156 v, 95 v, 142

postmaster ii, 180

rates ii, 204 iv, 168

Earl of Bellomont in ii, 224 iii, 82 iii, 87

return of prisoners to iii, 1

government of iii, 41

Indian chiefs at iv, 224 iv, 232 v, 5

constable, allowance to iv, 333

arrival of Gov. Dudley in v, 47 v, 57

attorney v, 66

French prisoners exchanged from v, 179

coasting sloops v, 195 v, 400

treasurer's account audited at v, 214

rendezvous of soldiers for Canada expedition v, 240 v, 246

fire in v, 286 v, 288

commissioners on medium of exchange, to meet at v, 392

small-pox in v, 399 vi, 73 vi, 74

printers from vi, 9

soldiers' supplies from vi, 16

Mass. council at vi, 27

township grantees from vi, 71 vi, 143

BOSTON:

ships of war at	vi, 98
controller of king's ordnance in	vi, 99
trial of Ansell Nickerson in	vi, 155 vi, 158
cannon and powder from	vii, 41
Massachusetts general court at	vii, 132 vii, 148
escaped prisoner retaken in	vii, 193
continental agent at	vii, 211
courier sent to, for news from the army	viii, 25
post-rider from, to Portsmouth	viii, 64
expenses of Indians paid to	viii, 152

BOSTON, CASTLE:

prisoners of war committed to	v, 118
---	--------

BOSTON, GAZETTE:

advertisement in, relating to counterfeit bills of credit	iv, 224
---	---------

BOSTON NEWSPAPERS:

Capt. Mead's letter to Gov. Bernard printed in	vi, 119
--	---------

BOSTON THURSDAY PAPER:

vote "for calling in £28,000" printed in	vi, 207
act printed in	vii, 252

BOUNDARIES:

Massachusetts and New Hampshire	i, 24
i, 32 ii, 38 ii, 65 ii, 66 ii, 113	
ii, 198 ii, 200 ii, 202 ii, 215 iv, 222	
iv, 245 iv, 251 iv, 253 iv, 254 iv, 262	
iv, 263 iv, 297 iv, 318 iv, 323 iv, 324	
iv, 325 iv, 362 iv, 363 iv, 364 iv, 368	
iv, 370 iv, 371 iv, 372 v, 176 v, 351	
v, 389 v, 390 v, 392 v, 395 v, 401	
vi, 2 vi, 3 vi, 5 vi, 64 vi, 71	
vi, 78 vi, 81 vi, 82 vi, 83 vi, 85	
vi, 86 vi, 131 vi, 138 viii, 130 viii, 224	

committee on *see next above.*

New Hampshire and New York	vi, 61 viii, 130 viii, 224 viii, 370
--------------------------------------	--------------------------------------

and see NEW HAMPSHIRE GRANTS:

province, asserting and maintaining	ii, 38 ii, 129
of towns and parishes, and acts relating thereto	i, 31 i, 169
i, 206 ii, 3 ii, 121 ii, 122 ii, 123	
ii, 124 ii, 157 iii, 57 iii, 58 iii, 60	
iv, 153 iv, 155 iv, 158 iv, 161 iv, 186	
iv, 225 v, 42 v, 132 viii, 190 viii, 284	
viii, 296 viii, 381 viii, 388 viii, 393 viii, 450	

and see Bloody Point.

Canaan.

Chester.

Derry.

Dover.

and see Enfield.

Exeter.

Grafton.

Grafton County towns.

Hampton.

and see Hampton Falls.

Hinsdale.

Kensington.

Kingston.

Londonderry.

Newcastle.

Northam.

North Hill parish.

Nutfield.

and see Oyster River.

Portsmouth.

Rye.

Salem.

Strafford County towns.

Stratham.

Winchester.

Windham.

York County.

BOUNTY:

see CONTINENTAL BOUNTY: FIRE-ARMS: INDIAN SCALPS:

LEAD: PIRATES: PITCH: SALT: SALTPETRE: SOLDIERS:

SULPHUR: TAR: TOWNS: WOLVES:

accounts *see* SELECTMEN: TOWNS.

in addition to continental establishment vii, 137

settlement of, committee on viii, 211

BOUNTY NOTES:

compound interest on, resolution for vii, 270

to be received by treasurer for taxes viii, 221

taken by treasurer in payment for confiscated lands viii, 265

BOURRYAU, ZACH.:

letter from vi, 4

BOW:

selectmen, petitioners vi, 55

deserter carried from, to the army vii, 127

inimical from vii, 200

town-meeting, act to alter time of viii, 198

BOWEN, HENRY:

suspected murderer of Indians i, 267

BOWEN, JOHN, *alias* ANTHONY:

prisoner indicted for murder of Indians vi, 89

BOWEN, WILLIAM, CAPT.:

account iv, 224

BOWERS, BENJAMIN, LT.:

pay-roll vii, 260

BOWLES, JOHN:

passenger under quarantine vi, 44

BOWMAN, JONAS, CAPT.:

pay-roll viii, 51

BOWSPRITS:

New England *which see.*

exported, impost on ii, 207 iv, 170

BOXFORD, (MASS.):

search for escaped inimical in vii, 188

BOYCE, ROBERT [BOYES]:

representative iv, 272 iv, 274 iv, 276

iv, 277 iv, 278 iv, 283 iv, 286 iv, 309

iv, 312 iv, 316 iv, 322 iv, 325 iv, 349

BOYCE ROBERT [BOYES]:				
petition				iv, 305
BOYD, GEORGE:				
petition for				viii, 79
BOYDEL, JOHN:				
letters from, to the council			v, 362	v, 386
BOYES, WILLIAM, CAPT.:				
pay-roll, account				viii, 68
BOYNTON, JOSEPH, LT.:				
depreciation note, indorsement on				viii, 229
BRACITT, JOHN:				
of Newcastle, sworn				ii, 15
BRACKET, ANTHONY:				
master of sloop with stores of war				v, 277
BRACKET, ICHABOD:				
v. Winthrop Pickering				viii, 251
BRACKET, JOSHUA, DR.:				
petitions and account	vi, 133	vi, 134	vi, 165	viii, 54
examined in relation to cases of small-pox			vi, 161	vi, 165
judge of admiralty				vii, 18
BRADBURY, JABEZ:				
letter to Gov. Shirley on Indian affairs				vi, 19
BRADBURY, SARAH:				
petition, committee on				viii, 152
BRADDOCK, EDWARD, GEN.:				
defeat of, letters to Gov. Wentworth on				vi, 97
BRADFORD, MATTHEW:				
petition for vacation of judgment				iv, 284
BRADFORD, SAMUEL, LT.:				
enlisting officer				vii, 173
petition, allowed depreciation of wages			viii, 477	viii, 478
BRADFORD, WILLIAM, LT.:				
taken prisoner at Ticonderoga, account				viii, 5
allowed depreciation of wages				viii, 190
BRADLEY, SAMUEL:				
account				viii, 374
BRADSTREET, LYONEL, CAPT.:				
state prisoner, liberated				vii, 84
BRADSTREET, SIMON:				
Governor of Massachusetts			i, 41	i, 78
BRAGDON, WARREN:				
deserter, put to service on contl. frigate			viii, 38	viii, 43
state prisoner, board paid				viii, 39
BRAINARD, DANIEL:				
justice of the peace			vi, 152	vii, 26
committee to take sheriff's bond				vii, 20
receives orders in favor of muster-masters				vii, 111
account				vii, 137

BRAMBLE, THOMAS:	captive returned, examination of	v, 340
BRASS KETTLES:	for the army, account for	viii, 114
BRATTLE, —, COL.:	Massachusetts committee on western expedition	i, 290
BRATTLE, WILLIAM:	petition for grant of township	vi, 86
BRAWN, MICHAEL:	of Bloody Point, province rate against	i, 97
BREAD:	importation of, for soldiers	ii, 164
	scarcity of	iv, 180
	supplied to prisoners	viii, 290
	impressment of	see PROVISIONS.
BRENTWOOD [BRIGHTWOOD]:	incorporation, charter voted	vi, 16
	selectmen's account for guns and blankets	vii, 86
BRENTWOOD AND RYE:	adverse claims of, to the same soldier	viii, 281
BREVETS:	made out by president	viii, 352 viii, 392 viii, 432
BREWSTER, JOHN, CAPT.:	company, muster-roll, pay-roll	vii,* 9 vii, 134
BREWSTER, NERO:	petition	viii, 161 viii, 167
BRIDGER, JOHN:	letter to council relating to tar making	ii, 282 ii, 290
	petition	iv, 197 iv, 198
	surveyor-general of their majesties' woods	v, 218
	. . . . .	v, 219 v, 350 v, 387
	information by	see next above.
BRIDGES:	see Charlestown.	Mile Strip (Slip).
	Cocheco River.	Newcastle.
	Connecticut River.	Newmarket.
	Dover.	Newmarket Bridge.
	Great Island.	Pelham.
	Hale, Enoch.	Souhegan River.
	Hillsborough County.	Stratham and Newmarket.
	Lamprey River.	Walpole: Wilton.
	Lotteries.	Windham.
BRIDGEWATER, J.:	commissioner of admiralty	i, 241
	king's counselor	ii, 115
BRIDGHAM, —:	Boston merchant, received counterfeit money	vi, 158

BRIDGMAN: *see* EVERY, HENRY:

BRIENT: *see* BRYANT:

BRIGADE-ADJUTANT:

Col. Andrew Coburn [Colburn] vii, 121

BRIGADE OFFICERS:

nomination and appointment of vii, 206

BRIGADES: *see also* BRIGADIER-GENERALS:

formed of state militia vii, 205 vii, 217 viii, 181

New Hampshire *which see.*

BRIGADIER-GENERALS:

nomination and appointment of vii, 206 viii, 181

and see Poor, Enoch: Stark, John: Whipple, William:

BRIGANTINES:

see Bowen, William.

Newcastle.

Dove.

Philadelphia.

Elizabeth.

Prudence.

Ferdinand.

St. Clair.

Helena.

St. Croix.

Kildare.

Small-pox.

Mary.

Tortuga.

Mary and Elizabeth.

Tryall.

French, advice about ii, 50

off the harbor v, 140

impressment and appraisement v, 245

from Newfoundland quarantined for small-pox vi, 31

vi, 32 vi, 33 vi, 34

BRIGHAM, ALPHEUS:

constable, Jaffrey viii, 193

BRIGS:

see Lusannah: Morris:

BRINTON, JEHAEEL [JAHAEEL]:

collector, deputation from iii, 63

BRISTOL (MASS.):

exportation of corn to viii, 85 viii, 87

BRITAIN: *see* GREAT BRITAIN:

BRITISH COLONIES:

defence of i, 286

BRITISH CONSUL:

at Algiers ii, 235

BRITISH PARLIAMENT:

acts of, oppressive to colonists vi, 1

and see ACTS OF PARLIAMENT:

BRITISH REGIMENTS:

two, commanded by Col. Dunbar i, 300

BRITISH SUBJECTS:

property of, liable to condemnation vii, 77

lands of, confiscated vii, 254

BRITISH SUBJECTS:

estates of, disposal (confiscation) of	viii, 249	viii, 251	viii, 352	viii, 423
purchase of land by, act to prevent	viii, 298			
disfranchising, act for	viii, 300	viii, 371		viii, 473
improved lands of, rented				viii, 337
sale of their lands for taxes, act to prohibit				viii, 425

BRITISH VESSELS:

loading in harbors of this state viii, 476

BRITTAIN: *see* BRITTON:

1

BRITTON, JOB:

account viii, 203

BRITTON, MARY [BRITTAIN] :

administratrix, petition	viii, 25	viii, 27	viii, 33
act for her to convey land			<i>see next above.</i>

BRITTON, WILLIAM:

deceased, estate of viii, 33

BROCKWAY, JONATHAN, CAPT.:

pay-roll viii, 31

BROCKWAY, WILLIAM:

old currency discounted with viii, 197

BRODBENT, JOSHUA:

of Strawberry Bank i, 164

BROND, —, CAPT.:

master of the Cape (sloop) vi, 20

BROOKS, JOHN:

petition for grant of township vi, 72

BROOKS, SAMUEL, DEA.:

accounts	vii, 10	vii, 130	vii, 148	vii, 185	vii, 251
	viii, 14	viii, 15	viii, 183	viii, 231	viii, 254
	viii, 275	viii, 337	viii, 397	viii, 436	viii, 490
committee to buy blankets					vii, 21
to inspect saltpetre and powder					vii, 79
to buy saltpetre			vii, 96	vii, 101	viii, 14
to receive counterfeit bills					vii, 192
			vii, 243	viii, 10	viii, 15
county treasurer					vii, 23
recorder of deeds					vii, 46
muster-master and quarter-master					vii, 111

BROOKS, SAMUEL, JR.:

quarter-master, account vii, 113 viii, 135

BROUGHTON, GEORGE:

grantee of land, Salmon Falls i, 38

BROWN, ARTHUR, REV.:

legislative chaplain vi, 135

BROWN, ASA:

prisoner from New York	vii, 130
------------------------	----------

BRYANT, JOHN:					
account, petition			vii, 127	viii, 189	
justice of the peace				viii, 355	
BRYANT, WALTER:					
surveyor	iv, 272	vi, 3	vi, 4	vi, 5	
justice of the peace and of the quorum				vii, 22	
BRYANT, WALTER, JR.:					
surveyor				vi, 131	
BRYARD, ELISHA:					
account				iii, 48	
BRYER, ELISHA:					
debenture	v, 41	v, 85	v, 169		
BUCKINGHAM, THOMAS:					
carpenter of the Richard				i, 136	
BUCKLEY, —, MR.:					
demand upon				ii, 52	
BUCKLEY, PETER:					
agent of Massachusetts Bay company				i, 47	
BUCKLEY, RICHARD:					
of Newcastle, sworn				ii, 15	
BUCKMAN, EDWARD [BUCKNAM]:					
coroner			vii, 26	viii, 95	
justice of the peace				viii, 352	
BUCKMINSTER, REV. MR.:					
legislative chaplain				viii, 204	
BUCKNAM: <i>see</i> BUCKMAN:					
BUILDINGS:					
return of, to be transmitted to Contl. Congress				viii, 458	
BULLETS:					
casting lead into, account for				viii, 69	
BUNCE, JAMES:					
referee on petition of Robert Mason				i, 39	
BUNKER HILL:					
battle (fight)			vii, 29	vii, 34	
	vii, 44	vii, 55	vii, 100	vii, 160	vii, 178
	vii, 264	viii, 55	viii, 70	viii, 73	viii, 97
soldiers' losses at				<i>see next above.</i>	
BUNKER, JAMES [BUNCKER]:					
account				i, 224	
BUNKER'S [BUNCKER'S]:					
garrison, soldiers posted there			i, 171	i, 174	iii, 30
BURBANK, MOSES:					
petitions, committee on			viii, 171	viii, 469	
BURCHETT, J.:					
clerk of admiralty				ii, 234	
BURGESS, ELISEUS, GOV. [ELIZEUS]:					
reception, preparation for			v, 340	v, 347	v, 349
letter from, to the council				v, 342	v, 343

BURGESS, ELISEUS, Gov. [ELIZEUS]:				
letter to, from the council	.	.	.	v, 353
BURGIS, JAMES:				
of Newcastle, sworn	.	.	.	ii, 15
BURIALS:				
bills concerning	.	ii, 25	iv, 142	iv, 143 iv, 197
BURNAM, JEREMIAH:				
complaint against	.	.	.	iii, 79
BURNAM, ROBERT:				
petition	.	.	.	viii, 482
intestate, act for dividing his estate	.	.	.	viii, 488
BURNET, WILLIAM:				
commission as governor	.	.	.	iv, 234
BURNHAM, GEORGE, ENS.:				
allowed for depreciation	.	.	.	viii, 121
BURNHAM, ROBERT:				
Robert Mason v.	.	.	.	i, 106
BURNHAM, SARAH:				
allowance for depreciation of husband's wages	.	.	.	viii, 121
BURNHAM'S [BURNAM's, BURNUM's]:				
garrison, soldiers posted there	.	.	i, 171	i, 174
BURNISTON, CHARLES:				
surveyor-general of king's woods	.	.	.	v, 387
BURROUGHS, ELIJAH:				
soldier, receives a continental gun	.	.	.	viii, 54
BURROUGHS, JOHN, JR.,				
petitions, committees on	.	viii, 169	viii, 434	viii, 438
BURT, JOSEPH, CAPT.:				
account, petition	.	.	viii, 126	viii, 129
representative	.	.	.	viii, 203
letters from, committee on	.	viii, 236	viii, 239	viii, 318
BUSWELL, CALEB:				
waiter to General Court, account	.	viii, 376	viii, 455	viii, 472
BUTCHER, SAMUEL:				
rioter, petition	.	.	.	v, 8
BUTLER, BENJAMIN:				
justice of the peace	.	.	.	vii, 22
petitions, committees on	.	.	.	viii, 365
	viii, 433	viii, 481	viii, 482	viii, 487
BUTLER, DAVID:				
libellant in admiralty case	.	.	.	viii, 134
BUTLER, EDWARD:				
absentee	.	.	.	viii, 193
BUTLER, ELIZABETH:				
petition and act for her to sell land	.	.	viii, 185	viii, 193
BUTLER, HENRY, LT., CAPT.:				
negro slave of, dismissed from regiment	.	.	.	viii, 9
pay-roll	.	.	viii, 196	viii, 230

BUTLER, HENRY, LT., CAPT.:			
petition	viii, 424	viii, 435	
to convey lands, act for him		viii, 439	
BUTLER, PETER:			
bill of sale from, brigantine, Tryall		iii, 1	
BUTTERFIELD, ISAAC:			
major		vii, 14	
BUTTSO, JOHN [BATSON]:			
account	iii, 40	iii, 49	
BY-GARRISONS:			
for Cocheco		i, 76	
CABOT, MESSRS:			
indebted to the state	viii, 292	viii, 299	viii, 300
CALCOTT, ISAAC [CALCUTT]:			
captive soldier, wages paid		viii, 41	
CALCOTT, JONATHAN:			
settlement in Kingston		v, 210	
CALCOTT, SAMUEL:			
assault on provost marshal	i, 138	i, 141	
grantee of Kingston	ii, 74	v, 210	
CALDWELL, JAMES:			
guardian, petition and act for him to sell ward's land		viii, 77	
CALDWELL, SAMUEL:			
directed to return gun belonging to state		viii, 330	
may exchange notes with treasurer		viii, 382	
CALDWELL, STEPHEN:			
petition	viii, 442	viii, 448	
CALEDONIA, (W. I.):			
settled by Scotch, commerce with forbidden		v, 5	
CALFE, JOHN, CAPT.:			
committee to sign money and on printing treasurer's notes		vii, 18	
		viii, 14	
account	vii, 40	viii, 229	
pay-roll, company	vii, 70	vii, 92	vii, 134
of committee of safety		viii, 157	
justice, Court of Common Pleas		viii, 424	
CALFE, JOHN, [JR.?):			
receives saltpetre bounty		vii, 213	
CALL, DAVID:			
petition	viii, 431	viii, 448	
his title to land, act to confirm		viii, 453	
CALL, JONATHAN [CAULL]:			
express		vii, 144	
CALL, —, MRS.:			
killed by Indians, Stevenstown		vi, 91	
CALL, PETER:			
garrison soldier		i, 177	

CALLADONIA: *see* CALEDONIA:CAMBALL, DUNKING: *see* CAMPBELL, DUNCAN:

CAMBRIDGE (MASS.):

continental army at					vii, 13
express to				vii, 30	vii, 31
journey to, by Meshech Weare					vii, 37
Duke of					<i>which see.</i>

CAMDEN [CAMDEN]:

petition, committee on	vii, 35	vii, 83	vii, 104
incorporation as Washington, act for			vii, 114

CAMP:

of Gen. Washington near New York			vii, 105
at Danbury			} <i>which see.</i>
at Oswego			

CAMPBELL, DUNCAN [CAMPBELL, CAMPBEL]:

postmaster, Boston, petition			i, 170	ii, 175
	ii, 180	ii, 181	iv, 164	iv, 196
account				i, 202
	i, 230	iii, 33	iii, 56	v, 364
letter about post-office			ii, 122	iv, 153
letter on peace between French and Mohawks				ii, 140

CAMPBELL, SAMUEL:

appearance for Windham			vi, 66
----------------------------------	--	--	--------

CAMPBELL, WILLIAM:

pay-roll			viii, 3
--------------------	--	--	---------

CAMPBELL'S GORE:

inventory of			viii, 155
------------------------	--	--	-----------

CAMPTON:

proprietors or selectmen, petitionees			vi, 145
committee, money advanced to, for arms and ammunition			vii, 64
petition			viii, 378
annexing to Grafton county, act for			viii, 382

CANAAN:

ammunition for			vii, 73
representation			vii, 90
abatement of taxes			viii, 96
petition	viii, 212	viii, 214	viii, 215
proprietors' petition			<i>see next above.</i>
boundaries with Enfield and Grafton, act to settle			viii, 245

CANADA:

expedition against	i, 260	v, 241	v, 242
	v, 245	v, 247	v, 251
	v, 284	v, 286	v, 288
	vi, 24	vi, 25	vi, 26
	vi, 113	vi, 114	vii, 14
	vii, 51	vii, 62	vii, 66
			v, 252
			v, 290
			vi, 48
			vii, 29
			vii, 68
			v, 283
			v, 291
			vi, 61
			vii, 49
			vii, 70

and see Regiments.

accounts			i, 264
--------------------	--	--	--------

CANADA:

prisoners in, redemption of	i, 265	i, 280
negro prisoner carried to		i, 267
governor of, ordering Indians to attack New England		ii, 168
message to		iv, 215
alliance of Indians with		vi, 15
French force expected from		v, 226
from, detachment sent against		vi, 60
declaration of war against		vi, 20
our affairs in, alarming state of		vii, 64
army coming against us from		vii, 69
captives returned from	vii, 281	viii, 364
officers captivated and carried to		viii, 84
our army in		see ARMY.
regiment for, <i>which see, also</i> expedition against, <i>above</i> .		

CANADIAN PRISONERS:

petition, committee on	vii, 236	vii, 239
----------------------------------	----------	----------

CANADIANS:

rendezvous		i, 275
----------------------	--	--------

CANGHNWAGE:

tribe		i, 273
-----------------	--	--------

CANNON:

round of, on publication of Gov. Burnet's commission		iv, 235
borrowed for Port Royal expedition		v, 280
hauled from Nottingham to Durham		vii, 55
borrowed, lost, replaced		viii, 106

CANNY, SAMUEL [KANNY]:

dismissal from king's service		ii, 82
---	--	--------

CANOES:

proposition to secure, rejected		ii, 141
enemy's fleet of, expected	v, 119, v, 120	v, 294 v, 298

CANOWA, JOHN:

signer of Indian letters to governor	i, 155	i, 156
--	--------	--------

CANTERBURY:

Indians to procure supplies at	vi, 9	vi, 10
defence of	vi, 23	vi, 37 vi, 91
justice of the peace		viii, 95
petition for parish charter		viii, 160
erecting a parish in, bill for		viii, 172
ferry grantee of		viii, 174
disannexation from, act for	viii, 448	viii, 471

CAPE:

sloop, crew examined relative to her cargo		vi, 20
--	--	--------

CAPE ANN:

exportation of corn to		viii, 159
----------------------------------	--	-----------

CAPE BRETON:

return of forces from		vi, 23
---------------------------------	--	--------

CAPE BRETON:

and see { Boscawen, Admiral:
 { Pepperell, William:

CAPE FRANCEWAY:

flag of truce from vi, 20

CAPE FRANCOIS:

in West Indies *which see.*

CAPE NATICK [NETTICK]:

cruising around v, 299

CAPE PORPUS:

cruising around v, 120 v, 123

CAPE SABLE:

fishermen, examinees i, 259

captives with the Indians at v, 339 v, 340

CAPE SABLES (INDIANS):

rendezvous i, 275

CAPITAL CRIMES:

finer for, resolution for paying vii, 264

CAPRON, OLIVER, CAPT.:

account, pay-roll vii, 92 viii, 25

justice of the peace viii, 392

CAPTAIN-GENERAL:

see Governors: and Lt. Governors:

CAPTAINS:

see Beal, Zachariah.

Bell, Meshech.

Blanchard, Augustus.

Chandler, Joseph.

Coffin, Peter.

Dearborn, Joseph.

Dearing, Ebenezer.

Dover.

Dow, Henry.

Drew, John.

Exeter.

Forts.

Fort William and Mary.

Gile, Ezekiel.

Gilman, David.

Gilman, Jeremiah.

Gilman, Zebulon.

Hadlock, James.

see Hall, Kingsley.

Hampton.

Harper, William.

Hutchins, Nathaniel.

Londonderry.

Negus, Isaac.

Newcastle.

Oyster River.

Parker, John.

Pickering, John.

Plaistow.

Portsmouth.

Redford, William.

Reynolds, Daniel.

Salisbury.

Salter, Titus.

Senter, Asa.

Shephard, James.

CAPTAINS:

see Thing, Jonathan.
Towns.

see Webster, Ebenezer.
Weeks, John.
Woodman, John.

Walton, Shadrach.

of garrisons, *which also see* i, 179 v, 101
complaint of *see next above.*
of towns to notify claimants i, 203 iii, 45 iv, 184
notified to attend council ii, 187 v, 113 v, 182

and see Towns: *also under the names of towns.*

settling at the fort, salary ii, 25
orders of ii, 97
company inspection ii, 145 v, 162
import bread or wheat ii, 164
wages (pay) of ii, 226 ii, 242 iii, 82 viii, 46 viii, 331
commission, resignation of iii, 2
warrants to iii, 25

and see Hampton: Portsmouth:

allowed blanket money vii, 35 vii, 36
nomination and appointment of vii, 83 vii, 84 viii, 331 viii, 332
and see their names above.

in Col. Long's regiment vii, 147
one to forty privates viii, 44
continuation in office, *see* Proclamations: to civil and military officers.

CAPTAINS OF MILITIA:

to take up deserters v, 282

CAPTIVES: *see also* CAPTIVITY: PRISONERS:

see Allen, Thomas.
Amee, John.
Amoskeag.

see Gitto, Richard.
Gould, Phillip.

Jordan, Samuel.

Ball, John.

Long, Robert.

Ball, Thomas.

Bramble, Thomas.

Maloon, Nathaniel.
Officers.

Brown, William.

Calcott, Isaac.

Canada.

Cape Sable.

Phillips, William.

Colby, John.

St. Francis.

Dearborn, Henry.

Soldiers.

French.

Westcoat, —.

restoration of iii, 84
Indian, delivered up iv, 232 iv, 233
English iv, 233 vi, 90
with Indians at Cape Sable v, 339 v, 340

CAPTIVITY: *see also* CAPTIVES:

officers and soldiers returned from vii, 281 viii, 5 viii, 41

CAPUHCHEWACK:

fort there i, 273

CARAGAIN: *see* CARRIGAIN:

CARD, —:

inventory of goods received from i, 21

CARDIGAN:

proprietors or selectmen, petitionees vi, 145

representation vii, 90

petitions viii, 135 viii, 448 viii, 460 viii, 463 viii, 474

abatement of taxes viii, 463 viii, 487

lands, bill for taxation of viii, 463

CARGOES:

liable to confiscation i, 248

of productions of Europe iii, 72

for payment of French prisoners' debts v, 179

refusal of, state to have vii, 129 vii, 196

condemned by judge of maritime court viii, 7

of the Friends' Adventure *which see.*

CARLTON, EBENEZER:

deserter, arrested viii, 151

CARLTON, JEREMIAH:

selectman of Lyndeborough, account viii, 464

CARLTON, KIMBALL, CAPT.:

pay-roll vii, 249

CARNS, JAMES [CARNES]:

petitionee, act to vest title to land in vii, 96 vii, 114

CAROLINA:

vessels, passes for i, 241 ii, 234

importation of corn from viii, 63

good news from, cannon fired for viii, 204

CARPENTER, ELIPHALET:

petition, account viii, 352

viii, 360 viii, 362 viii, 408 viii, 416 viii, 418

CARPENTER, GREENWOOD:

marriage of, act to dissolve, disallowed by king vi, 164

CARPENTERS:

at fort, impressment of v, 127

and see Laborers:

enlistment of vi, 106

CARR, JAMES [KARR]:

account, petition vi, 151 viii, 480 viii, 486

officer, taken prisoner at Ticonderoga viii, 5

CARR, MOSES:

justice, Court of Common Pleas vii, 23

petitions, committees on viii, 83 viii, 480 viii, 483

councilor vote committee, account viii, 420

CARR, RICHARD:

master of sloop, Prudent Sarah v, 365

CASS, SAMUEL:

assault on provost marshal i, 138 i, 141

CATALOGUE:

of books, papers and records i, 204
i, 205 iii, 26 iii, 34 iii, 35

CATE, JOHN:

coroner vii, 24

CATE, JOHN, DEA.:

committee to run head line of Exeter iv, 225

CATE, PHILLIP:

of Exeter, province rate against i, 94

CATHARINE [KATHERINE]:

ship, Joseph Stephyns, commander v, 64

CATHOLICS:

French *which see.*

CATTLE: *see also* BEEF CATTLE:

act concerning ii, 20 ii, 24, iv, 40 iv, 143

brought into garrisons v, 118

exportation of, permitted v, 230

resolution forbidding vii, 224 vii, 229

act to prevent viii, 164 viii, 194

killed by Indians at Penacook and Contoocook vi, 30 vi, 37

belonging to Gov. Wentworth's estate, trustee authorized to sell viii, 166

CAUSES: *see also* ACTIONS:

trial of, opening the courts for vii, 129

and see under the names of the courts.

maritime *which see.*

CAVALRY:

to do scout duty v, 114

CAVALRY, OFFICERS:

fine and distress v, 116

CAVEAT:

against proving will vi, 166

CENTURION:

ship, Capt. Herne, commander v, 58

CERTIFICATES:

by Gov. Cranfield respecting his salary i, 54

by clerk of council relating to blank witness summons i, 124

by prothonotary, relating to Joseph Dow i, 134

by secretary, concerning town records, proprietor's suits, and
governor's proceedings i, 167

by secretary, to order of council v, 73

to councilors' pay-roll, *see* Councilors: wages of.

of dismissal from king's service ii, 82

brought by suspect not approved iii, 41

of loyalty given by council to Robt. Armstrong iv, 206

of agency in Great Britain iv, 309

of payment of duties v, 82

CERTIFICATES:

by governor to masters of vessels	v, 128
by naval officer to masters of vessels	vi, 95
of disabled in U. S. service to be registered	vii, 164 vii, 182 vii, 183
for interest issued by loan officer	viii, 427
on loans to the United States	viii, 450 viii, 452 viii, 488
issued to Brig.-Gen. James Reed	viii, 472
by Richard Chamberlain	<i>which see.</i>
billeting	<i>see</i> SOLDIERS.

CHACE: *see* CHASE:

CHADBORN, JAMES:

grantee of land, Salmon Falls	i, 38
---	-------

CHADBOURNE, BENJAMIN:

account	vii, 7
-------------------	--------

CHADBOURNE, THOMAS:

account	viii, 465
-------------------	-----------

CHADWICK, EDMUND, DR.:

surgeon's mate, Col. Scammell's battalion	vii, 187
petition, committee on	viii, 173 viii, 182

CHALLIS: *see* CHELLIS:

CHALLOTT, FRANCIS [SHALLOTT]:

soldier, account	v, 118 v, 157
----------------------------	------------------

CHAMBERLAIN, ABIEL:

disannexed from Loudon, annexed to Concord	viii, 391
--	-----------

CHAMBERLAIN, ISAAC:

petition, account	viii, 174 viii, 201
-----------------------------	------------------------

CHAMBERLAIN, JOB:

petition, committee on	viii, 370 viii, 372
----------------------------------	------------------------

CHAMBERLAIN, RICHARD:

prothonotary	i, 38 i, 55
i, 58 i, 63 i, 67 i, 75 i, 83	
i, 118 i, 128 i, 129 i, 131 i, 168	
secretary (clerk) of council and province	i, 41 i, 42
i, 43 i, 44 i, 46 i, 48 i, 50	
i, 51 i, 54 i, 56 i, 57 i, 59	
i, 65 i, 66 i, 76 i, 85 i, 86	
i, 92 i, 96 i, 100 i, 102 i, 103	
i, 107 i, 108 i, 124 i, 134 i, 153	
i, 162 i, 163 i, 166 i, 167 iv, 67	
salary	<i>see next above.</i>
register of deeds, etc., and clerk of all courts	i, 48 i, 121 i, 169
councilor	i, 64 i, 65 i, 66 i, 95
i, 96 i, 97 i, 132 i, 167 iv, 42	
certificate concerning oath relating to Mason's conveyance to	
the governor	i, 77
justice of the peace	i, 111 i, 112 i, 113 i, 115 i, 116
i, 117 i, 119 i, 122 i, 126 i, 127	

CHAMBERLAIN, RICHARD :

justice of the peace	i, 130	i, 131	i, 135	i, 136	i, 137
	i, 138	i, 139	i, 142	i, 148	i, 150
account					viii, 466

CHAMBERLAIN, SAMUEL :

petition					viii, 364
disannexed from Loudon, annexed to Concord					viii, 391

CHAMBERLAIN, SAMUEL, JR. :

disannexed from Loudon, annexed to Concord					viii, 391
--	--	--	--	--	-----------

CHAMBERLAIN, THOMAS :

petition for grant of a township					vi, 72
----------------------------------	--	--	--	--	--------

CHAMBERLAIN, TIMOTHY :

waiter on council, account				viii, 183	viii, 232
	viii, 255	viii, 275	viii, 290	viii, 301	viii, 336

CHAMBERLAIN, WILLIAM :

petition					iv, 275
----------	--	--	--	--	---------

CHAMPANTE, — :

commissions in care of				i, 252	v, 33
------------------------	--	--	--	--------	-------

CHAMPNEY, RICHARD :

account				vii, 59	vii, 75
express to Gen. Ward					vii, 63
purchaser of arms					vii, 63

CHANCELLORS :

see Barefoote, Walter : Hinckes, John : Mason, Robert :

CHANCERY : *see* COURTS OF CHANCERY :

CHANDLER, ABEL :

justice of the peace					vii, 50
----------------------	--	--	--	--	---------

CHANDLER, JONATHAN, CAPT. :

ammunition money advanced to					vii, 65
company, pay-roll				vii, 172	vii, 268

CHANDLER, JOSEPH :

captain					vii, 73
---------	--	--	--	--	---------

CHANDLER, NATHAN :

apprehended by order of assembly					vii, 213
----------------------------------	--	--	--	--	----------

CHANDLER, WILLIAM :

letter on counterfeits and counterfeiters					vi, 80
---	--	--	--	--	--------

CHANDLER, ZACCHEUS :

coroner					vii, 54
---------	--	--	--	--	---------

CHANGE :

ragged, calling in, burning					vii, 262
-----------------------------	--	--	--	--	----------

CHAPLAINS :

legislative, —

see House of Representatives.

military, —

see Claremont : Cotton, Samuel, Rev. : Evans, Israel,

Rev. : Haven, Samuel, Rev., Dr. : Hibbard, Augustine,

Rev. : New Hampshire Brigade : Porter, Nathaniel, Rev. :

to Col. Hilton's expedition v, 236

ARTICLE 1

Section 1

Section 2

Section 3

Section 4

Section 5

Section 6

Section 7

Section 8

Section 9

Section 10

Section 11

Section 12

Section 13

Section 14

Section 15

Section 16

Section 17

Section 18

Section 19

Section 20

Section 21

Section 22

Section 23

Section 24

Section 25

Section 26

Section 27

Section 28

Section 29

Section 30

Section 31

Section 32

Section 33

Section 34

Section 35

Section 36

Section 37

Section 38

Section 39

Section 40

Section 41

Section 42

Section 43

Section 44

Section 45

- CHAPMAN, JONATHAN:
disabled soldier, half-pay viii, 56
- CHAPMAN, SAMUEL:
appears for North Hill parish petitioners v, 385
- CHARLEMONT:
garrison, scouting from i, 274
- CHARLES II:
king of England i, 38 i, 56 i, 57 i, 58
i, 61 i, 73 i, 132 i, 145 i, 147
order to the governor and company of Massachusetts Bay i, 47
proclamation of his death i, 162
acts of ii, 70 ii, 73
commission constituting president and council for New Hamp-
shire iv, 1
commission to Edward Cranfield iv, 41
- CHARLES II, *alias* THE PHANCY:
ship, turned pirate i, 188
- CHARLES AND SARAH:
ship, Capt. Edward Willimott, commander v, 9
- CHARLESTOWN: *see also* NUMBER FOUR:
Johnson family of, taken by Indians vi, 93
defence of vi, 98 vi, 106
letters from *see next above.*
rendezvous for expedition against Canada vi, 114
committee to secure absentee's property vii, 86
commissary and agent-victualler at vii, 143 vii, 145 viii, 215
receiver of fire-arms at vii, 177 viii, 14 viii, 329
petitions, committees on vii, 227 viii, 139 viii, 482
small-pox hospital
bridge lottery } *see next above.*
taxes
beef cattle to be collected there viii, 215
gaol, Col. Enoch Hale and others in viii, 303 viii, 305
justice of the peace viii, 437
ferry grantee of viii, 467
- CHARLOTTE: *see* PRINCESS CHARLOTTE:
- CHARTERS: *see also* GRANTS: INDENTURES:
see Amherst: Chichester: Hanover: Kingston: Livermore,
Matthew: Londonderry: New Holderness: Salem: Society
Land:
for fairs, Hampton Falls iv, 285
recording, act for vii, 179 viii, 145 viii, 246
extending time of recording, act for viii, 359 viii, 455
granted by late governors, recording viii, 370 viii, 455
book of *which see.*
of townships *see* TOWNSHIPS: Grants of,

CHASE, —:				
entertains Lt. Governor	.	.	.	v, 233
CHASE, BENJAMIN:				
prisoner from New York	.	.	.	vii, 127
CHASE, DUDLEY, LT.,				
depreciation note, indorsement on	.	.	.	viii, 274
CHASE, ENOCH, LT., CAPT.:				
recruiting officer, account, petition	.	.	vii, 145	vii, 193
soldier, depreciation of wages allowed his wife	.	.	.	viii, 99
depreciation note, indorsement on	.	.	viii, 229	viii, 253
CHASE, JACOB:				
account	.	.	.	viii, 286
CHASE, JOANNA: <i>see</i> ENOCH:				
CHASE, JOHN:				
account	.	.	.	viii, 380
appointed to take inventory of Apthorp	.	.	.	viii, 467
- CHASE, JONATHAN, COL.:				
ammunition delivered to	.	.	.	vii, 74
muster-master, order in favor of	.	.	.	vii, 111
regiment	.	.	vii, 219	vii, 263
account, muster-roll, pay-roll	vii, 265	vii, 267	vii, 268	viii, 29
company of volunteers	.	.	.	<i>see next above.</i>
account paid in treasurer's notes	.	.	.	viii, 32
petitions, committee on	.	.	.	viii, 220
	viii, 249	viii, 464	viii, 468	viii, 482
paid, depreciation	.	.	.	viii, 251
ferry grantee	.	.	.	viii, 483
CHASE, JOSEPH:				
continental soldier, furloughed	.	.	.	viii, 363
CHASE, MOSES:				
coroner	.	.	.	vii, 25
rangers' wages and blanket money advanced to	.	.	.	vii, 91
petition, committee on	.	.	viii, 477	viii, 483
ferry grantee	.	.	.	viii, 488
CHASE, SAMUEL [CHACE]:				
justice of the peace	.	.	.	vii, 25
justice, Court of Common Pleas	.	.	.	vii, 25
major	.	.	.	vii, 112
petition, committee on	.	.	.	viii, 364
	.	.	.	viii, 477
CHASE, SETH:				
prisoner from New York	.	.	.	vii, 142
CHASE, SOLOMON, DR.:				
account	.	.	.	viii, 30
CHASE, STEPHEN:				
use of his house for barracks, damage claimed for	.	.	.	viii, 97
CHAUDIÈRE RIVER:				
as route to Quebec	.	.	.	i, 275

CHEEVER, EZEKIEL:

Massachusetts Committee on western expedition i, 290

CHELLIS, THOMAS, ENS., [CHALLIS]:

depreciation note, indorsement on viii, 272

CHENECTO:

French at, detachment sent against vi, 60

CHERRY, —, CAPT.:

depreciation note, indorsement on viii, 253

CHESHIRE: *see* CHESTER:

CHESHIRE COUNTY:

councilors vii, 2 vii, 116 vii, 151 vii, 152 vii, 255

committee (commissioners) on qualification of officers vii, 19

vii, 20 vii, 184 viii, 57

Court of Common Pleas, justices, clerks vii, 25 vii, 266 vii, 270

viii, 31 viii, 32 viii, 57 viii, 58 viii, 138

justices of the peace, and of the quorum vii, 25

vii, 50 vii, 54 vii, 250 viii, 95

viii, 355 viii, 392 viii, 437 viii, 445

judges and registers of probate vii, 25 viii, 114

treasurer vii, 25

coroners vii, 25 vii, 54

recorder of deeds vii, 25

sheriffs vii, 25 viii, 126 viii, 191

viii, 297 viii, 299 viii, 416 viii, 427 viii, 429

courts, resolution on impanelling juries vii, 87

committee on situation of vii, 240

resolution for opening viii, 50

borrows of the state, money for fire-arms vii, 88

civil officers, qualification of vii, 184

inimicals in vii, 201

Quakers' petition vii, 224

collection of continental fire-arms in viii, 14

counterfeiter limited to viii, 125

difficulties in, resolution relative to viii, 258

Court of General Sessions of the Peace in, act to revive viii, 274

proclamation to viii, 305 viii, 327

civil officers of, supported by armed force viii, 321 viii, 323

viii, 324 viii, 325 viii, 326 viii, 328 viii, 335

regiment for *see next above.*

representation viii, 355

committee to farm out excise viii, 422

towns, convention of viii, 461

CHESLEY, JOSEPH [CHISLEY]:

petition iv, 284 iv, 287 iv, 288

CHESLEY, PHILIP:

garrison, Indian attack on v, 205

surveyor of the king's woods v, 350

CHESLEY, PHILIP, JR.:

Robert Mason *v.* i, 84

CHESLEY, SAMUEL, LT., CAPT.:

enlisting officer v, 104

of the Port Royal expedition, examinee v, 190

v, 191 v, 193 v, 202

deserters from his command v, 199 v, 200

company v, 202

killed by Indians v, 204

garrison, Indian attack on v, 205

CHESLEY, THOMAS:

Robert Mason *v.* i, 84

representative iv, 176

CHESTER (CALLED ALSO CHESHIRE):

petition iv, 225 iv, 348

proprietors *see next above*

presbyterians, petition iv, 305 iv, 322 iv, 325

congregationalists, petitionees iv, 315 iv, 325

selectmen's petitions iv, 357 iv, 358 viii, 358 viii, 359 viii, 439

parish bill, *see next above*

taxation of, vote for iv, 367

line with Nutfield, settlement of v, 397

with Kingston vi, 5

incorporation of town from part of, and part of Londonderry vi, 67

justice of the peace vii, 23

express to Concord vii, 49

muster-master from viii, 11

selectmen's account viii, 93

divorce case viii, 242

ferry, Merrimack river viii, 353

CHESTER AND KINGSTON:

long bridge between vi, 49

CHESTERFIELD:

selectmen, powder for vii, 47 vii, 48

coroner vii, 54

justices of the peace viii, 95

CHESWILL, WENTWORTH:

agent for Newmarket, petition vii, 230

CHICHESTER:

proprietor's petition iv, 252 iv, 259 viii, 152

regimental assignment vii, 202

petition, committee on viii, 140

petition for, committee on viii, 316 viii, 318, viii, 348

division of, vote and act for viii, 348, viii, 354

classed for representation viii, 471

CHIEF-JUSTICES:

commission, form of vii, 44

CHIEF-JUSTICES:

salary	vii, 215	vii, 245	viii, 104	viii, 121
	viii, 199	viii, 298	viii, 397	viii, 429
				viii, 465

and see Livermore, Samuel: Weare, Meshech:

CHIEFS: see INDIAN CHIEFS:

CHILD, JONATHAN, MAJ.:

justice of the peace	vii, 54
ammunition money advanced to	vii, 68
muster-master	vii, 144
order on, in favor of Jeremiah Post	vii, 265
wheat purchaser	viii, 179
supplies troops on western frontiers	viii, 212
account	viii, 235
presents receipt for allowance	viii, 405
payment to, by Lyme	viii, 471

CHILD, SIR JOSIAH:

patron of William Vaughan	i, 120
-------------------------------------	--------

CHILDREN:

of the poor, act for better bringing up	vii, 67
of officers and soldiers, allowances to	viii, 147

CHILDREN'S LAND:

road across, Amesbury to Londonderry	vi, 5
and see Kingston: charter.	

CHIPPEWAS [CHIPPOWAYS]:

alliance with French	i, 269
--------------------------------	--------

CHIRURGEONS: see also SURGEONS:

see Arnold, Benjamin: Fletcher, John: Hooper, Richard.	
treatment of wounded	ii, 74

CHISLEY: see CHESLEY:

CHITTENDEN, THOMAS:

remonstrance of this state sent to	viii, 33
letters from and to, committee on	viii, 37
	viii, 40
	viii, 82

CHOWNES, JOSEPH [CHOUSE]:

to answer contempt	ii, 3
owner of shallop	ii, 4
	ii, 8

CHRISTIE, G., CAPT., A. D. Q. M. G. [CHRISTE]:

letter on affairs at Forts Edward, and Wm. Henry	vi, 105
	vi, 106

CHRISTY, JESSE:

petition, committee on	viii, 414
----------------------------------	-----------

CHRISTY, MOSES:

ward, sale of his land	viii, 77
----------------------------------	----------

CHURCH, —, COL.:

advice respecting Indian attack	v, 118
---	--------

CHURCH, JOHN:

rioter, Dover	i, 165
petition	ii, 34

CHURCH, NATHANIEL:

disabled soldier, half-pay	viii, 113
	viii, 188

CHURCHILL, JOHN [CHURCHELL]:

of Newcastle, sworn ii, 15

CIDER:

distillation of, act to prevent vii, 229
clearance of viii, 131
exportation of, permitted viii, 159 viii, 188

CILLEY, CUTTING, CAPT.:

company, pay-roll, account vii, 203

CILLEY, JONATHAN, LT.:

petition, committee on viii, 447 viii, 462

CILLEY, JOSEPH, COL:

account vii, 165
colonel, succeeding Stark vii, 169
battalion (regiment) vii, 170 vii, 179 vii, 180 viii, 13
pistols presented to viii, 80
delegate to N. E. States' convention, Providence viii, 257 viii, 258

CITATIONS:

to appear on appeal from judge of probate vi, 166
to appear before general court viii, 7 viii, 187 viii, 291

CIVIL OFFICERS:

commissions and qualification of v, 6
v, 329 v, 331 vii, 19 viii, 311 viii, 351
duties in preventing spread of small-pox vi, 28
under orders to prevent escape of French neutrals vi, 102
nomination and appointment of vii, 3 vii, 9
vii, 11 vii, 15 vii, 50 vii, 60 vii, 191
vii, 192 vii, 206 vii, 227 vii, 235 vii, 241
viii, 43 viii, 55 viii, 78 viii, 89 viii, 90
viii, 93 viii, 96 viii, 108 viii, 169 viii, 192
viii, 202 viii, 243 viii, 263 viii, 270 viii, 287
viii, 289 viii, 293 viii, 341 viii, 357 viii, 379
viii, 385 viii, 406 viii, 415 viii, 431 viii, 461
old, to deliver records to the new vii, 38
called upon to aid in filling quotas vii, 69
salaries, (grants to) vii, 102 vii, 204 vii, 210
vii, 245 viii, 54 viii, 293 viii, 386 viii, 429
obliged to take "oath of fidelity" viii, 19
fees and fines established viii, 34
struck from the list viii, 348 viii, 351
acting under authority of Vermont viii, 363
continuation in office, . . . *see* Proclamations: to civil and military officers.
Cheshire county }
Grafton county } *which see.*
proclamations to }

CIVIL OFFICES:

vacated by Gov. Shute v, 367

CIVIL POWER:

to control the military vii, 72

CLAGGETT, WYSEMAN:

councilor . . .	vii, 4	vii, 5	vii, 6	vii, 8	vii, 11
	vii, 12	vii, 14	vii, 15	vii, 16	vii, 17
	vii, 18	vii, 20	vii, 27	vii, 28	vii, 30
	vii, 32	vii, 33	vii, 34	vii, 35	vii, 37
	vii, 39	vii, 44	vii, 46	vii, 56	vii, 71
	vii, 72	vii, 73	vii, 77	vii, 78	vii, 80
	vii, 82	vii, 84	vii, 96	vii, 282	viii, 222
	viii, 223	viii, 226	viii, 227	viii, 237	viii, 238
	viii, 241	viii, 242	viii, 243	viii, 245	viii, 255
	viii, 260	viii, 262	viii, 264	viii, 266	viii, 268
	viii, 270	viii, 278	viii, 287	viii, 292	viii, 295
attorney-general . .					vii, 16
	vii, 81	vii, 83	vii, 158	vii, 268	viii, 29
salary, resignation . . .				<i>see next above.</i>	
committee on qualification of county officers . . .					vii, 19
account . . .	vii, 64	vii, 184	vii, 252	viii, 29	viii, 270
notary-public . . .					vii, 73
petitions, committee on . . .		viii, 24	viii, 197	viii, 263	viii, 419
special justice, Superior Court of Judicature . . .					viii, 31
solicitor-general . . .					viii, 290

CLAIMS: *see also* ACCOUNTS:

against province (or colony) and state . . .					i, 181
	i, 203	i, 204	i, 208	i, 220	i, 221
	i, 222	ii, 69	ii, 71	ii, 117	ii, 119
	ii, 120	ii, 121	ii, 124	ii, 155	ii, 156
	ii, 166	iii, 1	iii, 36	iii, 38	iii, 39
	iii, 45	iii, 65	iv, 144	iv, 145	iv, 151
	iv, 152	iv, 153	iv, 184	iv, 185	iv, 189
	iv, 190	iv, 205	iv, 246	iv, 250	iv, 261
	iv, 270	iv, 277	iv, 284	iv, 294	iv, 305
	iv, 310	iv, 323	iv, 334	iv, 343	iv, 344
	iv, 349	iv, 364	iv, 366	v, 327	vii, 108
	vii, 111	vii, 112	vii, 118	vii, 145	vii, 173
	viii, 65	viii, 66	viii, 134	viii, 186	viii, 231
	viii, 267	viii, 271	viii, 272	viii, 291	viii, 315
	viii, 318	viii, 391	viii, 403	viii, 429	viii, 445
committee on . . .				<i>see next above.</i>	
of captors of flour ship . . .					vii, 129
against confiscated estates . . .					viii, 131
Mason's . . .				<i>which see, also</i> Mason, Robert.	

CLAMPS:

account for, disallowed . . .			ii, 128	ii, 129
-------------------------------	--	--	---------	---------

CLAPP, DANIEL, LT.:

depreciation note, indorsement on . . .				viii, 236
---	--	--	--	-----------

CLAPP, SUPPLY, COL.:

committee on defence of Rhode Island . . .			vii, 117	vii, 118
on continental accounts . . .				vii, 139

CLAPP, SUPPLY, COL.:

account	vii, 134	vii, 135
motion on providing for the troops	vii, 188	
agent-victualler, account	vii, 241	vii, 269
	viii, 12	viii, 39
	viii, 131	viii, 142
	viii, 196	viii, 215
	viii, 322	
to purchase guns for the state	viii, 13	
to inspect visitors on the Flag of Truce	viii, 42	
petition for George Boyd	viii, 79	
receiver of beef cattle, Portsmouth	viii, 215	
commissary of prisoners, resignation	viii, 236	
letters from, committees on	viii, 268	viii, 275
	viii, 380	viii, 383

CLAREMONT [CLAIRMONT]:

regimental chaplain of	vii, 175	
justices of the peace	vii, 250	viii, 437
constable	viii, 50	
account, petition	viii, 52	viii, 357
	viii, 360	

CLARK, —:

passenger under quarantine	vi, 44	
--------------------------------------	--------	--

CLARK, JACOB:

of Newcastle, sworn	ii, 15	
-------------------------------	--------	--

CLARK, JOHN:

of Exeter, province rate against	i, 94	
--	-------	--

CLARK, JOHN:

of Newcastle, sworn	ii, 15	
petition	ii, 33	ii, 34
distressed for military fine	ii, 56	
mariner, examinee	vi, 20	

CLARK, JOHN (LANDAFF):

justice of the peace	viii, 344	
--------------------------------	-----------	--

CLARK, JOHN (LONDONDERRY):

accused, committed, liberated	vii, 191	vii, 192
v. Robert Smith, trustee	viii, 250	vii, 195

CLARK, MATTHEW:

re-imbursed for money burned in his house	iv, 224	
---	---------	--

CLARK, PAUL:

returned as deserter	viii, 464	
--------------------------------	-----------	--

CLARK, PETER:

enlisting officer	vii, 211	
justice of the peace	viii, 95	

CLARK, ROBERT, LT.:

pay-roll	viii, 237	
--------------------	-----------	--

CLARK, SAMUEL:

of Capt. Robert Mason's troop	i, 144	
---	--------	--

CLARK, SAMUEL (LONDONDERRY):

petition	viii, 53	viii, 50
letter from	viii, 220	

CLARK, STEPHEN, CAPT.:

pay-roll	vii, 29	viii, 43
--------------------	---------	----------

CLARK, THOMAS:					
laborer at Newichawanick	.	.	.	.	i, 23
CLARK, THOMAS:					
deputy-secretary, Mass. council	i, 265	i, 280	i, 282	i, 283	
	i, 285	i, 289	i, 290	i, 292	i, 298
CLARK, THOMAS:					
petition, committee on	.	.	.	.	viii, 425
CLARKSON, JAMES:					
representative	.	.	.	.	iv, 252
	iv, 253	iv, 261	iv, 262	iv, 276	iv, 278
	iv, 279	iv, 283	iv, 284	iv, 287	iv, 293
	iv, 303	iv, 306	iv, 309	iv, 310	iv, 311
	iv, 314	iv, 315	iv, 319	iv, 324	iv, 336
	iv, 343	iv, 347	iv, 349	iv, 360	iv, 365
petition	.	.	.	.	iv, 346
agent to contract the printing of bills of credit	.	.	.	.	vi, 9
CLARRIDGE, AMBROSE:					
paid for quarantine service	.	.	.	.	vi, 34
CLASSING (called also COUPLING):					
towns and places for representation	.	.	.	see Towns: Places:	
CLAY, RICHARD [CLAYE]:					
distressed for military fine	.	.	.	.	ii, 56
CLAYES, ABIGAIL:					
officer's widow, account, petition	.	.	.	viii, 163	viii, 286
CLAYES, ELIJAH, CAPT.:					
company	.	.	.	.	vii, 173
his wages advanced to his widow	.	.	.	.	viii, 163
depreciation note given his widow	.	.	.	.	viii, 242
CLAYES, MARY:					
depreciation note, payment of	.	.	.	.	viii, 265
CLEARANCES:					
orders and instructions relating to	.	ii, 223	ii, 225	v, 56	
	v, 58	v, 82	v, 98	v, 230	viii, 36
and see Custom-house: Naval Office: Naval Officer: Ports-					
mouth: Sheafe, Sampson:					
of beef and cider	.	.	.	.	viii, 131
CLEAVELAND, ALPHEUS:					
libellant in admiralty case	.	.	.	.	viii, 134
CLEMENT, JAMES:					
mariner on board the Success	.	.	.	.	v, 394
CLEMENT, NATHANIEL:					
petition, ferry grantee	.	.	viii, 137	viii, 146	viii, 174
CLEMENT, PETER:					
justice of the peace	.	.	.	.	viii, 392
CLEMENTS, ABRAHAM:					
v. Nathl. Ayers	.	.	.	.	ii, 226
CLEMENTS, DANIEL:					
assault on provost marshal	.	.	.	i, 138	i, 141

CLEMENTS, JOB:

joint answer to Robert Mason	i, 41
councilor	i, 79 i, 100 iv, 42
executor, petitioner	i, 100
constable, Dover	i, 165
representative	ii, 16
ii, 18 ii, 125 iv, 134 iv, 148 iv, 155	

CLEMENTS, TIMOTHY, CAPT.:

company's blanket-money account	vii, 36
pay-roll	vii, 68 vii, 73 vii, 92 vii, 134

CLERKS:

of courts, —

permit to copy records and papers	i, 198 iii, 29
books and papers relating to	i, 207 v, 7
qualification of	v, 6
appointed by the justices	vii, 3

of all courts, *see* Chamberlain, Richard: Comfort, Samuel:

Hampton: Penny, Henry.

of Court of Commissioners	} <i>which see.</i>
Court of Common Pleas	
Court of Sessions	
Court of Writs	
Superior Court of Judicature	

Essex, *see* Sewall, Stephen:

Hampshire, *see* { Holyoke, John:
 { Patrick, Samuel:

Middlesex, *see* Hammond, Laurence:

Suffolk, *see* { Allin, Daniel:
 { Dudley, Thomas:

of king's court (council), —

see Barker, —: Jenkins, L.: Newcastle, Hollis: Nottingham: Povey, John.

of the admiralty, *see* Burchett, J.

to the Lords Justices, *see* Stone, Andrew.

of house of Representatives *which see.*

of New York Assembly, *see* Lott, Abraham, Jr.

of council, *see* Secretaries.

parish, *see* Parish-clerks.

town, *see* Town-clerks.

CLERK'S ISLAND:

battery on	v, 63
quarantine station	v, 400

CLEVERLY, STEPHEN:

petition, committee on	viii, 246
----------------------------------	-----------

CLIFFORD, JOHN [CLEFFORD]:

petition	i, 53
--------------------	-------

CLIFFORD, JOSEPH:

major, 3rd regiment of militia	viii, 295
--	-----------

CLINTON, G., Gov. (N. Y.):			
letter relating to plans of French and Indians	vi,	15	
on grant by N. H. of land in N. Y.	vi,	60	
correspondence on N. H. and N. Y. boundary line	vi,	61	
on conference with Six Nations, Albany	vi,	65	
CLOSSON, TIMOTHY:			
N. Y. prisoner, has leave to go home	vii,	119	
CLOUGH, ABNER:			
petition for George Kezer	viii, 149	viii,	150
CLOUGH, —, CAPT.:			
letter on Indian attack on Contoocook	vi,	37	
CLOUGH, HANNAH:			
petition for divorce	vii, 37	vii,	39
CLOUGH, JEREMIAH:			
justice of the peace	vii,	22	
CLOUGH, JEREMIAH:			
dangerous person, committed	vii, 190	vii,	194
CLOUGH, REUBEN:			
justice of the peace	viii,	344	
CLOUGH, THOMAS:			
representative	vii, 18	vii, 39	vii, 40
account			vii, 106
CLOUGH, ZACCHEUS:			
to sell land, act for	vi,	128	
justice of the peace	vi, 150	vii,	50
COASTERS: <i>see also</i> VESSELS: SLOOPs:			
exempted from paying powder-money	ii,	67	
oppressive fees demanded of, petition concerning	ii,	241	
	ii, 246	v, 195	v, 200
in the plantations, excepted from Acts of Trade	v,	77	
quarantined			v, 400
permitted to sail from Portsmouth to Mass. ports under restric- tions		vii,	117
<i>and see</i> Permits.			
COATES, ROBERT:			
quarantine officer, orders to	v,	400	
COAT-MONEY:			
allowed soldiers	vii,	128	
COAUS:			
appears in behalf of Indians on the Pemigewasset	vi,	9	vi, 10
COBB, SETH:			
coroner	vii,	54	
COBBETT, —, CAPT.:			
collector of impost duties	ii,	143	
representative	ii, 154	ii, 204	iv, 159
			iv, 168
COBBETT, THOMAS:			
master of the Ketch Richard	i,	137	

COBBETT, THOMAS:

of Newcastle, sworn ii, 15
 petition ii, 33 ii, 34

COBLEIGH, OLIVER, LT.:

pay-roll viii, 7 viii, 11

COCHECO [CACHEECHA, COCHECA, COCHECHA, COCHECHO]:

by-garrisons i, 76
 garrisons i, 182
 soldiers ii, 10 v, 231
 frontiers ii, 47
 account ii, 213
 Indians' proceedings there ii, 224
 relief of men for iii, 20
 suspicious withdrawal of Indians from v, 9
 scouting there v, 204 v, 223 v, 224
 infantry v, 226
 as precinct of Dover, *see* Dover.

COCHECO RIVER:

bridge gone, rebuilding ordered iii, 18

COCHRAN, JAMES, CAPT.:

petition, committee on viii, 159 viii, 372
 company's petition viii, 343 viii, 353

COCHRAN, JAMES, 3rd:

petition and act for divorce viii, 72 viii, 106 viii, 112

COCHRAN, JOHN [COCKRAN]:

commander of fort, account vi, 143
 letter of, intercepted vii, 156
 absentee, mortgage of land viii, 350

COCHRAN, MARY:

petitioner, divorce viii, 73
and see Cochran, James, 3rd:

COCKBURN:

township as boundary of a tract vi, 149

COCKERMOUTH:

proprietors or selectmen, petitioners vi, 145
 justice of the peace viii, 95
 selectmen's account viii, 151
 petitions, committees on viii, 243 viii, 264
 viii, 265 viii, 351 viii, 355 viii, 358 viii, 360

CODMAN, HENRY, DR.:

account viii, 440

COFFIN, AMOS:

coroner vii, 23

COFFIN, ELIZABETH:

petition, committee on viii, 42 viii, 56

COFFIN, ENOCH:

representative viii, 355
 account viii, 455

COFFIN, JOHN:

petition, committee on viii, 413

COFFIN, PETER:

account	i, 46	ii, 169	iii, 55	v, 215
warrant to apprehend Joshua Moody				i, 75
house made a by-garrison				i, 76
tax delinquent, warrant for his arrest				i, 116
depositions			i, 131	v, 8
councilor		i, 175	i, 179	i, 181
	i, 182	i, 184	i, 187	i, 198
	i, 204	i, 205	i, 206	i, 208
	i, 212	i, 216	i, 220	i, 221
	i, 225	i, 229	i, 230	i, 237
	ii, 4	ii, 8	ii, 9	ii, 10
	ii, 19	ii, 22	ii, 24	ii, 25
	ii, 29	ii, 30	ii, 37	ii, 38
	ii, 45	ii, 52	ii, 57	ii, 58
	ii, 61	ii, 64	ii, 68	ii, 69
	ii, 77	ii, 110	ii, 111	ii, 112
	ii, 117	ii, 119	ii, 120	ii, 121
	ii, 123	ii, 124	ii, 125	ii, 127
	ii, 130	ii, 140	ii, 142	ii, 143
	ii, 148	ii, 154	ii, 155	ii, 156
	ii, 162	ii, 163	ii, 165	ii, 166
	ii, 170	ii, 171	ii, 173	ii, 175
	ii, 177	ii, 178	ii, 183	ii, 185
	ii, 189	ii, 190	ii, 193	ii, 196
	ii, 204	ii, 205	ii, 206	ii, 213
	ii, 238	ii, 242	ii, 246	ii, 248
	ii, 257	ii, 258	ii, 261	ii, 262
	ii, 270	ii, 275	ii, 283	ii, 284
	ii, 288	iii, 3	iii, 5	iii, 8
	iii, 12	iii, 13	iii, 15	iii, 17
	iii, 19	iii, 25	iii, 27	iii, 29
	iii, 34	iii, 35	iii, 36	iii, 40
	iii, 42	iii, 45	iii, 46	iii, 47
	iii, 53	iii, 55	iii, 56	iii, 58
	iii, 64	iii, 65	iii, 67	iii, 69
	iii, 72	iii, 73	iii, 75	iv, 133
	iv, 135	iv, 136	iv, 139	iv, 140
	iv, 142	iv, 143	iv, 144	iv, 145
	iv, 149	iv, 151	iv, 152	iv, 153
	iv, 155	iv, 156	iv, 157	iv, 159
	iv, 161	iv, 162	iv, 163	iv, 164
	iv, 166	iv, 167	iv, 168	iv, 169
	iv, 174	iv, 175	iv, 176	iv, 177
	iv, 181	iv, 182	iv, 185	iv, 186
				iv, 187

COFFIN, PETER:

councilor	iv, 188	iv, 189	iv, 190	iv, 192	iv, 193
	iv, 195	iv, 197	iv, 198	iv, 375	v, 1
	v, 2	v, 3	v, 7	v, 8	v, 10
	v, 12	v, 15	v, 20	v, 41	v, 42
	v, 43	v, 44	v, 46	v, 53	v, 54
	v, 55	v, 56	v, 59	v, 61	v, 63
	v, 66	v, 67	v, 68	v, 70	v, 71
	v, 72	v, 74	v, 76	v, 77	v, 82
	v, 84	v, 88	v, 91	v, 92	v, 94
	v, 96	v, 98	v, 99	v, 102	v, 105
	v, 107	v, 108	v, 111	v, 125	v, 129
	v, 130	v, 132	v, 137	v, 147	v, 148
	v, 150	v, 153	v, 155	v, 159	v, 160
	v, 173	v, 174	v, 176	v, 182	v, 184
	v, 188	v, 189	v, 193	v, 194	v, 195
	v, 201	v, 203	v, 206	v, 207	v, 212
	v, 221	v, 223	v, 225	v, 226	v, 228
	v, 234	v, 236	v, 237	v, 239	v, 240
	v, 247	v, 279	v, 280	v, 282	v, 301
order to selectmen, Exeter					i, 220
committee on treasurer's accounts				ii, 58	ii, 59
petition				ii, 69	ii, 158
implicated in purchase of province				ii, 274	ii, 280
garrison, soldiers in, exempt from impressment					iii, 15
justice of the peace				iii, 26	v, 7
justice, Superior Court of Judicature				iii, 27	v, 7
to appear with papers in John Mogoon's case	iii, 58		iii, 59	iii, 59	iii, 60
committee on claims					iii, 65
asks a dismission from the council					iii, 75
captain, Exeter				v, 44	v, 45
appraisement of timber for fort					v, 129
president of the council					v, 154
and see Waldron, William: deposition.					
eldest councilor, acting governor					v, 225

COFFIN, PETER, MAJ.:

major of regiment of recruits				vii, 107
muster-master, order in favor of				vii, 111
account		vii, 120	viii, 152	viii, 156

COFFIN, ROBERT, CAPT:

commander of scouts			v, 223	v, 232
-------------------------------	--	--	--------	--------

COFFIN, STEPHEN:

petition, ferry grantee			viii, 434	viii, 443
-----------------------------------	--	--	-----------	-----------

COFFINS:

for soldiers, account for making				vii, 186
--	--	--	--	----------

COHAS: }
 COHASS: } *see* COOS:

- COIN [COYNE]:
 queen's proclamation about v, 134
 foreign *which see.*
- COLBATH, DOWNING:
 continental soldier, petition viii, 68
- COLBATH, SARAH:
 account viii, 89
- COLBURN, AMOS, LT.:
 petition, committee on viii, 210
 allowed for depreciation of wages viii, 212
- COLBURN, ANDREW [COBURN?]:
 lieutenant-colonel, 3rd contl. battalion vii, 111
 petition, committee on vii, 120
 brigade-adjutant vii, 121
- COLBURN, DANIEL:
 major vii, 53
- COLBY, JOHN:
 petition, committee on vii, 158
 captive in last war, allowance to vii, 161
- COLDRAIN [COLRAIN]:
 grant of township at vi, 58
 garrisons *see Morrisons in Colrain.*
- COLE, JOHN, CAPT.:
 pay-roll vii, 263
- COLE, ROBERT:
 king's consul at Algiers i, 248 v, 21 v, 28
- COLEMAN, —, MR.:
 petition iv, 316 iv, 318
- COLLECTORS:
 of the port, entry fees ii, 5
and see Deputy-collector.
 of impost and customs, *see* Customs: Eastwick, Pheasant: Randolph, Edward.
 summoned to trial of Ansell Nickerson, Boston vi, 158
 of taxes, — *see* Taxes: Constables: Warrants: *and under names of towns.*
 account iii, 2
 forbidden to sell absentees' land for taxes viii, 114
 of non-residents viii, 286 viii, 381
 of beef, directions to viii, 231 viii, 244
 of beef cattle viii, 376 viii, 381
and see Jennison, John: Collectors-general.
 of rum, *see* Wentworth, Joshua, Col.:
- COLLECTORS-GENERAL: *see also* COLLECTORS:
 of beef viii, 178 viii, 179 viii, 231
 of beef cattle viii, 179 viii, 210 viii, 213 viii, 239 viii, 240
 viii, 244 viii, 258 viii, 297 viii, 307 viii, 308
and see Blood, Francis: Giddinge, Eliphalet.

COLLEGE: *see* DARTMOUTH COLLEGE:

COLLINS, DANIEL:

petition iv, 259

COLLINS, EBENEZER:

stoppage on wages of vii, 56

COLLINS, ELIZABETH:

soldier's widow, allowed for husband's losses vii, 29

COLLINS, HENRY:

vessel-master, petition ii, 241

COLLINS, JOHN:

imprisonment for refusing to pay taxes v, 401

COLONELCY:

forfeited viii, 327

resigned, *see* Militia: Regiments.

COLONELS:

see Ashley, Samuel.

Johnston, Charles.

Bartlett, Thomas.

Bedell, Timothy.

McClary, John.

March, John.

Cilley, Joseph.

Militia.

Dame, Theophilus.

Reynolds, David.

Ellis, Timothy.

Scammell, Alexander.

Gilman, David.

Thornton, Matthew.

Hacket, James.

Webber, Christopher.

Hale, Enoch.

Wentworth, Joshua.

Hale, Nathan.

Wingate, Joshua.

ordered to furnish their quotas vii, 176

to draft soldiers and receive money vii, 219

instructions for vii, 222

to receive fines of drafted not serving viii, 198

lieutenant }

of militia } *which see.*

COLONIAL CONGRESS:

assumes the name and power of House of Representatives or

Assembly vii, 2

contempt of vii, 28

taxes granted by, act on legality of vii, 68

secretary of, *see* Thompson, Ebenezer.

COLONIAL GOVERNORS:

instructions to i, 258

COLONIAL OFFICERS:

fees of, established vii, 10

COLONIAL OFFICES:

filling vacancies in i, 258

British
Massachusetts Bay
New England
New Hampshire
New York
union of, against the French	i,	269	i,	270
western, French encroachments on	i,
defence of, Gov. Shirley's scheme for	i,
accounts of war expenses	i,

} which see.

guarding, petition to Contl. Congress for vii, 18

distressed for military fine ii, 56

account, petition	i, 209	iii, 85	iii, 88
of Newcastle, sworn	ii, 15
clerk of courts	v, 7

of the fort, Newcastle	iii, 25	iii, 27	v, 144	v, 145	v, 200
of the forts, appointment and rank	viii, 70
			viii, 142	viii, 143	viii, 444
resignation of	viii, 141
pay and rations	.	.	.	viii, 143	viii, 149
enlistments by	viii, 228
of garrisons, <i>see</i> Captains.					
of ships, }					<i>see</i> Ship-masters.
of vessels, }					
of scouts	<i>which see.</i>
of New Hampshire Brigade	<i>which see.</i>

see Governors: Lieutenant-governors: March, John: Presidents of Council: Vandreuil, Count de: Washington, George, Gen.

president and council to be, in absence of Lt.-governor	ii, 7c	ii, 73
calls for militia	viii, 374	
of French forces, address to	viii, 403	

meeting at Newcastle ii, 145

encouragement of, posts for	i, 170
with Scotch in West Indies forbidden	v, 5
between Great Britain and Spain	v, 321 v, 322

see Bass, Joseph: Charlestown: Cutts, Samuel: Grout, Elijah:
Jewett, Jedidiah: Leigh, Joseph: Number Four: Whitmore,
Peter: Woodward, Moses, Capt.

COMMISSARIES:

account	v, 106
nomination of	vii, 137

COMMISSARIES OF PRISONERS:

see Clapp, Supply, Col. : Woodward, Moses, Capt.

COMMISSARY-GENERAL:

see Penhallow, Samuel.

COMMISSARY OF ISSUES:

see Amherst: Bickford, Thomas: Nichols, Moses.

appointment of, by Board of War	viii, 139
wages of, committee on	viii, 141

COMMISSION:

allowed treasurer	v, 167
allowance of, to Board of War, committee on	viii, 36 viii, 39

COMMISSIONERS:

<i>see</i> Atkinson, Theodore, Col.	Massachusetts.
Bellows, Benjamin,	New England States.
Blanchard, Jonathan,	New Hampshire.
Conference.	New Haven.
Connecticut.	New Jersey.
Delegates.	Nichols, Moses.
Emery, Noah.	Peabody, Nathaniel.
Exchange.	Philadelphia.
Fellows, —.	Pownall, Thomas.
Folsom, Samuel.	Rhode Island.
Gorham, Stephen.	Sparhawk, Thomas.
Hammond, Joseph.	Thompson, Ebenezer.
Hartford, Conn.	Wentworth, Joshua.
Instructions.	Wyman, Isaac.
Jaffrey, George.	

to treat with Indians	i, 269	i, 275	i, 278	v, 360
from the colonies on war measures				i, 300
on message to governor of Canada				iv, 215
to confer with Indian Chiefs at Casco Bay				v, 390
		v, 391	vi, 48	vi, 53
of New England provinces on medium of exchange				v, 392
to treat with the Six Nations at Albany				vi, 14
		vi, 39	vi, 65	vi, 66
to qualify justices of the peace			vii, 99	vii, 100
to qualify civil officers, Cheshire Co.			vii, 184	viii, 429
at New York, manifestos from				viii, 43
to re-enlist soldiers at the army	viii, 109	viii, 110		viii, 113
to Congress to support state's claim to N. H. grants		viii, 110		viii, 130
on limitation of prices				viii, 118
of Congress to settle state lines, Mass., N. H., N. Y.		viii, 130		viii, 224
on claims against confiscated estates				viii, 131
to sign new bills struck off by congress				viii, 103
to settle accounts between state and United States				viii, 418



COMMISSIONERS:

- on province lines *see* Court of Commissioners.
 on Mass. and N. H. line *see* Boundaries.

COMMISSIONERS OF ADMIRALTY:

- order by, relating to passes for vessels i, 241 i, 248
and see Bridgewater, J.: Flaversham: Mitchell, D.

COMMISSIONERS OF BANKRUPTCY:

- appointment of v, 363 v, 365

COMMISSIONERS OF THE CUSTOMS:

- England, appointments by iii, 63

COMMISSIONERS FOR TRADE AND PLANTATIONS: *see* LORDS COMMISSIONERS, etc.

COMMISSIONERS FOR THE WAR:

- letter from ii, 50

COMMISSION OFFICERS: *see also* MILITIA OFFICERS:

- to examine deserters v, 282
 as court-martial for trial of deserters v, 403
 discharged, allowed depreciation viii, 150

COMMISSIONS:

- for destroying his majesty's enemies iii, 42
 constituting president and council for New Hampshire iv, 1
and see Letters-patent.
 for administering oaths v, 1
 of justices of the courts v, 6
 v, 7 v, 320 v, 352 v, 375 v, 386
 for committee on Mass. and N. H. lines v, 390
 style of, act establishing vii, 67
 officers' blank, committee on vii, 71
 under pretended state of Vermont viii, 351
 to governors and lieutenant-governors *see under their names.*

COMMITTEE OF THE ARMY:

- on depreciation of wages in army viii, 223
 viii, 230 viii, 238 viii, 239 viii, 345 viii, 346 *

COMMITTEE OF AUDIT:

- see* Auditors: Claims: Treasurer's Accounts.

COMMITTEE ON DEPRECIATION:

- account of, committee on viii, 176 viii, 178 viii, 254
and see Committee of the Army.

COMMITTEE OF MILITIA:

- see* Exeter: Great Island: Hampton: Portsmouth: Towns.
 power in relation to garrisons, watches, wards, scouts ii, 64
 ii, 112 ii, 169 ii, 254 v, 148 v, 151

COMMITTEE OF SAFETY:

- of the colony and state, —

see Ashley, Samuel.

Barker, Benjamin.

Bartlett, Josiah.

Calfe, John.

Dearborn, Levi.

Dudley, John.

Folsom, Nathaniel.

Gains, George.

COMMITTEE OF SAFETY:

of the colony and state, —

see Gilman, David.

Gilman, Nicholas.

Gilman, Samuel.

Hobart, Samuel.

Long, Peirce.

McClary, John.

Mooney, Hercules.

Moulton, Josiah.

see Odiorne, Thomas.

Peabody, Nathaniel.

Prentice, Nathaniel Sartil.

Robinson, Ephraim.

Thompson, Ebenezer.

Weare, Meshech.

Wentworth, John, Jr.

White, Phillips.

appointment, wages, travel, etc.	vii, 12	vii, 17	vii, 38	vii, 45
	vii, 69	vii, 73	vii, 87	vii, 90
	vii, 93	vii, 113	vii, 130	vii, 148
	vii, 177	vii, 178	vii, 185	vii, 193
	vii, 195	vii, 210	vii, 212	vii, 215
	vii, 257	vii, 270	vii, 271	viii, 19
	viii, 29	viii, 33	viii, 61	viii, 65
	viii, 68	viii, 85	viii, 88	viii, 89
	viii, 152	viii, 157	viii, 202	viii, 217
	viii, 231	viii, 255	viii, 268	viii, 307
	viii, 336	viii, 348	viii, 351	viii, 373
	viii, 376	viii, 383	viii, 397	viii, 410
	viii, 412	viii, 425	viii, 441	viii, 455
orders and instructions to	.	.	vii, 21	vii, 229
	vii, 259	viii, 16	viii, 65	viii, 88
	viii, 157	viii, 162	viii, 177	viii, 180
	viii, 184	viii, 185	viii, 203	viii, 254
	viii, 264	viii, 267	viii, 275	viii, 276
	viii, 282	viii, 286	viii, 335	viii, 336
	viii, 350	viii, 351	viii, 359	viii, 364
	viii, 374	viii, 375	viii, 381	viii, 409
	viii, 441	viii, 452	viii, 456	viii, 478
account	.	.	.	vii, 37
called upon for quotas	.	.	.	vii, 69
petitions referred to	vii, 181	viii, 368	viii, 373	viii, 429
	viii, 435	viii, 452	viii, 469	viii, 470
accounts referred to, for settlement	.	vii, 213	vii, 272	vii, 273
	viii, 34	viii, 37	viii, 56	viii, 66
	viii, 181	viii, 276	viii, 297	viii, 301
	viii, 337	viii, 362	viii, 383	viii, 397
	viii, 428	viii, 455	viii, 465	viii, 466
room and accommodations for	.	vii, 251	vii, 256	vii, 258
proposes reward to R. I. volunteers, its vote ratified	.	.	.	viii, 33
reducing the number of, committee on	.	.	viii, 85	viii, 127
number of, determined	.	viii, 88	viii, 156	viii, 230
power of, committee to determine	viii, 129	viii, 132	viii, 230	viii, 275
order by, for liberating Col. Enoch Hale and others	.	.	.	viii, 305

COMMITTEE OF SAFETY:

letters referred to	viii, 312	viii, 383	viii, 454
payment of invalid pensioners referred to . . . . .	.	.	viii, 379
advisory to the president . . . . .	.	.	viii, 383
bills of credit burnt in presence of . . . . .	.	.	viii, 454
staff-roll referred to . . . . .	.	.	viii, 454
of towns	vii, 17	vii, 18	vii, 27
	vii, 32	vii, 34	vii, 37
	vii, 55	vii, 64	vii, 77
	vii, 88	vii, 89	vii, 95
	vii, 278	viii, 291	viii, 308
		viii, 337	viii, 367

and see under names of towns.

COMMITTEE OF SEQUESTRATION:

in each county	viii, 10
--------------------------	---	---	----------

COMMITTEE, STANDING:

for her Majesty's Stores of war	v, 280	v, 291
<i>and see</i> Soldiers: disabled.		

COMMITTEE OF SUPPLIES

see Rollins, Ichabod.

to attend the general court . . . . .	.	.	vii, 167
account . . . . .	.	.	vii, 268

COMMITTEE OF WAR: *see also* BOARD OF WAR:

to equip sloop for Cape Breton . . . . .	.	.	vi, 23
to supply provisions to expedition against Canada . . . . .	.	.	vi, 25
Massachusetts . . . . .	.	.	<i>which see.</i>

COMMITTEE OF THE WHOLE:

Council and House of Representatives	iv, 181	vii, 64	vii, 191
	vii, 192	vii, 195	vii, 217
	vii, 236	vii, 238	vii, 240
	viii, 10	viii, 18	viii, 19
	viii, 64	viii, 72	viii, 76
	viii, 99	viii, 108	viii, 123
	viii, 144	viii, 148	viii, 158
	viii, 161	viii, 166	viii, 167
	viii, 189	viii, 190	viii, 207
	viii, 234	viii, 235	viii, 255
	viii, 267	viii, 276	viii, 288
	viii, 413	viii, 435	viii, 464
		viii, 222	viii, 274
		viii, 42	viii, 83
		viii, 136	viii, 159
		viii, 172	viii, 208
		viii, 221	viii, 257
		viii, 306	viii, 476
		viii, 228	viii, 275
		viii, 63	viii, 84
		viii, 143	viii, 160
		viii, 188	viii, 221
		viii, 261	viii, 321
		viii, 480	

COMMON LAND:

division of, bill and act for	viii, 76	viii, 112	viii, 467	viii, 478
---	----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

COMMONS: *see also* DOVER: HAMPTON:

horses on, bill for restraint of . . . . .	.	.	.	ii, 121
	ii, 122	ii, 123	ii, 157	iv, 153
the fencing in, act forbidding . . . . .	.	.	.	ii, 227
improvement of, act for . . . . .	.	.	.	ii, 290

COMMON VICTUALLERS:

acts relating to, repeal of	viii, 349
---------------------------------------	---	---	---	-----------

COMPANIES:

see Artillery Company.

Atkinson, Samuel.

Bartlett, Stephen.

Bell, John.

Blanchard, Augustus.

Brewster, John.

Brown, Nathan.

Calfe, John.

Chandler, Jonathan.

Chase, Jonathan.

Chesley, Samuel.

Cilley, Cutting.

Clayes, Elijah.

Clements, Timothy.

Cochran, James.

Daniels, Eliphalet.

Dearborn, Henry.

Dearborn, Joseph.

Dearborn, Stephen.

Dearing, Ebenezer.

Dover.

Dow, Henry.

Drew, John.

Dudley, Theophilus.

Eames, Jeremiah.

East Kingston.

Everett, John.

Field-artillery.

Fletcher, Robert.

Folsom, John.

Fort William and Mary.

Frye, Ebenezer.

Frye, Isaac.

Garrisons.

Gile, Ezekiel.

Gilman, Jeremiah.

Gilman, Zebulon.

Gordon, Daniel.

Gray, James.

Green, Jacob.

Gregg, John.

Hadlock, James.

Hampton.

Harper, William.

Hopkins, James.

House, John.

see Jewell, Daniel.

Knight, John.

Langdon, John.

Langdon, Tobias.

Leavitt, Moses.

Light-infantry.

Livermore, Daniel.

Lovejoy, Hezekiah.

McConnell, —.

Marcy, John.

Marston, Simon.

Matross Companies.

Militia.

Mills, John.

Morrill, Amos.

Negus, Isaac.

Newcastle.

New England States.

Nichols, Samuel.

Number Four.

Packer, Thomas.

Page, Enoch.

Parker, Joseph.

Parker, Stephen.

Peabody, Stephen.

Peirce, —.

Pembroke Militia.

Phipps, Thomas.

Pickering, John.

Portsmouth.

Prescott, David.

Prescott, William.

Rangers.

Redford, William.

Reynolds, Daniel.

Rhode Island.

Rolls.

Russell, Josiah.

Salter, Titus.

Sauce-money.

Scouts.

Senter, Joseph.

Shepard, James.

Simpson, Thomas.

Sinclair, Richard.

Smith, Joseph.

COMPANIES:

<i>see</i> Sparhawk, Thomas.	<i>see</i> Volunteers.				
Spaulding, Benjamin.	Wait, Jason.				
Stillson, William.	Walker, William.				
Stone, Ephraim.	Wallingford, Samuel.				
Stone, Salmon.	Wanton, William.				
Titcomb, Benjamin.	Webster, Ebenezer.				
Turner, George.	Wetherbee, Samuel.				
Tuttle, John.	Whyting, —.				
Upper Coö's.	Woodman, John.				
independent	i, 300	vii, 32	vii, 112		
<i>and see</i> Portsmouth.					
town militia		ii, 109	v, 97		
	v, 133	v, 162	v, 183	v, 222	v, 223
<i>and see</i> Militia.					
arms and ammunition, inspection		ii, 145	v, 76		
chief officers of, <i>see next above, also</i> Captains.					
mustering	v, 109	v, 110	v, 111		
to choose their own officers		vii, 3	viii, 65		
orders to, committee to give			vii, 84		
for defence of this state, paymasters to			vii, 195		

COMPANY OFFICERS:

committee to nominate	viii, 331
<i>and see</i> Subaltern Officers.	

COMPLAINTS: *see also* ACTIONS: INFORMATIONS: PETITIONS:

<i>see</i> Abbett, John.	<i>see</i> Gilman, Jeremiah.
Adams, Hugh.	Gilman, John.
Alcock, Samuel.	Guardians.
Ayers, Nathaniel.	Hall, Thomas.
Betton, James.	Hampton: selectmen.
Bridger, John.	Hampton Falls.
Burnam, Jeremiah.	Highways.
Captains.	Hilton, Winthrop.
Clements, Abraham.	Jamaica.
Cotton, William.	Jose, Richard.
Cranfield, Edward, Lt.-Gov.	Kelley, Joseph.
Dow, Henry.	Lander, John.
Dudley, Joseph, Gov.	Langdon, Tobias.
Elliott, Robert.	Leavitt, John.
Fabens, Elizabeth.	March, George.
Field, —, Mr.	Martin, Richard.
Folsom, Jeremiah.	Mason, Robert.
Fort Washington: officers.	Meinzies, James.
Furber, William.	Millard, Paul.
Gatchell, Benjamin.	Morrison, Samuel.
Gilman, David.	Newington.
Gilman, James.	Newmarket.

COMPLAINTS, *see also* ACTIONS: INFORMATIONS: PETITIONS:*see* Nottingham: committee.

Nottingham West.

Odiorne, Jotham.

Officers.

Oyster River.

Parker, John.

Penhallow, Samuel.

Pepperell, William.

Pitman, Nathaniel.

Plaisted, Ichabod.

Plaisted, John.

Portsmouth.

Portsmouth: selectmen.

Prentice, Nathaniel Sartel.

Prisoners.

Randolph, Edward.

Redford, William.

Redman, John.

Roby, Samuel.

Salem.

Scotton, Richard.

Sheafe, Sampson.

see Shepard, Jonathan.

Sherburne, Love.

Smith, Joseph.

Smith, Robert.

Staniford, William.

Stanyan, Jacob.

Story, Charles.

Tallant, Hugh.

Tay, Jeremiah.

Thompson, Thomas.

Thurton, Thomas.

Tuck, Edward.

Tuck, John.

Usher, John, Lt.-Gov.

Vaughan, William.

Walton, Shadrach.

Wardner, Jacob.

Whipple, Oliver.

Whiting, Benjamin.

Whiting, Leonard.

Whittier, Benjamin.

Wingate, Joshua.

about clandestine marriages iv, 327

against this government, answers sent to England v, 70

filing in Superior Court of Judicature viii, 413 viii, 421

COMPTROLLER OF CUSTOMS:

Leverett Hubbard, commission and qualification vi, 127

CONCORD:

limits of ferry referred to vi, 148

express from Chester to vii, 49

surgeon and ensign from vii, 120 vii, 122

receiver of fire-arms at vii, 177

inimicals from vii, 195

convention to form new system of government, to meet at . . viii, 10

petition for viii, 207 viii, 237

meeting-house, General Court meets in viii, 339

annexation to, from Canterbury and Loudon, acts for . . . viii, 391

viii, 448 viii, 471

CONCORD, (MASS.):

transportation of provisions to viii, 253

CONCORD, *alias* GUNTHWAIT:

petition viii, 460

CONFEDERATION, U. S. A.:

articles of which *see*.

CONFERENCE:

of English and Indians i, 275 v, 390 v, 391

of both houses on fortifications in the fort iv, 157

CONFISCATED ESTATES: *see also* ABSENTEES' ESTATES:

acts, bills, votes, committees, relating to	viii, 119	viii, 131	viii, 166
	viii, 243	viii, 248	viii, 250
	viii, 283	viii, 285	viii, 289
trustees of, directed			<i>see next above.</i>
in Packersfield			<i>which see.</i>

CONFISCATED LANDS:

paid for in bounty and depreciation notes			viii, 265
in Rumney, granted			viii, 81
re-granted, sale of suspended			viii, 187

CONFISCATION: *see also* CONFISCATION ACT:

cargoes liable to			i, 248
of estates of inimicals, <i>see</i> Inimicals.			
of absentees' estates			} <i>which see.</i>
of corn			
of lands of deserters, <i>see</i> Deserters.			

CONFISCATION ACT (BILL):

enacted	viii, 38	viii, 61	viii, 97	viii, 352	viii, 423
addition to, passed		viii, 89	viii, 103	viii, 156	viii, 167
copies of, furnished judges of probate					viii, 111
repeal of, bill and act for				viii, 114	viii, 155
execution of, resolution for					viii, 120

CONGRESS:

of provincial governors					v, 251
the late, proceedings of established					vii, 9
colonial,	{ <i>see</i> Colonial Congress.				
provincial,					
continental					<i>which see.</i>

CONNECTICUT [CONNETTECOTT]:

vessels, admiralty passes for		i, 241	ii, 234
accessories in piracy, trial in England		i, 251	v, 31
government, king's letters to		i, 252	v, 32
Indian treaty commissioners			i, 269
quota		i, 283	v, 240
Mass. commissioners at			i, 283
governor and council, letter of John Hinckes to	ii, 53	ii, 54	
governor's address to Col. Nicholson		v, 241	
Gov. Salliston (?)		v, 251	
commissioners on medium of exchange		v, 392	
prisoners have leave to go to		vii, 142	
letters from N. Y. intercepted in		vii, 153	
account against N. H.	viii, 40	viii, 41	

CONNECTICUT NEWSPAPER:

act printed in		vii, 252
----------------	--	----------

CONNECTICUT RIVER:

garrisons on, project to build		i, 264
<i>and see</i> Coös: project for settling.		

CONNECTICUT RIVER:

scouting around							i, 274
rendezvous on							i, 296
<i>and see</i> Charlestown.							
plan of, and of towns thereon	vi,	2				vi, 120	
frontiers on, committee to visit						vi, 14	
township granted between, and the Hudson						vi, 71	
townships east of						vi, 72	
townships west side of						vi, 78	
	vi, 79	vi, 81	vi, 82	vi, 86		vi, 87	
as west boundary of Winchester						vi, 83	
Hinsdale and Winchester line referred to						vi, 86	
western frontiers on, letters from						vi, 92	
defence of			vi, 98	vii, 57		viii, 83	
<i>and see</i> Charlestown.							
king's lands there, trespass on						vi, 116	
islands in, petition for						vi, 144	
survey of						<i>see next above.</i>	
as boundary of Hanover						vi, 146	
ferries						vi, 148	
	viii, 449	viii, 464	viii, 467	viii, 485		viii, 488	
haunt of counterfeiters on						vi, 159	
ferriage of soldiers over			vii, 166	vii, 272		viii, 8	
as boundary of N. H. Grants				viii, 27		viii, 33	
	viii, 99	viii, 101	viii, 110	viii, 131		viii, 217	
purchase of wheat on				viii, 176		viii, 179	
towns on, a representation of						viii, 366	
bridge over, act for						viii, 467	
CONNOR, JEREMY [CONNAH]:							
of Exeter, province rate against						i, 94	
CONNOR, PHILIP [CONNER]:							
land grantee, Meredith				viii, 107		viii, 112	
CONNOR, SAMUEL [CONNAR]:							
account						vii, 11	
major, regiment for Canada						vii, 70	
lieutenant-colonel				vii, 74		vii, 75	
CONSIGNMENT: <i>see</i> INVOICE:							
CONSPIRACIES:							
pardoned						i, 58	
CONSPIRACY:							
against the king				i, 187		ii, 91	
<i>and see</i> "Assassination Plot."							
CONSTABLE, ANDREW:							
of Exeter, province rate against						i, 94	
CONSTABLES:							
<i>see</i> Amherst.				<i>see</i> Bloody Point.			
Bachelder, Nathaniel.				Boston.			
Barns, Bill.				Brigham, Alpheus.			

CONSTABLES:

see Claremont.

Clement, Job.

Coffin, Peter.

Cook, Silas.

Cotton, Will.

Dale, Timothy.

Dover.

Exeter.

Folsom, John.

Great Island.

Greenland.

Hampton.

Hampton Falls.

Hancock.

Isle of Shoals.

Jaffrey.

Jaffrey, George.

Keene.

Lamson, Joseph.

Lang, Nat.

Leavitt, James.

Londonderry.

Longfellow, Nathan.

duties of, and directions to	i, 46	i, 59	i, 70	i, 132
i, 163	i, 182	i, 216	i, 217	ii, 1
ii, 4	ii, 16	ii, 17	ii, 18	ii, 42
ii, 52	ii, 62	ii, 166	iii, 6	iii, 15
iii, 17	iii, 84	iii, 85	iii, 86	iv, 188
v, 9	v, 173	v, 176	vi, 7	vi, 75
vii, 165	vii, 248	viii, 114	viii, 261	viii, 365
acts relating to		i, 239	iv, 195	iv, 197

and see next above.

delinquent, extents against vii, 212 viii, 153

CONSTITUTION: *see also* NEW CONSTITUTION:

framing, convention for viii, 323

and see Convention.

books of the, printing viii, 328

CONSUL:

at Algiers, *see* Cole, Robert.

CONTEMPT:

guilty of, answering, —

see Ardell, William.

Chownes, Joseph.

Colonial Congress.

Cranfield, Edward.

Dow, Joseph.

see Marston, Ephraim.

Newcastle.

Nutter, Anthony.

Oyster River.

Partridge, William.

Philbrook, —.

Pickering, John.

Plymouth.

Portsmouth.

Salisbury, Mass.

Stanyan, Jacob.

Stearns, Samuel.

Strawberry Bank.

Taxes.

Thompson, Robert.

Torlington, Richard.

Truel, Amos.

Ushaw, Daniel.

Wadleigh, Robert.

Wilton.

Woodman, John.

Writs.

see Eastwick, Pheasant.

Hampton.

Leavitt, John.

Long, George.

Pickering, John.

CONTEMPT:

see Round, Mark.*see* Torlington, Richard.

Rust, Benjamin.

Vaughan, William.

committees of, to be prosecuted ii, 138

CONTINENT:

fire-arms belonging to viii, 8

forage claim against, paid viii, 110

account against viii, 120

beef and rum for viii, 184 viii, 308

CONTINENTAL ACCOUNTS:

settlement of, committee for vii, 101 vii, 102

vii, 112 vii, 125 vii, 128 vii, 139 vii, 189

vii, 210 viii, 15 viii, 156 viii, 213 viii, 452

CONTINENTAL AGENT:

solicited for ammunition and clothing vii, 145 vii, 208 vii, 211

CONTINENTAL ARMY:

recruits for, quotas vii, 11 vii, 12 vii, 13 vii, 14 vii, 16

vii, 104 vii, 107 vii, 108 vii, 111 vii, 113

viii, 1 viii, 2 viii, 3 viii, 4 viii, 15

viii, 19 viii, 74 viii, 85 viii, 86 viii, 92

viii, 96 viii, 98 viii, 128 viii, 129 viii, 131

viii, 136 viii, 137 viii, 142 viii, 145 viii, 149

viii, 166 viii, 169 viii, 172 viii, 176 viii, 177

viii, 178 viii, 179 viii, 193 viii, 217 viii, 239

viii, 252 viii, 253 viii, 254 viii, 260 viii, 264

viii, 265 viii, 267 viii, 278 viii, 347 viii, 349

viii, 350 viii, 386 viii, 396 viii, 407 viii, 409

and see Continental Battalions: Continental Service.

powder lent to vii, 29 vii, 31

supplies for, bills and acts relating to vii, 156 vii, 179 vii, 180

vii, 181 vii, 185 vii, 191 vii, 211 viii, 45

viii, 114 viii, 158 viii, 159 viii, 160 viii, 176

viii, 177 viii, 179 viii, 180 viii, 184 viii, 194

viii, 213 viii, 216 viii, 221 viii, 230 viii, 231

viii, 233 viii, 237 viii, 239 viii, 257 viii, 258

viii, 259 viii, 261 viii, 262 viii, 276 viii, 277

viii, 278 viii, 279 viii, 280 viii, 281 viii, 282

viii, 285 viii, 292 viii, 335 viii, 361 viii, 409

and see Soldiers: supplies for.

northern, quartermaster-general of vii, 201

reinforcements for vii, 222 vii, 223 vii, 265

wages and rations in vii, 218 vii, 220 vii, 248 viii, 99

viii, 101 viii, 121 viii, 154 viii, 189 viii, 211

viii, 214 viii, 219 viii, 223 viii, 230 viii, 321

state's troops in viii, 99 viii, 202

invalid from, supplied with clothing viii, 111

money sent to viii, 167 viii, 231 viii, 232 viii, 265

CONTINENTAL ARMY:

paymaster of, letter of Pres. Weare to	viii, 231
officers, depreciation of wages	viii, 235
three years' men in	viii, 288
New Hampshire Line of the	} <i>which see.</i>
reënlistment at	
deserters from, <i>see</i> Deserters: arrest, etc.	

CONTINENTAL BATTALIONS:

field-officers for	vii, 81	vii, 106	vii, 110	vii, 111	vii, 125	vii, 43
officers nominated to Contl. Congress					vii, 45	
raising and paying			vii, 46	vii, 48	vii, 142	
officers' appointment					vii, 93	
	vii, 96	vii, 97	vii, 169	vii, 170	viii, 157	
recruiting officers of			vii, 128	vii, 144	vii, 145	
	viii, 74	viii, 79	viii, 145	viii, 269	viii, 270	
muster-masters appointed				vii, 143	vii, 144	
recruits for, quotas			vii, 157	vii, 158	vii, 176	
	vii, 265	vii, 276	viii, 19	viii, 92	viii, 96	
	viii, 209	viii, 228	viii, 248	viii, 251	viii, 261	
	viii, 270	viii, 277	viii, 340	viii, 358	viii, 360	

and see Continental Army: Continental Service.

officers' commissions, date of	vii, 165
officers of, lending money to	vii, 174
filling vacancies in	viii, 74
promotions in, committee on	viii, 404

and see New Hampshire Line.

supplies for, *see* Soldiers.

CONTINENTAL BILLS OF CREDIT:

old emission, exchanged for new viii, 225

CONTINENTAL BOARD OF WAR:

asked for return of Col. Henry Jackson's regiment viii, 196

CONTINENTAL BOUNTY:

to soldiers, *which also see* . vii, 138 vii, 166 vii, 198 viii, 6

and see Continental Soldiers.

CONTINENTAL CONGRESS:

recommendation to establish colonial government	vii,	I	vii	2
---	------	---	-----	---

resolutions of, —

about government vii, 7

for raising battalion vii, 46

raising new army	vii, 95
----------------------------	---------

establishing loan office	vii, 102
------------------------------------	----------

half-pay to disabled soldiers and marines . . . vii, 164 vii, 182

viii, 2 viii, 9 viii, 12 viii, 13 viii, 28 viii, 488

to be acted on, and acts for executing viii, 64

viii, 119 viii, 142 viii, 147 viii, 159

viii, 164 viii, 166 viii, 318 viii, 433 viii, 435

CONTINENTAL CONGRESS:

relating to bills of credit				<i>see next above</i>
for laying embargo				viii, 117
<i>and see</i> Embargo.				
concerning the currency	viii, 158	viii, 164	viii, 263	
for additional pay to aide-de-camp		viii, 240	viii, 246	
paying Gen. Sullivan			viii, 300	
making up depreciation			viii, 315	
respecting allowance to Brig.-Gen. Stark		viii, 333	viii, 337	
for payment of state's quota of contl. army			viii, 349	
concerning gratuity to soldiers			viii, 382	
for taking inventory			viii, 443	
petition to, for battalion to guard colony			vii, 18	
plan of government laid before			vii, 21	
battalion officers nominated to			vii, 45	
requisitions of, —				
for hard money			vii, 48	
appointment of loan officer			vii, 151	
£450,000		viii, 103	viii, 266	
supplies to the army			viii, 158	
	viii, 159	viii, 160	viii, 176	viii, 217
state's proportion of \$8,000,000		viii, 311	viii, 333	viii, 351
five per cent. duty on imports				viii, 466
presents the colony with \$10,000			vii, 57	
state accounts sent to			vii, 101	vii, 102
at Philadelphia				vii, 123
papers received from				vii, 153
appoints board of war				vii, 182
secretary of, quarterly reports made to				vii, 182
application to, for money to redeem bills of credit				vii, 193
letters from	vii, 221	vii, 232	viii, 158	viii, 318
<i>and see</i> Laurens, Henry, Prest.				
letters to				viii, 220
	viii, 309	viii, 312	viii, 449	viii, 481
<i>and see</i> Delegates: instructions and letters to.				
desires evidence on evacuation of Ticonderoga		vii, 228	vii, 230	
refers matters to commissioners from the states		vii, 261	vii, 262	
order of, to detain the Flag of Truce			viii, 89	
address to their constituents			viii, 93	
committee of, sent to N. H. Grants			viii, 103	
appeals from Maritime Court to, bill and act for		viii, 117	viii, 121	
drafts by, on this state	viii, 146	viii, 168	viii, 169	
bills struck off by			viii, 168	
petition of John McClintock referred to			viii, 177	
stipulates the price of rum			viii, 182	
its opinion desired relative to taxing Mons. Delatour, Ports-				
mouth				viii, 195

CONTINENTAL CONGRESS:

solicited for money	viii, 281
thanksgiving proclamation by	viii, 288
case of Capt. Ebenezer Green referred to	viii, 301
recommends alteration in Articles of Confederation	viii, 439
appoints commissioner to settle accounts with state	viii, 441
recommendations by and to	viii, 444
remonstrance to, against proceedings of Court of Appeals	viii, 447
	viii, 449
returns of land and buildings transmitted to	viii, 458
bounty offered by, <i>see</i> Continental Bounty.	
delegates to	<i>which see.</i>

CONTINENTAL CURRENCY:

old	<i>which see.</i>
---------------	-------------------

CONTINENTAL FIRE-ARMS:

in Cheshire and Grafton counties, collection of	viii, 14
---	----------

CONTINENTAL FRIGATES:

Raleigh	} <i>which see.</i>
Ranger	
deserters put to service on	viii, 38
	viii, 43

CONTINENTAL GUNS:

voted to soldiers	viii, 54
-----------------------------	----------

CONTINENTAL MONEY:

delivered treasurer	viii, 454
-------------------------------	-----------

CONTINENTAL OFFICER:

deserter rescued from	viii, 267
---------------------------------	-----------

CONTINENTAL LOAN-OFFICER:

nomination and appointment of	vii, 151
<i>and see</i> Gilman, Nicholas, Hon.	

CONTINENTAL SERVICE:

levies for	vii, 152	vii, 157	vii, 170	viii, 123
<i>and see</i> Continental Army: recruits for.				
three battalions to be raised for				vii, 271
N. H. battalions in	vii, 211	viii, 83	viii, 86	viii, 162
six months' men in, 1781, pay-rolls of				viii, 378

CONTINENTAL SOLDIERS: *see also* CONTINENTAL ARMY: SOLDIERS:

muster-masters to	vii, 168
excepted from enlistment as sailors	vii, 187
to be replaced when their time expires	viii, 12
hiring, advancement for, re-imbursed	viii, 37
in gaol, necessities for	viii, 64
referred to board of war	viii, 68
petitions	viii, 72
returns of, committee to collect	viii, 75
omission in filled	viii, 340
town deficiency of, committee on	viii, 342

CONTINENTAL STORES:

condemned, auction of	viii, 177
---------------------------------	-----------

CONTINENTAL STORES:

returns of viii, 222

CONTINENTAL TAX:

of \$500,000, vote (bill) to raise viii, 73 viii, 74

collection of, committee on viii, 93

precepts for viii, 97

of £450,000—act for raising viii, 103

sum to be raised determined viii, 146 viii, 367 viii, 374

abatement of viii, 466

CONTINENTAL TREASURY:

money sent to, by this state viii, 167

and see Continental Tax.

CONTOOCCOOK:

Indian murders at i, 267 vi, 89

defence of vi, 37 vi, 90 vi, 91

CONTOOCCOOK RIVER:

as boundary of Society Land vi, 168

CONTRABAND GOODS:

seizure of v, 65

CONTROLLER:

of king's ordnance stores, Boston vi, 99

CONVENTIONS:

to form new system of state government viii, 2

. viii, 10 viii, 245 viii, 252 viii, 312 viii, 323

of commissioners on limitation of prices viii, 118

of N. E. States at Providence viii, 255 viii, 256 viii, 272

of N. E. States and New York, at Hartford viii, 429

CONVERSE, JOSIAH:

petition for grant of township vi, 79

CONVEYANCES:

by Robt. Mason to the governor i, 77

of lands and estates—acts, etc., for, *see* Estates: Lands.

CONVICTS:

to sell their estates, resolution for vii, 264

CONWAY:

committee to give directions to scouting party vii, 88

and see scouting party, *below*.

representation, precept sent to vii, 95 viii, 40

agents, petition, abatement of taxes viii, 31

. viii, 39 viii, 167 viii, 172 viii, 270

annexation to Strafford county *see next above*

justice of the peace viii, 96

selectmen's petition, committee on viii, 207

. viii, 250 viii, 294 viii, 434

order drawn on viii, 230

desired to furnish supplies to soldiers on northern frontiers viii, 278

discount of beef tax to viii, 320

CONWAY:

selectmen's account	viii, 316	viii, 460	viii, 465
scouting party pay-roll		viii, 316	viii, 379
locations near			<i>which see.</i>

COOK, —:

killed by Indians, Stevenstown	vi, 91	vi, 92	
--	--------	--------	--

COOK, ELISHA [COOKE]:

consultation with Lt. Gov. Usher		ii, 149	
petition, memorial and appeal		v, 363	

COOK, JOHN:

of Bloody point, province rate against		i, 97	
--	--	-------	--

COOK, JOHN [COOCK]:

of Newcastle, sworn		ii, 15	
-------------------------------	--	--------	--

COOK, SILAS:

deputy-sheriff, Cheshire co.		viii, 126	
constable, Keene		viii, 220	

COOKE, —, Gov. (R. I.):

letters from	vii, 175	vii, 206	vii, 207
------------------------	----------	----------	----------

COOKE, JOHN, DR.:

regimental surgeon, travel money		vii, 126	
--	--	----------	--

COOPER, NATHANIEL:

coroner		vii, 54	
agent to sell goods of inimical		vii, 164	

COOPER, THOMAS:

account		ii, 63	
-------------------	--	--------	--

COOPER, WILLIAM:

at Piscataqua		i, 23	
-------------------------	--	-------	--

COOS [COHAS, COHASS, COHOS, COHOSS, COWASS]:

project for settling	i, 264	i, 265	
fort near head of Connecticut river	i, 275	i, 279	
settlement at		vi, 78	
place in Connecticut river		vi, 120	
sending committee to, vote for	vii, 29	vii, 30	vii, 38
soldiers at, paid		vii, 53	vii, 113
rendezvous at			vii, 55
rangers at, supplied			vii, 91
witness from, Col. Asa Porter's case			vii, 114
road from Wolfeborough to, act for repairing			vii, 185
regiment to guard, committee on	viii, 137	viii, 139	
travel to and from, paid soldiers			viii, 377
troops at, supplies for			viii, 468
Upper			<i>which see.</i>

COOS MEADOW:

see Coos: project for settling.

COPP, AARON [COPPS]:

disabled soldier, half-pay, account	viii, 113	viii, 257	
---	-----------	-----------	--

COPP, DAVID:

nominated major		vii, 45	
---------------------------	--	---------	--

CORONERS:

see Dover.

Dow, John, Jr.

Dunstable.

Eastman, Jeremiah.

Eastman, Jonathan.

Eastwick, Pheasant.

Eaton, Jonathan.

Emerson, Daniel, Jr.

Exeter.

Fabyan, John.

Fees.

Folsom, Samuel.

Gage, John.

Gains, George.

Gardner, Samuel.

Gerrish, John.

Gilman, Edward.

Goodwin, Simeon.

Gookin, Samuel.

Grafton County.

Gustin, Samuel.

Hale, Moses.

Harvel, John.

Hawley, Joseph.

Haywood, Samuel.

Hill, Samuel.

Hillsborough County.

Hodg, Robert.

Hogg, John.

Hollis.

Horn, John.

Kelley, Samuel.

Kimball, Samuel.

Litchfield.

qualification, commissions, bonds i, 199 v, 396

fees which *see*,

CORPORALS:

see Blackman, —: Wallace, William: Westbrook, Thomas.

pay (wages) i, 230 iii, 56 vii, 172

three to forty privates viii, 44

CORRESPONDENTS:

with the enemy, proceedings against v, 112

CORUNNA:

port in Spain i, 188

COTTENE, SOLOMON:

garrison soldier i, 177

see Little, Benjamin.

Locke, Jeremiah.

Lovett, James.

Marlow.

Merrill, Jonathan.

Merrill, Joshua.

Merrimack.

Moore, Samuel.

Neal, Hubartus.

Newcastle.

New Ipswich.

Nutter, John.

Parker, Obadiah.

Pickering, William.

Rindge.

Rockingham County.

Rye.

Secomb, Simonds.

Sloane, John.

Strafford County.

Stratham.

Strawberry Bank.

Swain, Jonathan.

Temple.

Thompson, Silas.

Tibbetts, Ebenezer.

Trott, Samuel.

Tucker, Francis.

Warren.

Webster, Ebenezer.

Wheeler, Nehemiah.

Whitney, Joseph.

Wiggin, Simon.

Worcester, Francis.

COTTON, JOHN (LONDON) :				
consignor of goods for Piscataqua	i,	i	i,	2
his interest in Laconia Company sold to John Mason . . . . .	.	.	i,	27
COTTON, JOHN [COTTEN] :				
minister, Exeter	i,	138	i,	141
of a military council . . . . .	.	.	ii,	84
COTTON, JOHN :				
of Strawberry Bank . . . . .	.	.	i,	164
COTTON, JOHN :				
minister, Hampton	i,	226	iii,	52
debenture . . . . .	.	.	v,	95
COTTON, —, MR. :				
papers relating to Portsmouth town book . . . . .	.	.	v,	333
COTTON, SAMUEL, REV. :				
military chaplain . . . . .	.	.	vii,	179
COTTON, SEABORN :				
witness in Henry Dow v. Henry Robie . . . . .	.	.	i,	154
COTTON, TIMOTHY :				
passenger under quarantine . . . . .	.	.	vi,	44
COTTON, WILL :				
constable in prison . . . . .	.	.	i,	104
COTTON, WILLIAM (LONDON) :				
his interest in Laconia company sold to John Mason . . . . .	.	.	i,	27
COTTON, WILLIAM (STRAWBERRY BANK) :				
wife threatens rate-collector . . . . .	.	.	i,	135
of Capt. Robt. Mason's troop . . . . .	.	.	i,	144
of a military council . . . . .	.	.	ii,	84
garrison soldier	ii,	93	ii,	94
committee to settle town bounds . . . . .	.	.	ii,	95
	.	.	ii,	104
	.	.	v,	43
COTTON, WILLIAM :				
v. Tobias Langdon	v,	82	v,	84
auditor of fort accounts . . . . .	.	.	v,	97
committee to repair prison . . . . .	.	.	v,	174
account . . . . .	.	.	v,	175
	.	.	v,	209
COTTON, WILLIAM :				
v. Ichabod Rollins . . . . .	.	.	viii,	443
COTTON-WOOL :				
illegal importation of, seizure of and suit for	v,	64	v,	72
.	v,	77	v,	78
	v,	79	v,	96
	v,	98	v,	98
COUNCIL :				
king's . . . . .	.	.	}	which see.
of Queen Anne . . . . .	.	.	.	.
COUNCIL (called also BOARD) :				
reply to Gov. Bradstreet . . . . .	.	.	.	i,
allowance to governor . . . . .	.	.	i,	145
letters from, — . . . . .	.	.	i,	147
to Lt.-Gov. John Usher	i,	186	ii,	162
	ii,	195	ii,	200

letters from, —

to Mass. general court	ii, 6	v, 351
Sir William Phipps	ii, 66	ii, 151
king's councilors . . . . .	.	ii, 116
Gov. Joseph Dudley	v, 234	v, 243

from John Bridger	} <i>which see.</i>
Mass. general court	

bill for altering sessions	i, 206
memorial to Lords Commissioners for Trade	i, 239
of seven required by letters-patent	ii, 5
petition to king	ii, 207
books and papers	iv, 171
iii, 5 iii, 6 iii, 7 iii, 8	

suspension and withdrawals from	iii, 68	iii, 69
iii, 70	iii, 75	v, 77
	v, 79	v, 373

administers oath to governor	v, 123	v, 160	v, 212	v, 214	v, 215
record books	v, 123	v, 160	v, 212	v, 214	v, 215
	v, 224	v, 250	v, 256	v, 329	v, 350

as committee of the whole to audit accounts of Portsmouth
selectmen v, 333

meet at house of Mr. Field v, 372

establishment, term, quorum of	vii,	2
--------------------------------	------	---

officers of	vii, 2	viii, 399
-------------	--------	-----------

special session of , vii, 95

room and accommodations for	vii, 251	vii, 256	vii, 258
-----------------------------	----------	----------	----------

vacancies in, method to fill	viii, 207	viii, 226
------------------------------	-----------	-----------

secretaries of, —

see Atkinson, Theodore, Jr.

Certificates.

Chamberlain, Richard.

Commissions.

Davis, Thomas.

King, George.

salary (wages)

ii, 247 iv, 247 v, 69 vii, 21 vii, 185

vii, 245 vii, 250 vii, 252 vii, 254 viii, 298

and see Councilors: wages and travel.

duties and instructions to i, 199

i, 201	i, 210	ii, 23	ii, 62
--------	--------	--------	--------

ii, 91 ii, 135 iii, 27 iii, 29 iii, 30

iii, 41 iii, 65 iii, 73 iv, 183 iv, 201

iv, 252 iv, 354 v, 138 v, 150 v, 154

v, 159 v, 177 v, 180 v, 183 v, 184

Newton, Thomas.

Penny, Henry.

Sheafe, Sampson.

Story, Charles.

Thompson, Ebenezer.

Waldron, Richard, Jr.

i, 86

v, 69 vii, 21 vii, 185

vii, 252 vii, 254 viii, 298

Journal of Management Education 30(6)p. 789-804

. i, 199

i, 210 ii, 23 ii, 62

iii, 27 iii, 29 iii, 30

iii, 73 iv, 183 iv, 201

v, 138 v, 150 v, 154

v, 180 v, 183 v, 184

COUNCIL (called also BOARD):

duties and instructions to,

v, 225	v, 228	v, 252	v, 259	v, 264
v, 267	v, 281	v, 284	v, 286	v, 288
v, 292	v, 300	v, 318	v, 360	v, 361
v, 378	v, 381	v, 383	v, 391	v, 392
v, 403	vi, 52	vi, 70	vi, 95	vi, 111
vii, 92	vii, 250	vii, 279	viii, 76	viii, 111
viii, 217	viii, 448	viii, 455	viii, 460	viii, 472

letters from, to Earl of Bellomont i, 243 ii, 231

John Bridger ii, 282 ii, 291

George Jaffrey v, 77

qualification ii, 12 v, 2

v, 6 v, 54 vi, 124 viii, 205 viii, 304

account ii, 212 ii, 289 v, 57 vii, 215

of committee to draw up proclamations ii, 270 iii, 70

iii, 83 iii, 87 iv, 226 iv, 289

v, 12 v, 45 v, 63 v, 71

v, 73 v, 87 v, 153 v, 157

to draft acts ii, 280 iii, 78

records of, book for vii, 19 viii, 131

nomination and appointment of viii, 63

viii, 122 viii, 205 viii, 303 viii, 399 viii, 458

deputy-secretaries of, —,

see Pearson, Joseph: Redford, William.

duties and instructions to i, 181 i, 197 ii, 10 ii, 77

ii, 113 ii, 118 ii, 187 ii, 193 iv, 163

books and papers taken from i, 204

salary (called also *wages, pay*) ii, 130 iii, 2

iii, 33 viii, 338 viii, 351 viii, 425 viii, 442

fee ii, 165

committee to receive claims iii, 1

resignation of his captaincy iii, 2

appointment and qualification viii, 127 viii, 205 viii, 303 viii, 458

ecclesiastical *which see.*

COUNCIL AND ASSEMBLY: *see* GENERAL COURT.

COUNCIL BOOK: *see* COUNCIL RECORDS:

COUNCIL CHAMBER:

rent, account for v, 201

burning bills in viii, 17

COUNCIL OF PLYMOUTH:

indenture to John Mason iv, 391

COUNCIL OF WAR:

order relating to plunder, Port Royal expedition v, 278

COUNCIL RECORDS:

sent to England ii, 247 iii, 60 v, 70 v, 131 v, 154

v, 204 v, 239 v, 263 v, 339 vi, 57

COUNCIL RECORDS:

entry of orders and representation in	v, 16	v, 28	v, 256
king's letters in	.	.	v, 224
Gov. Dudley's letter in	.	.	v, 280
copies of, sent by secretary to Gov. Dudley	v, 142	v, 203	v, 213

COUNCILORS:

see Abbott, Jacob.

Apthorp, Henry.

Ashley, Samuel.

Atkinson, George.

Atkinson, Theodore.

Atkinson, Theodore, Col.

Atkinson, Theodore, Jr.

Barefoote, Walter.

Barrell, Nathaniel.

Bartlett, Josiah.

Bellows, Benjamin.

Blanchard, Jonathan.

Blood, Francis.

Chamberlain, Richard.

Cheshire County.

Claggett, Wyseman.

Clements, Job.

Coffin, Peter.

Cutt, John, Prest.

Dalton, Samuel.

Daniel, Thomas.

Dennett, Ephraim.

Dow, Henry.

Dow, Moses.

Downing, John.

Elliott, Robert.

Farrar, Timothy.

Folsom, Nathaniel.

Frost, George.

Frost, John.

Fryar, Nathaniel.

Gambling, Benjamin.

Gerrish, John.

Gerrish, Richard.

Giles, Benjamin.

Gilman, John.

Gilman, Nicholas.

Gilman, Peter.

Graffort, Thomas.

Grafton County.

Green, Henry.

see Hale, —, Mr.

Hale, Enoch.

Hale, John.

Hall, Kingsley.

Hillsborough County.

Hilton, Winthrop.

Hinckes, John.

Hunking, Mark.

Hunt, Samuel.

Hurd, John.

Huske, Ellis.

Hussey, Christopher.

Jaffrey, George.

Jaffrey, George (2d).

Jaffrey, George (3d).

Johnston, Charles.

King, George.

Langdon, Woodbury.

Levius, Peter.

Love, John.

McClary, John.

McPheadris, Archibald.

Martin, Richard.

Mason, Robert.

Nelson, John.

Nevin, James.

Newmarch, Joseph.

Nichols, Moses.

Odiorne, Jotham.

Packer, Thomas.

Partridge, William.

Patten, Matthew.

Peirce, Daniel.

Penhallow, Samuel.

Phipps, Thomas.

Pierce, Joshua.

Plaisted, John.

Rindge, Daniel.

Rindge, John.

Rockingham County.

Rogers, Daniel.

COUNCILORS:

see Rolls.

Sheafe, Sampson.
 Sherburne, Henry.
 Sherburne, Joseph.
 Sherlock, James.
 Smith, Joseph.
 Smith, Samuel.
 Solley, Samuel.
 Sparhawk, Thomas.
 Stileman, Elias.
 Taxes.
 Temple, William.
 Thomas, Daniel.
 Thompson, Ebenezer.
 Thornton, Matthew.
 Usher, John, Lt.-Gov.
 Vaughan, William.
 Waldron, Richard, Maj.
 Waldron, Richard (2d).
 Waldron, Richard (3d).

see Waldron, Thomas Westbrook.

Walford, John.
 Walker, Timothy, Jr.
 Walton, Shadrach.
 Warner, Daniel.
 Warner, Jonathan.
 Weare, Meshech, Prest.
 Weare, Nathaniel.
 Weare, Peter.
 Wentworth, Benning.
 Wentworth, John, Lt. Gov.
 Wentworth, John, (Somers-
 worth).
 Wentworth, John, Jr.
 Wentworth, Mark Hunking.
 Westbrook, Thomas.
 Whipple, William.
 Wibird, Richard.
 Wibird, Richard (2d).
 Worcester, Francis.

to be justices of the peace in whole province	ii, 6	ii, 8	ii, 91	iii, 77
appointment and qualification	iii, 84	iv, 134	iv, 204	iv, 214
	iv, 236	iv, 271	iv, 272	iv, 273
	iv, 285	iv, 337	v, 2	v, 7
	v, 54	v, 58	v, 96	v, 256
	v, 258	v, 261	v, 293	v, 329
	vi, 7	vi, 22	vi, 91	vi, 111
	vi, 127	vi, 130	vi, 132	vi, 133
	vii, 116	vii, 141	vii, 151	vii, 152
	viii, 66	viii, 122	viii, 302	viii, 399
discharge of their rates			ii, 63	iv, 148
wages (pay) and travel			ii, 158	iv, 162
	iv, 254	iv, 311	iv, 338	vii, 16
	vii, 19	vii, 38	vii, 59	vii, 92
	vii, 126	vii, 136	vii, 183	vii, 215
	vii, 244	vii, 270	vii, 271	vii, 282
	vii, 286	vii, 288	vii, 289	viii, 19
	viii, 61	viii, 67	viii, 68	viii, 69
	viii, 89	viii, 102	viii, 117	viii, 121
	viii, 129	viii, 142	viii, 143	viii, 146
	viii, 164	viii, 181	viii, 198	viii, 201
	viii, 203	viii, 226	viii, 229	viii, 255
	viii, 273	viii, 283	viii, 295	viii, 301
	viii, 338	viii, 348	viii, 351	viii, 374
	viii, 383	viii, 397	viii, 412	viii, 420
				viii, 425

COUNCILORS:

wages (pay) and travel, viii, 439	viii, 441	viii, 445	viii, 453	viii, 454
	viii, 455	viii, 469	viii, 470	viii, 487
advance money for support of soldiers				iii, 27
excused from attendance			iv, 147	v, 3
illness of, prevents a quorum				iv, 182
suspension of			v, 224	v, 373
eldest of, to act as governor				v, 225
first named in instructions, to act as governor				v, 367
not attending, penalty				v, 381
sudden and abrupt departure of several				vii, 1
allotted to the counties				vii, 2
choice of, by the people				vii, 3
twelve chosen				vii, 4
to be justices of the peace and of the quorum				vii, 26
furnished with printed acts and laws				vii, 252
obliged to take "oath of fidelity"				viii, 19
to have defaced counterfeit bills for detectives				viii, 75
precepts (writs) for choice of				viii, 226
declining to serve, vacancies filled				viii, 226
Strafford county, votes counted				viii, 420
king's				<i>which see.</i>

COUNCILOR VOTE COMMITTEE:

in each county, appointment of	viii, 41	viii, 107	viii, 281	viii, 446
--------------------------------	----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

COUNTERFEIT BILLS: *see also* BILLS OF CREDIT:

receiving and accounting for, committee for				vii, 192
	vii, 243	viii, 10	viii, 14	viii, 15
received for genuine, by treasurer				vii, 250
to be defaced and distributed as detectives				viii, 75

COUNTERFEITERS:

see Ryan, James.

detection of, reward for			iv, 224	vii, 98
act against				iv, 336
proceedings against		vi, 70	vi, 81	viii, 42
<i>and see</i> Superior Court of Judicature.				
of milled dollars			vi, 158	vi, 159
prosecution of		vii, 204	vii, 238	viii, 469
transfer of their estates, act to prevent				vii, 209
implements of, committee on				viii, 135

COUNTERFEIT MONEY:

passing, prosecution for				vii, 165
disposal of, committee on		vii, 224	vii, 246	viii, 14
received of treasurer, made good				vii, 226

COUNTERFEITS:

advertisement in Boston Gazette				iv, 224
---------------------------------	--	--	--	---------

COUNTIES:

civil officers for				vii, 227
--------------------	--	--	--	----------

COUNTIES:

and see under the counties.

committee of sequestration in each of the	viii, 10
councilor vote, committees for the viii, 41	viii, 107 viii, 281 viii, 446
excise in, farming out	viii, 408

COUNTY COMMITTEES:

to take possession of absentees' estates	viii, 89
--	----------

COUNTY TREASURERS:

<i>see</i> Baldwin, Nahum.	<i>see</i> Hurd, John.
Brooks, Samuel.	Rockingham County.
Cheshire County.	Sparhawk, Thomas.
Gilman, Joseph.	Strafford County.
Grafton County.	Waldron, Thomas Westbrook.
Hillsborough County.	
nomination and appointment of	vii, 3 vii, 4 vii, 26
choice of, committee on, and act regulating	vii, 101
	vii, 106 vii, 114 vii, 129

COUPLING (CLASSING):

towns and places for representation, *see* Towns.

COURIERS:

from Providence, R. I., to Exeter	viii, 24
sent to Boston for news from the army	viii, 25

COURT-HOUSE:

rent ("use"), account for	iv, 251 v, 201
<i>and see</i> Exeter: Portsmouth.	

COURT RECORDS:

delivering by clerk to his successor, order for	iii, 70 iii, 83 v, 7
produced as evidence	v, 78

COURTS (*see also names of the courts following*):

fee table	i, 50 i, 52
erected by Lt.-Gov. Cranfield	i, 131
"order for the holding of, etc."	i, 169
sessions of, act for altering	i, 230 iv, 195 iv, 197
<i>and see under the counties.</i>	
sessions in meeting-house	v, 170
clerks of, appointed by the justices	vii, 3
opening by proclamation	vii, 28
for trial of causes	vii, 129
king's, <i>see</i> King's Council.	
of St. James	<i>which see.</i>

COURT OF ADMIRALTY:

jurisdiction of	iv, 227 v, 37
	v, 72 v, 77 v, 78 v, 97 v, 98
<i>and see</i> Judges of the Admiralty.	
rules for, committee on	vii, 17

COURT OF APPEALS:

Lt.-Governor and Council as	iv, 260 v, 96
---------------------------------------	------------------

COURT OF APPEALS:

Governor and Council as	v, 170	v, 171	v, 172	v, 362
abolition of, act for				vii, 60
Elisha Doane <i>v.</i> John Penhallow			viii, 447	viii, 449

COURT OF ASSIZE AND GENERAL GAOL DELIVERY:

Benjamin Rust's case		iv, 230	iv, 244
John Abbett <i>v.</i> Benj. Gatchel			v, 297
<i>and see</i> Court of Oyer and Terminer.			

COURT OF CHANCERY:

his Majesty's deed "enrolled" in			i, 54
Richard Martin's case	i, 79	i, 80	i, 100
John Gilman's case			i, 121
irregularities complained of			v, 37

COURT OF COMMISSIONERS:

on province lines	iv, 318	iv, 322	iv, 324
clerk of, <i>see next above, also</i> Parker, William.			

COURT OF COMMON PLEAS: *see also* COURT OF PLEAS: *and under the counties.*

report on Robert Mason's claim			i, 47
Abraham Clements <i>v.</i> Nathl. Ayers			ii, 226
clerks, — <i>see also</i> Clerks: of all courts.			
appointment and qualification	iii, 25	iii, 67	v, 6 v, 7
<i>and see</i> Cheshire County: Comfort, Samuel: Penny, Henry:			
Sheafe, Sampson: Sparhawk, Thomas.			
special session of	iii, 70	iii, 72	iii, 73
justices, —			

see Applin, Thomas.

Ashley, Samuel.

Atkinson, Theodore.

Baker, Otis.

Barefoote, Walter.

Bartlett, Josiah.

Bellows, Benjamin, Jr.

Calfe, John.

Carr, Moses.

Chase, Samuel.

Cheshire County.

Davis, James.

Dow, Henry.

Dudley, John.

Emerson, Samuel.

Exeter.

Farrar, Timothy.

Folsom, Nathaniel.

Frost, George.

Fryar, Nathaniel.

Gerrish, Richard.

see Giles, Benjamin.

Grafton County.

Green, Henry.

Hale, Samuel.

Hall, Kingsley.

Hillsborough County.

Hobart, David.

Hollis.

Hunt, Samuel.

Hurd, John.

King, George.

Knight, William.

Ladd, Ezekiel.

Little, Moses.

Lovewell, Jonathan.

Martin, Richard.

Odiorne, Jotham.

Orford.

Page, Enoch.

Page, Jeremiah.

Paine, Elisha.

COURT OF COMMON PLEAS: *see also* COURT OF PLEAS: *and under the counties.**see* Penhallow, Samuel.

Plaisted, John.

Plummer, John.

Porter, Asa.

Portsmouth.

Rockingham County.

Sheafe, Sampson.

Strafford County.

Underwood, James.

Vaughan, William.

Waldron, Richard (2d).

see Waldron, Thomas Westbrooke

Walker, Timothy, Jr.

Walton, Shadrach.

Wentworth, John, Lt. Gov.

Wentworth, John (Somersworth).

Whipple, William.

Woodman, John.

Woodward, Bezaleel.

Woodward, James.

commission and qualification of	v, 6	v, 320	v, 332
v, 364	v, 375	v, 386	vii, 183
vii, 266	vii, 270	viii, 32	viii, 57

and see the list of justices above.

empowered for adjournment v, 174

proof of account before v, 209

vacancy v, 343

to be justices of the peace and of the quorum vii, 26

to issue execution on awards, etc. viii, 363

cotton-wool seizure case v, 64 v, 72 v, 77 v, 78 v, 96

Cross and Phillips *v.* John Hinckes v, 130*and see* In Forma Pauperis.

Richard Mills's case v, 209

adjournment by proclamation of secretary v, 292 v, 300

action of ejectment viii, 193

judgment of, act for appeal from viii, 231

Samuel Pearson *v.* Jacob Shepard viii, 413

COURT OF GAOL DELIVERY:

see Court of Assize, etc.

COURT OF GENERAL SESSIONS OF THE PEACE:

Cheshire County	} <i>which see.</i>
Grafton "	
Hillsborough County	
Rockingham "	
Strafford "	

votes for county officers returned to vii, 4

authorized to sell Portsmouth gaol lot viii, 93

Grafton co., empowered to appoint county treasurer viii, 370

clerk, *see* Sheafe, Sampson.COURTS OF JUDICATURE: *see also* SUPERIOR COURT OF

JUDICATURE:

establishing, committee for i, 250 iv, 130

opening, resolution for vii, 94

COURTS OF JUSTICE:

jurors in, act for qualification of v, 3

COURTS OF JUSTICE:

establishing, act for	v, 6	v, 7
regulation of, act for		viii, 282
directed in actions against absentees' estates		viii, 396

COURT OF KING'S BENCH:

report on Robert Mason's claim		i, 47
--	--	-------

COURTS OF LAW:

establishing, acts for	vii, 72	vii, 141	viii, 60	viii, 350
to allow for depreciation in making up judgments				viii, 164
better arrangement of, bill for				viii, 433
regulation of matters in, bill for				viii, 451
sessions of, committee on altering				viii, 459
Grafton County				<i>which see.</i>

COURTS-MARTIAL:

trials by	ii, 100	ii, 101	ii, 106	v, 403	vii, 76
officers in Crown Point expedition may hold					vi, 99

COURT OF OYER AND TERMINER:

John Abbett <i>v.</i> Benj. Gatchel				v, 297
<i>and see</i> Court of Assize and General Gaol Delivery.				

COURT OF PLEAS: *see also* COURT OF COMMON PLEAS:

injunction against cutting timber				i, 55
judgment for Robert Mason				i, 63
Edward Cranfield <i>v.</i> Richard Martin			i, 67	i, 79
Joshua Moody's case	i, 71	i, 72	i, 73	i, 74
Thomas Langham <i>v.</i> Abraham Lee				i, 78
Robert Mason's cases		i, 79	i, 84	i, 88
	i, 90	i, 91	i, 93	i, 106
				i, 127
deposition before			i, 128	i, 129
trial of an attaint				i, 129
case of Hampton rioters				i, 134
William Vaughan's case				i, 168
clerk, <i>see</i> Penny, Henry: clerk of all courts.				

COURT OF QUARTER SESSIONS OF THE PEACE:

Joshua Moody's case				i, 74
Mark Round's case — contempt				i, 87
Joseph Dow's " — "				i, 134
Richard Torlington's case — contempt				ii, 146
finer imposed by		i, 127	i, 138	i, 141
William Ardell's case			i, 229	iii, 54
Nathaniel Weare's case			ii, 20	iv, 140
jurisdiction of				ii, 227
adjournment, act for			iv, 246	iv, 247
by proclamation of secretary			v, 292	v, 300
Elizabeth Scott's case				v, 125
John Pindar <i>v.</i> Bridgett Bickford				v, 139
case of Kingston settlers				v, 210
Benj. Gatchel's case				v, 295

COURT OF QUARTER SESSIONS OF THE PEACE:

John Leavitt's case v, 340 v, 341
 clerks, *see* Gambling, Benjamin: Sheafe, Sampson.

COURT OF RECORDS:

James Mountas's case iii, 73

COURT OF SESSIONS:

justices ordered to provide province gaol i, 124
 clerk i, 193
and see Penny, Henry: clerk of all courts.
 order of, act to nullify viii, 455

COURT OF WRITS:

clerk, *see* Penny, Henry: clerk of all courts.

COVENTRY:

representation viii, 295
 the name for a tract to be taxed by viii, 344

COWEL, JOSEPH:

deposition in case of Salter and Mannery iv, 212

COX, MOSES:

petition i, 53

CRAGGS, JA.:

of the Board of Ordnance v, 250

CRAGIE: *see* CRAIGE:

CRAGIN, JOHN, JR.:

account vii, 131

CRAIGE, ALEXANDER:

ammunition money advanced to vii, 65

CRAIGE, ANN:

divorce, *see* David.

CRAIGE, DAVID:

petition and act for divorce . . . viii, 449 viii, 462 viii, 463 viii, 464

CRAM, JOHN *et Alii*:

petition for Chichester, committee on viii, 316 viii, 348

CRAM, JONATHAN, CAPT:

major, 3rd regiment of militia viii, 295

CRANCH, ANDREW:

of crew of the Ketch Richard i, 137
 of Newcastle, sworn ii, 15

CRANCH, JOHN:

soldier, account v, 158

CRANE, JOHN, DR.:

petition to erect hospital, Hanover vi, 154
 account vii, 213

CRANFIELD, EDWARD, LT.-GOV.:

support of his government i, 45
 petition to i, 53
 certificate respecting salary i, 54
 pardon of traitors by i, 58

CRANFIELD, EDWARD, LT.-GOV.:

warrant for arrest of William Vaughan	i, 60
complaint and action <i>v.</i> Richard Martin	i, 67 68 i, 79 i, 100
gives notice respecting Mason deeds	i, 85
present in council	i, 95 i, 96 i, 97 i, 132
warrants for town-meetings	i, 101
courts erected by	i, 131
complaint of Robert Mason to	i, 133
assignment of rents and revenues to	i, 145 i, 147
order for discharge of prisoner	i, 153
act passed by, without concurrence of council	i, 167
custom in his time respecting bounds of towns	ii, 3
form of taking oath in his time	ii, 22
commissioned lieutenant-governor, instructions to	iv, 41 iv, 55

CREDITORS:

against absentees' estates, satisfaction of	viii, 327
state	<i>which see.</i>

CRESSEY, MICHAEL:

representative	viii, 11 viii, 29 viii, 45
--------------------------	----------------------------

CRIMES:

capital	<i>which see.</i>
-------------------	-------------------

CRIMINALS:

prosecutions against	vii, 211 viii, 43
avoiding justice, act to prevent	viii, 149

CROCKER, ANDREW SAVAGE:

coroner	vii, 26 vii, 83
-------------------	-----------------

CROCKET, THOMAS [CROKIT]:

laborer at Newichawanick	i, 23
------------------------------------	-------

CROCKWOOD, THOMAS:

account	i, 26
-------------------	-------

CROMBIE, JAMES, LT.:

allowed half-pay	viii, 80
----------------------------	----------

CROMMETT, PHILLIP:

support of David Hamilton, pauper	ii, 276
---	---------

CROMMETT, PHILIP [CRUMMET]:

soldier in gaol, committee on his case	viii, 78
--	----------

CROMWELL, JOSHUA:

representative	iv, 192
--------------------------	---------

CROPS:

scarcity of	iv, 179
on Gov. Wentworth's Wolfeborough farm, disposal of	viii, 181

CROSBIE: *see* CROSBY:

CROSBY, JOSIAH, CAPT.:

account, pay-roll	vii, 203 viii, 51 viii, 85
-----------------------------	----------------------------

CROSS, BENJAMIN:

soldier, petition, committee on	vii, 225
---	----------

CROSS, ELIZABETH:

account ("allowance")	iv, 255
---------------------------------	---------

CROSS, JOHN:

soldier, petition, i, 177 ii, 33 ii, 242 v, 106 v, 118 v, 219
 sentinel at Fort William and Mary, wages . . . ii, 39 v, 137
 account, ii, 71 ii, 213 ii, 242 iii, 16 iii, 82 v, 129 v, 130
 In Forma Pauperis v. John Hinckes . . . *see next above*
 ranger, impressed . . . ii, 79

CROSS, PETER, CAPT.:

pay-roll, account . . . viii, 44

CROSS, RALPH:

disabled soldier, account, petition . . . vii, 164 viii, 442 viii, 443

CROWDER, JOHN:

petition . . . ii, 34

CROWN:

king's store-ship, desertion from . . . vi, 117 vi, 119

CROWN POINT:

roads, waylaying . . . i, 274 i, 275
 Indian rendezvous . . . i, 275
 as route to Montreal . . . i, 275
 expedition against . i, 286 i, 291 i, 293 i, 294 i, 296
 i, 297 i, 299 vi, 30 vi, 96 vi, 97
 vi, 98 vi, 99 vi, 100 vi, 101 vi, 115

CROYDON:

justice of the peace . . . vii, 50
 selectmen's petition, committee on . . . viii, 124 viii, 405 viii, 422
 petition, committee on . . . viii, 457 viii, 460 viii, 476
 abatement of taxes . . . viii, 466
 town-meeting, act to legalize . . . viii, 487

CUBA:

expedition, *see* Spanish West Indies.

CUMMACK, —, CAPT.:

inventory of goods received from . . . i, 21

CUMMINGS, BENJAMIN:

petition for . . . viii, 416

CUMMINGS, JOTHAM:

sheriff . . . vii, 25

CUMMINGS, SAMUEL: }

CUMMINGS, THOMAS: }

suspected inimicals, complaint against . . . vii, 51

CURRENCY:

foreign, act to regulate value . . . i, 56
 depreciation, method to prevent . . . vii, 101 vii, 102
 resolutions of Contl. Congress concerning . . . viii, 150
 kind of, to be received for absentees' estates sold . . . viii, 261
 new . . .
 old . . .
 old continental . . .
 paper . . . } *which see.*

CURRIER, JEFF:						
of Newcastle, sworn	.	.	.	.	ii,	15
CURRY, SAMUEL:						
receiver of powder for Holderness	.	.	.	.	vii,	66
CURTIS, CHARLES:						
of crew of the Richard	.	.	.	.	i,	136
CURTIS, JOSEPH:						
estate, hearing on	.	.	.	.	viii,	455
CUSHING, JOHN:						
petitions, committee on	.	.	.	viii, 175	viii, 340	viii, 342
CUSTOM-HOUSE: <i>see also</i> NAVAL OFFICE:						
all to make entries in	.	.	.	.	ii,	2
entrance and clearance of vessels at, resolution for	.	.	.	.	viii,	443
CUSTOMS:						
acts for securing	.	.	.	.	i,	123
collectors of	.	i, 222	ii, 142	ii, 143	v,	58
drawback of	.	.	.	.	<i>see next above.</i>	
act for continuing	.	ii, 137	iii, 75	iii, 76	iii,	78
appropriated for reception of Bellomont	.	.	iii, 77	iii, 79	iii,	88
CUSTOMS OFFICERS:						
appointment of	.	.	.	.	i,	258
directions and powers	.	.	.	i, 282	v,	77
CUTLER, RICHARD:						
petition, committee on	.	.	.	.	viii,	474
CUTLER, ZACCHEUS:						
justice of the peace	.	.	.	.	vi,	144
absentee, his goods secured	.	.	.	vii, 86	viii,	171
mortgagee, discharge of his deed	.	viii, 6	viii, 9	viii, 90		
estate confiscated	.	.	.	viii, 148	viii,	245
personal estate, committee on, regulations respecting	.	.	.	viii, 171	viii,	173
CUTT, JOHN:						
president of council, commission	.	.	.	i, 79	iv,	1
deceased	.	.	.	.	i,	100
CUTT, JOHN:						
under guardianship	.	.	.	.	i,	100
CUTTER, AMMI RUHAMAH, DR.:						
justice of the peace	.	.	.	.	vi,	166
account, committee on	.	.	.	vii, 191	viii,	273
CUTTS, SAMUEL:						
representative	.	.	vii, 5	vii, 6	vii,	8
	vii, 10	vii, 27	vii, 32	vii, 39	vii,	44
commissary and agent-victualler, account	.	.	.	vii, 18	vii,	37
	vii, 53	vii, 125	vii, 150	vii, 153	vii,	159
justice of the peace	.	.	.	.	vii,	22
mast committee	.	.	.	.	vii,	99
permittee	.	.	.	.	vii,	162
may exchange counterfeit bills for genuine	.	.	.	.	vii,	250

CUYLER, JACOB [CYLER]:

letter from viii, 434

CYLER: *see* CUYLER:

D—(?), SAMUEL:

committee to run province line ii, 202

DAKIN, AMOS:

account vii, 92

agent to sell estate of Saml. Tarbull vii, 223

representative vii, 244 viii, 15

petition and remonstrance viii, 450 viii, 461

chairman of convention of towns viii, 461

DALE, TIMOTHY:

constable, Wilton, taxes discounted to viii, 185

DALHOOF, CHRISTIAN:

of Exeter, province rate against i, 94

DALTON, MEHITABLE:

executrix, petitionee i, 100

DALTON, MOSES:

awarded salt bounty viii, 16

DALTON, PHILEMON:

deposition relating to assault on Thos. Thurton i, 102

DALTON, SAMUEL:

joint answer to Robert Mason i, 41

councilor i, 79 i, 100

DALTON, TRISTRAM:

petition for division of Aphorp viii, 481

DAM, JOHN, JR.:

of Bloody Point, province rate against i, 97

DAM, JOHN, SENR., SERGT.:

certificate of soldiers' discharge ii, 98

witness against Lt. Wm. Furber ii, 101 ii, 102 ii, 105

petition ii, 103 iii, 58

DAM, WILLIAM:

representative iv, 261

DAME, THEOPHILUS, COL.:

sheriff, account vii, 24 vii, 124

colonel succeeding Poor, declines vii, 169

petition, committee on viii, 39 viii, 41 viii, 111 viii, 119

accountable to Jonathan Simonds viii, 39

commander of forts, Piscataqua Harbor, resignation viii, 70 viii, 141

directions to viii, 120 viii, 130

pay-rolls of matrosses and invalids viii, 134 viii, 155

DAME, WILL.:

garrison, soldiers posted there i, 177

DAMON, JOHN:

testimony concerning David Hamilton, pauper ii, 276

DAM'S:							
garrison, soldiers posted there	.	.	ii, 101	iii, 30	iii, 39		
DAMS:							
sluices in, acts for opening	.	.	.	.	vii, 67		
DANA, WILLIAM:							
petition	.	.	.	.	viii, 484		
DANBURY:							
camp at, journey to	.	.	.	.	viii, 155		
DANE, ABIGAIL:							
petition	.	.	.	.	viii, 124	viii, 137	
DANE, NATHAN:							
to convey land, act empowering	.	.	.	.	viii, 138		
DANE, SAMUEL:							
deceased, estate of	.	.	.	.	viii, 138		
DANFORD: <i>see</i> DANFORTH:							
DANFORTH, JOSHUA, SERGT.:							
account	.	.	.	.	viii, 134		
soldier, allowed depreciation	.	.	.	.	viii, 226		
DANIEL, BRIDGET:							
executrix, petitionee	.	.	.	.	i, 100		
DANIEL, THOMAS:							
joint answer to Robert Mason	.	.	.	.	i, 41		
councilor	.	i, 79	ii, 100	iv, 2	iv, 42		
DANIELS, ELIPHALET, CAPT.:							
company, muster-roll, pay-roll	vii, 13	vii, 36	vii, 50	vii, 60			
	vii, 96	vii, 127	vii, 171	vii, 188	vii, 224		
	vii, 229	vii, 235	vii, 267	viii, 9	viii, 42		
enlisting (recruiting) officer, matross company	.	.	.	vii, 94			
	.	vii, 124	vii, 266	viii, 42			
petition, account	.	.	.	vii, 177	vii, 188		
may exchange counterfeit bills for genuine	.	.	.	.	vii, 250		
DANIELS, MINUS [DANIEL]:							
waiter to General Court, account	.	.	viii, 70	viii, 91	viii, 121		
	viii, 132	viii, 156	viii, 165	viii, 183	viii, 275		
	viii, 301	viii, 338	viii, 397	viii, 429	viii, 490		
DANIELS, SAMUEL:							
justice of the peace	.	.	.	.	viii, 392		
DANIELS, WILLIAM:							
petition	.	.	.	iv, 254	iv, 255		
DARTMOUTH:							
road to, memorial on	.	.	.	.	vii, 178		
Lord	.	.	.	.	<i>which see.</i>		
DARTMOUTH COLLEGE:							
grant to, petitioned for	.	.	.	.	vi, 145		
lands given to, by proprietors of Hanover	.	.	.	.	vi, 146		
taxation of, exemption, etc.,	viii, 202	viii, 204	viii, 246	viii, 251			
DAUPHIN:							
birth of, directions for celebrating	.	.	.	.	viii, 365		

DAVENPORT, JOSEPH:

petition, committee on vii, 210 vii, 212

DAVIS, ASA:

justice of the peace vii, 51

muster-master and paymaster vii, 71

DAVIS, —, CAPT.:

governor of Oyster River trading house v, 318

DAVIS, DAVID [DEVES]:

garrison, soldiers posted there i, 171 i, 174

DAVIS, ELEAZER:

permittee vii, 211

petition, committee on viii, 357 viii, 445

divorce, *see* Rebecca.

DAVIS, FRANCIS:

representative vii, 117

DAVIS, JAMES, CAPT., LT., COL.:

lieutenant ii, 3

representative, iv, 192 iv, 195 iv, 363 iv, 364 iv, 369 iv, 370

report on road to Winnipiseogee "Pond" iv, 201

bills of credit signed by iv, 223

committee to settle town boundaries v, 42 v, 384 v, 397

commander of scouts v, 182 v, 185 v, 205 v, 224 v, 227

accounts v, 185

appearance, advice desired v, 204 v, 357

justice of the peace v, 352 v, 369

justice, Court of Common Pleas v, 375

DAVIS, JESSE:

petition, committee on viii, 459

returned as deserter viii, 464

DAVIS, JOHN:

signer of "Articles of Peace" with Indians i, 160 i, 161

DAVIS, JOHN, SENR.:

Robert Mason *v.* i, 106

DAVIS, REBECCA:

petition and act for divorce viii, 161 viii, 174

DAVIS, RICHARD:

distressed for military fine ii, 56

DAVIS, THOMAS:

secretary of province and of council ii, 12 ii, 13

ii, 14 ii, 15 ii, 36 ii, 37 ii, 41

ii, 49 ii, 59 ii, 109 ii, 136 iv, 103

iv, 104 iv, 105 iv, 111 iv, 112 iv, 113

scouting in the woods v, 35⁸

guard to quarantined vessel vi, 34

DAVIS, TIMOTHY:

of Strawberry Bank i, 164

appraisement of timber v, 129

DAVIS, WILLIAM:			
distressed for military fine	ii,	56	
DAY, ELKANAH, DR.:			
account	viii,	37	
DAY, JOHN:			
heirs' petition and act to confirm their title to land	vii,	274	
	viii, 13	viii, 28	viii, 45
heirs of, grantees of land	viii,	55	
DAY, SAMUEL:			
petition, committee on	viii,	461	
DEAN, JOHN:			
account	viii,	18	
DEARBORN, DANIEL:			
account	viii,	429	
DEARBORN, GODFREY:			
petition	i,	53	
DEARBORN, HENRY:			
Robert Mason <i>v.</i>	i,	93	
DEARBORN, HENRY, MAJ., CAPT., COL.:			
captive soldier, accounts	vii, 63	viii, 18	viii, 37
company losses and pay-roll	vii, 104	vii,	151
major, Col. Scammell's regiment		vii,	157
accountable to Isaac Calcott		viii,	41
recruiting officer, money advanced to	viii, 137	viii,	157
petition		viii,	150
bearer of money to continental treasury		viii,	167
receives fire-arms from Board of War		viii,	254
desired to furlough continental soldier		viii,	363
DEARBORN, JOHN:			
petition	iv, 284	iv,	349
DEARBORN, JONATHAN:			
account		vii,	49
DEARBORN, JOSEPH:			
petition	iv, 349	iv,	352
captain, company	vii, 48	vii,	49
DEARBORN, JOSIAH:			
enlisting officer		vii,	214
DEARBORN, LEVI, DR.:			
representative		vii,	10
account	vii, 33	vii,	88
committee on printing bills of credit	vii, 70	vii,	88
committee to buy saltpetre, account	vii, 96	vii, 101	viii, 14
of committee of safety		vii,	149
receives recruiting money for Capt. Leavitt		viii,	2
DEARBORN, MARY:			
petition		viii,	111
DEARBORN, SAMUEL:			
grantee of Kingston		ii,	74

DEARBORN, SAMUEL:

accounts, petition . . .	vii, 36	viii, 76	viii, 111	viii, 392
grantee of land in Epping . . .	.	.	.	viii, 114

DEARBORN, SIMEON:

justice of the peace	vii, 23
account, petition	vii, 85 vii, 180 vii, 202 viii, 160
representative	vii, 140 viii, 160

DEARBORN, SIMON:

struck from pay-roll	viii, 203
petition	viii, 423

DEARBORN, STEPHEN, CAPT. :

pay-roll, company vii, 239 viii, 55

DEARBORN, THOMAS:

Robert Mason *v.* i, 93

DEARING, EBENEZER, CAPT. [DEERING]:

captain of artillery (matross) company, roll	vii, 32	vii, 35	viii, 67
matross company, pay-roll	vii, 40	vii, 56	vii, 90
	viii, 164	viii, 191	viii, 199, viii, 206
wages, increase of	.	.	viii, 119
commander of forts, Piscataqua Harbor	.	.	viii, 143
directed to stop vessels passing the fort	.	.	viii, 200
to fire thirteen cannon for good news from Carolina	.	.	viii, 204
letter from, committee on	.	viii, 234	viii, 252
ordered to confine Capt. Nainby	.	.	viii, 267

DEBENTURES:

see Atkinson, Theodore.

Beer.

Bryer, Elisha.

Cotton, John.

Graves, Francis.

Harvey, Elizabeth.

Hinckes, John.

Jose, Richard.

Marston, Ephraim.

in Cross and Phillips v. John Hinckes v, 132

DEBTFORD:

king's storeship, impressment of seamen for . . . vi, 7 vi, S

DEBTS:

province	ii, 153
ii, 134	ii, 137
ii, 157	ii, 225
ii, 256	ii, 283
iii, 86	iv, 152
iv, 161	iv, 175
v, 168	v, 203
ii, 153	ii, 155
ii, 230	ii, 232
ii, 288	ii, 289
iv, 153	iv, 156
iv, 177	iv, 180
v, 230	v, 277
ii, 156	ii, 158
ii, 253	ii, 255
iii, 38	iii, 39
iv, 160	iv, 162
iv, 344	iv, 346
v, 272	v, 274

and see Claims.

due the province and state iii, 61 iv, 335
iv, 352 viii, 30 viii, 320 viii, 329 viii, 422

DEBTS:

of French prisoners	v, 179
imprisonment for	vi, 76
<i>and see Prisoners.</i>	
arrest for, soldiers exempt from	vii, 146
payable with state bills	viii, 8
depreciation on, bill and act for recovery of	viii, 176 viii, 180
imprisonment of soldiers for	viii, 234 viii, 247 viii, 416
recovery of, method for, and act to facilitate	viii, 361 viii, 473
contracted in war with Great Britain	viii, 471
actions for	<i>which see.</i>

DECLARATION:

repeating and subscribing, —

see qualification, under the names of the various officers and offices.

DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE.

of the united colonies	vii, 44
----------------------------------	---------

DECLARATION OF WAR: *see also* WAR.

published by beat of drum	v, 86
-------------------------------------	-------

DEDIMUS POTESTATEM:

writ	<i>which see.</i>
----------------	-------------------

DEEDS: *see also* INDENTURES:

of land by Robert Mason	i, 85
acknowledgment of, act for	ii, 122 iv, 154 iv, 158
vacating, acts for	iv, 254 viii, 349
petition for	vii, 278

and see Mortgage.

forgery of	vi, 148
----------------------	---------

recorders of *which see, also under names of the counties.*

DEER:

killing, act against, fine for	iv, 260
	iv, 276 iv, 364 vi, 128 viii, 174

DEERFIELD:

prisoners stationed there	vii, 168
regimental assignment	vii, 202
major from	viii, 6
selectmen's petition	viii, 373
as a parish in Nottingham	viii, 396

DEERING:

discount of taxes	viii, 126
petition, committee on	viii, 264

DEFENCE:

see Canterbury: Colonies: Connecticut River: Contoocook:

Fort: Frontiers: Little Harbor: Newcastle: Penacook:

Piscataqua Harbor: Portsmouth: Province: Rhode Island:

Ticonderoga: United States.

DEGENS, THOMAS.

soldier, Oyster River	i, 224
---------------------------------	--------

DELANCY, JAMES, LT.-GOV. (N. Y.):

propositions for building forts	i, 275
informant about Indians' mischief	i, 278
negotiations with Gov. Shirley	i, 295
letter on Gen. Braddock's defeat and re-enforcements for Gen. Johnson	vi, 97

DELATOUR, MONSIEUR:

petition, committee on	viii, 190
dispute with selectmen of Portsmouth about taxes	viii, 195

DELEGATES:

to continental congress, —

see Ashley, Samuel.

Atkinson, George.

Bartlett, Josiah.

Bellows, Benjamin.

Blanchard, Jonathan.

Dow, Moses.

Folsom, Nathaniel.

Foster, Abiel.

Frost, George.

Gilman, John Taylor.

King, George.

Langdon, John.

see Langdon, Woodbury.

Livermore, Samuel.

Peabody, Nathaniel.

Sullivan, John.

Thompson, Ebenezer.

Thornton, Matthew.

Walker, Timothy, Jr.

Wentworth, John, Jr.

Wentworth, Joshua.

Whipple, William.

White, Phillips.

instructions and letters to	vii, 7	viii, 17	viii, 27	viii, 110
	viii, 118	viii, 130	viii, 217	viii, 220
	viii, 224	viii, 237	viii, 404	viii, 481
nomination and appointment of	vii, 14	vii, 15	vii, 44	
	vii, 80	vii, 81	vii, 121	vii, 164
	vii, 166	vii, 170	vii, 229	vii, 261
	viii, 12	viii, 15	viii, 16	viii, 18
	viii, 23	viii, 25	viii, 27	viii, 34
	viii, 82	viii, 83	viii, 87	viii, 90
	viii, 109	viii, 118	viii, 125	viii, 130
	viii, 132	viii, 179	viii, 180	viii, 181
	viii, 200	viii, 201	viii, 203	viii, 219
	viii, 223	viii, 224	viii, 238	viii, 246
	viii, 310	viii, 311	viii, 327	viii, 330
	viii, 367	viii, 380	viii, 381	viii, 382
	viii, 420	viii, 424	viii, 425	viii, 428
	viii, 433	viii, 449	viii, 458	viii, 459
wages (pay)	vii, 263	vii, 269	vii, 272	
	vii, 277	viii, 15	viii, 31	viii, 36
	viii, 85	viii, 116	viii, 152	viii, 173
	viii, 234	viii, 263	viii, 266	viii, 269
	viii, 327	viii, 330	viii, 335	viii, 429
	viii, 449	viii, 453	viii, 459	viii, 471
one given plenary power in absence of the others	viii, 36	viii, 224		

DELONG, ORRA:	prisoner from New York	vii, 142
DEMERRITT, JEREMIAH:	ward, <i>see</i> Jonathan.	
DEMERRITT, JONATHAN:	petition and act for him to sell ward's land	viii, 380 viii, 382
DENMARK:		
	Princess Ann of	v, 46
	Prince George of	v, 128 v, 257
DENNET, ALEXANDER [DENNITT]:	soldier impressed	ii, 80
DENNET, EPHRAIM:	representative	iv, 224 iv, 246
	councilor	iv, 257
	iv, 258 iv, 259 iv, 260 iv, 261 iv, 262	
	iv, 263 iv, 271 iv, 273 iv, 274 iv, 275	
	iv, 276 iv, 277 iv, 278 iv, 283 iv, 284	
	iv, 285 iv, 286 iv, 287 iv, 288 iv, 289	
	iv, 293 iv, 294 iv, 295 iv, 296 iv, 297	
	iv, 298 iv, 299 iv, 300 iv, 303 iv, 304	
	iv, 305 iv, 306 iv, 309 iv, 310 iv, 311	
	iv, 312 iv, 313 iv, 314 iv, 315 iv, 316	
	iv, 317 iv, 318 iv, 319 iv, 320 iv, 321	
	iv, 322 iv, 323 iv, 324 iv, 325 iv, 327	
	iv, 329 iv, 330 iv, 331 iv, 332 iv, 333	
	iv, 334 iv, 335 iv, 336 iv, 338 iv, 343	
	iv, 344 iv, 345 iv, 346 iv, 347 iv, 348	
	iv, 349 iv, 350 iv, 351 iv, 352 iv, 353	
	iv, 354 iv, 355 iv, 356 iv, 357 iv, 358	
	coroner	v, 396
	committee to take inventory, Greenland	v, 399
DENNETT, WILLIAM [DENNIT]:		
	at Piscataqua	i, 23
DEPOSITIONS:		
<i>see</i> Atkinson, Theodore.	<i>see</i> John, the Frenchman.	
Barefoote, Walter.	Jones, John.	
Barnes, Andrew.	Libby, Benjamin.	
Barnes, Thomas.	Martin, Immanuel.	
Biles, Stephen.	Mason, Joseph.	
Cass, Joseph.	Mathews, Daniel.	
Coffin, Peter.	Norton, Bonus.	
Cowel, Joseph.	Packer, William.	
Dalton, Philemon.	Philbrick, Thomas.	
Emery, Samuel.	Pottle, Christopher.	
Fifield, Benjamin.	Rand, Mary.	
Governor and Council.	Rayn, Joseph.	
Hooker, John.	Roby, Henry.	

DEPOSITIONS:

see Russell, Henry.

Rust, Benjamin.

Sherlock, James.

relating to plans of French and Indians vi. 15

relating to vendue of non-residents' lands, Francetown viii. 161

see Thurton, Thomas.

Yeaton, Benjamin.

DEPRECIATION:

of currency, method to prevent vii, 101 vii, 102

and see Paper Currency.

of wages, how paid the army viii, 126 viii, 127

allowance for, by courts in making up judgments viii. 162

payment of viii, 251 viii, 315 viii. 462

and see Soldiers.

allowed three months' men viii, 283

scale of viii, 298 viii, 332 viii, 375

allowed surgeon's mate viii, 315

of soldiers' wages, *see* Soldiers.of bills of credit } *which see.*

on debts }

DEPRECIATION ACT (BILL):

committee to draft viii, 176 viii. 180

DEPRECIATION NOTES:

payment of viii, 186 viii, 209 viii. 216

viii, 220 viii, 236 viii, 237 viii, 240 viii, 241

viii, 253 viii, 259 viii, 267 viii, 268 viii, 269

viii, 270 viii, 272 viii, 274 viii, 292 viii, 293

given soldiers viii, 197

viii, 212 viii, 215 viii, 216 viii, 283 viii, 390

and see next above.

issue of, committee on viii, 211 viii, 212

value of, committee to ascertain viii, 215

receivable by treasurer for taxes and confiscated lands viii, 221

viii, 253 viii, 265

DEPRECIATION TABLE (SCALE):

committee to make viii, 159 viii, 268

vote ascertaining viii, 163

DEPUTY-AUDITOR:

of treasurer's accounts v, 94 v, 155

and see Addington, Isaac.

DEPUTY-COLLECTOR:

of the port, seizure by ii, 4 ii, 8

and see Sheafe, Sampson.

writ of delivery served on v, 98

fees v, 125

DEPUTY-COMMISSARIES:

advancements to, committee on viii, 207

authorized to sell beef cattle viii, 281

and see Bickford, Thomas.

DEPUTY-COMMISSARY OF PRISONERS:

appointment of viii, 281

DEPUTY-COMMISSARY OF PURCHASES:

see Emery, Noah, Jr.

DEPUTY DISTRICT COLLECTOR:

see Eastwick, Pheasant.

DEPUTY FIELD-MARSHAL:

appointment of i, 217 iii, 44

DEPUTY-GOVERNORS:

see Lieutenant-governors.

DEPUTY-GOVERNOR AND COUNCIL:

order concerning rioters i, 165

for a Thanksgiving i, 166

DEPUTY-JUDGE OF THE ADMIRALTY:

commission and qualification v, 73

and see Newton, Thomas.

DEPUTY PROVOST MARSHAL:

see Markoff, Thomas.

DEPUTY QUARTER-MASTER:

directions to viii, 278 viii, 336

DEPUTY-SEARCHER OF CUSTOMS:

see Thurton, Thomas.

DEPUTY-SECRETARIES: *see also* SECRETARIES:

of council *which see.*

of Massachusetts council, *see* Clark, Thomas.

of New York assembly, *see* Banyar, George.

DEPUTY-SHERIFFS: *see* SHERIFFS:

DEPUTY-SURVEYOR OF KING'S WOODS:

see Armstrong, Robert: Marke, —: Plaisted, Ichabod.

DERRY:

line with Kingston vi, 5

and see Londonderry.

DERRY, CORNELIUS:

of Exeter, province rate against i, 94

DERRYFIELD:

Great Cohas brook, act to protect fish in vii, 34 vii, 37 viii, 252

DESERTERS: *see also* DESERTION:

see Berry, Nathan.

see Durgin, Josiah.

Bickford, Abner.

Frasier, Simon.

Bragdon, Warren.

Judkins, Philip.

Carlton, Ebenezer.

Nonsuch.

Clark, Paul.

Pepperell, —.

Continental Officer.

Powell, John.

Davis, Jesse.

Sloops.

Dockum, Enoch.

Smith, Joseph.

Doctoring,

Stoppages.

from their Majesties' service ii, 29 iii, 43

iii, 44 v, 199 v, 200 vi, 117 vi, 119

DESERTERS: *see also* DESERTIONS:

arrest, trial, punishment of	ii, 141	v, 282
v, 403	viii, 16	viii, 95
viii, 147	viii, 151	viii, 153
viii, 170	viii, 267	viii, 377
harboring and concealing, proclamation against	viii, 422	viii, 427
act to punish	viii, 377	viii, 427
informed about, by Admiral Walker	v, 282	
carried to the army	vii, 127	viii, 310
lands of, act confiscating	vii, 233	
put to service on contl. frigate	viii, 38	viii, 43
disposal of, committee on	viii, 308	viii, 310

DESERTION:

of soldiers, act to prevent	vii, 184
<i>and see</i> Soldiers: Bateau-men:	

DETOGKOM, SIMON:

signer of Indian letters to governor	i, 155	i, 156
--------------------------------------	--------	--------

DETTINGEN:

victory over the French at	vi, 9
----------------------------	-------

DEY OF ALGIERS:

letter from, to the king	ii, 235
<i>and see</i> Algiers.	

DIMOND, THOMAS [DYMOND]:

ensign	ii, 2
representative	ii, 18

DINWIDDIE, ROBERT, GOV. (VA.):

letter to Gov. Shirley	i, 269
------------------------	--------

DISTILLATION:

act to prevent	vii, 229
----------------	----------

DISTRRAINT:

for military fines	ii, 56
illegal, against cavalry officers	v, 116
for taxes	v, 176

DISTRICTS:

beef collection	viii, 240	viii, 320
representative, division of	viii, 379	viii, 381

DIVORCE:

see Barter, Elizabeth.

Brown, Isaac.

Carpenter, Greenwood.

Clough, Hannah.

Cochran, James, 3rd.

Craig, David.

Davis, Rebecca.

Elliott, Anne.

French, Anne.

Gates, Thomas.

Hazelvine, Nathaniel.

Hills, Moses.

see Holland, Thomas.

Leathers, Sarah.

Leavitt, Stephen.

Randall, Joseph.

Rogers, Elizabeth.

Runnels, Eunice.

Smart, Elizabeth.

Stevens, Martha.

Welch, Charity.

Whipple, Robert.

Whittemore, Hannah.

DIVORCE:

bill of, president to issue i, 212 iii, 41

DOAK, —:

passenger under quarantine vi, 44

DOANE, ELISHA [DONE]:

v. John Penhallow viii, 447 viii, 449

DOCKUM, ENOCH:

deserter, apprehended viii, 147

DOCTORS: *see also* SURGEONS:

for volunteers v, 103

oath and bonds required of vi, 165

DOLBEAR, DANIEL:

account viii, 52

DOLBEAR, JOHN:

petition iv, 331

DOLLOFF, CHRISTIAN [DOLHOFE]:

Robert Mason v. i, 84

DOLLOFF, JOSEPH:

account viii, 337

DOLPHIN:

schooner, permitted to sail vii, 162

DONGAN, THOMAS [HON. COL.]:

treated with, about Indian insurrection i, 145 i, 147

DOOMAGE:

for rates (taxes). ii, 205

of monopolists } *which see.*

of sharpers }

DOOR-KEEPERS:

to House of Representatives *which see.*

DOORE, RICHARD:

garrison soldier i, 177

DORCHESTER:

inventory viii, 151

petitions, committees on viii, 243 viii, 351 viii, 355 viii, 358

DORCHESTER COUNTY, (MD.):

high-sheriff, *see* Ungle, Charles.

DORSE, SAMUEL:

of Newcastle, sworn ii, 15

DOTY, ELIAS:

New York prisoner, has leave to go home vii, 119

DOUGHERTY, CHARLES:

receives indorsement on depreciation note of widow Clayes viii, 242

DOUGLASS, JOSEPH:

ferriage account viii, 8

DOVE:

brigantine, registration of v, 180

DOVER:

precincts of, "Cocheco within the" i, 38

i, 81 i, 111 i, 116 v, 186 v, 187

DOVER:

designs of Indians against	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	v, 404
petition	.	.	.	.	.	.	vi, 38	vi, 39
coroner	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	vii, 54
gaol, prisoners in	.	.	.	.	.	.	vii, 98	viii, 39
inimical limited to	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	vii, 98
from	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	vii, 162
agent to sell goods of inimical	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	vii, 164
auction of Gov. Wentworth's personal estate at	.	.	.	.	.	.	viii, 74	viii, 75
Superior Court of Judicature at	.	.	.	.	.	.	viii, 182	viii, 413
land grantor of	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	viii, 421
	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	viii, 371

DOVER NECK:

meeting-house, muster at	v, 110
--------------------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--------

DOW, ABRAHAM:

petition, committee on	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	viii, 69
prosecuted for forgery	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	viii, 202

DOW, HENRY [DOWE]:

tax delinquent, warrant for his arrest	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	i, 115
petitions and complaint	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	i, 153
captain, Hampton	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	i, 171
"account of proceeding about garrison soldiers"	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	i, 172
letter of Capt. John Woodman to	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	i, 173
application to Council about soldiers	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	i, 175
account	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	i, 182
appearance	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	i, 205
speaker, House of Representatives	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	i, 234
committee of militia	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	i, 236
on treasurer's accounts	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	ii, 58
on claims	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	ii, 69
to run Province line	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	ii, 121
to settle town boundaries	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	ii, 155
of a court-martial	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	ii, 156
appears for Hampton selectmen	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	ii, 181
company	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	ii, 182
petitioner, Hampton	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	ii, 216
return of posting soldiers in garrisons	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	ii, 238
representative	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	ii, 257
clerk <i>pro tempore</i> , House of Representatives	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	ii, 249
justice of the peace	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	ii, 273
order to dismiss men from garrison	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	iii, 9
assistant justice, Court of Common Pleas	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	iii, 27
councilor	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	v, 54
	v, 55	v, 56	v, 59	v, 61	v, 62			
	v, 63	v, 65	v, 66	v, 67	v, 68			
	v, 70	v, 71	v, 72	v, 73	v, 74			
	v, 76	v, 77	v, 82	v, 84	v, 87			
	v, 88	v, 91	v, 92	v, 94	v, 96			

DOW:

councilor	v, 98	v, 99	v, 102	v, 103	v, 105
	v, 106	v, 107	v, 108	v, 111	v, 115
	v, 118	v, 121	v, 122	v, 125	v, 126
	v, 129	v, 130	v, 132	v, 135	v, 137
	v, 140	v, 143	v, 146	v, 148	v, 150
	v, 154	v, 160	v, 164	v, 166	v, 168
	v, 173	v, 174	v, 182	v, 184	v, 185
receiver of duties					v, 56
ordered to impress scouts					v, 114
muster-roll of Hampton men paid to death					v, 175 v, 258
DOW, JABEZ, CAPT.:					
examinee, Hampton riot case					v, 122
appearance					v, 382
DOW, JEREMIAH, CAPT.:					
pay-roll, account					vii, 265
DOW, JOHN, JR.:					
coroner					viii, 383
DOW, JOSEPH:					
recognizance to answer at Quarter Sessions of the Peace					i, 134
DOW, JOSEPH:					
enlisting officer					vii, 211
DOW, JOSIAH:					
v. John Ring					v, 170
DOW, MOSES:					
agent to sell hides and tallow belonging to state					viii, 223
account					viii, 255
	viii, 375	viii, 410	viii, 451	viii, 455	viii, 490
delegate to Continental Congress					viii, 449
councilor				viii, 457	viii, 458
	viii, 459	viii, 460	viii, 461	viii, 465	viii, 468
	viii, 469	viii, 474	viii, 475	viii, 477	viii, 479
	viii, 481	viii, 482	viii, 484	viii, 485	viii, 486
DOW, —, MR.:					
province rate against					i, 99
DOW, OLIVER, LT.:					
pay-roll				viii, 3	viii, 6
DOW, REUBEN, CAPT.:					
disabled, half-pay					viii, 70
accountable to Sampson Powers					viii, 114
pensioner, to appear				viii, 407	viii, 418
DOW, RICHARD:					
of Strawberry Bank					i, 164
DOW, SAMUEL:					
representative					iv, 176
DOW, SIMON:					
examinee, Hampton riot case					v, 122

DOWER:

assigning, act for	vii, 114
reversion of, act for executor to sell	viii, 488

DOWNER, ABRAHAM, DR.:

account	viii, 13
-------------------	----------

DOWNING, —, COL.:

to furnish cavalry escort to Lt.-gov. Temple	vi, 124
--	---------

DOWNING, JOHN:

garrison soldier	ii, 80	ii, 99
representative		iv, 224
councilor	vi, 3	vi, 4
	vi, 5	vi, 9
	vi, 14	vi, 18
	vi, 22	vi, 23
	vi, 27	vi, 33
	vi, 37	vi, 42
	vi, 47	vi, 50
	vi, 53	vi, 54
	vi, 55	vi, 56
	vi, 59	vi, 61
	vi, 62	vi, 63
	vi, 66	vi, 67
	vi, 68	vi, 69
	vi, 77	vi, 78
	vi, 82	vi, 84
	vi, 87	vi, 88
	vi, 90	vi, 93
	vi, 97	vi, 98
	vi, 99	vi, 100
	vi, 102	vi, 103
	vi, 113	vi, 115
	vi, 124	vi, 127
	vi, 120	vi, 121
	vi, 122	vi, 124

DOWNING, JOSEPH:

docking entail, bill for	iv, 354
------------------------------------	---------

DOWNING, RICHARD:

justice of the peace and of the quorum	vii, 22
representative	vii, 81

DRAFTS:

on treasury by "captivated" officers	viii, 84
in favor of Board of War	viii, 194
on president by Gen. John Sullivan	viii, 262
by delegates in Contl. Congress	viii, 263
discharged in specie	viii, 271
in favor of Jeremiah Wadsworth	<i>which see.</i>

DRAGOONS: *see* LIGHT DRAGOONS:

DRAKE, ABRAHAM:

tax delinquent, warrant for arrest	i, 113
examinee, Hampton riot case	v, 122

DRAKE, ABRAHAM, COL.:

regiment	vii, 227
--------------------	----------

DRAKE, ABRAHAM, JR.:

assault on provost marshal	i, 138	i, 141
--------------------------------------	--------	--------

DRAWBACKS:

of custom (duty)	i, 222	ii, 243	ii, 247	iii, 46	iii, 59
----------------------------	--------	---------	---------	---------	---------

DREW, JOHN:

captain, company	vii, 48	vii, 49
----------------------------	---------	---------

DREW, JOSEPH, CAPT.:

prisoner, motion for, petition	viii, 256	viii, 264
--	-----------	-----------

DRISCO, TEAGE:					
of Exeter, province rate against	.	.	.	.	i, 94
DROWNE, JOHN:					
petition	.	.	.	.	i, 53
DRURY, EBENEZER:					
petition, committee on	.	.	.	.	viii, 450
DRURY, GERSHOM:					
pay-roll	.	.	.	.	vii, 273
DRURY, WILLIAM:					
account	.	.	.	.	vii, 280
DRURY, ZEDEKIAH:					
petition for grant of township	.	.	.	.	vi, 79
DRY GOODS:					
permit to purchase	.	.	.	vii, 180	vii, 181
DUBLIN:					
justice of the peace.	.	.	.	.	vii, 50
DUDLEY, BILLEY:					
of Exeter, province rate against	.	.	.	.	i, 94
DUDLEY, JOHN:					
representative	vii, 11	vii, 44	vii, 49	viii, 234	
justice of the peace	.	.	.	vii, 22	
justice, Court of Common Pleas	.	.	.	vii, 22	
muster-master, paymaster	.	.	vii, 49	vii, 71	
of committee of safety	vii, 149	viii, 66	viii, 88	viii, 157	
committee to draw up statement of the bills of credit	.	.	.	vii, 192	
DUDLEY, JOSEPH, Gov.:					
claim for his subsistence	.	.	.	iv, 249	
congratulatory address to	.	.	.	v, 47	
present in council	.	.	.	v, 53	
	v, 54	v, 55	v, 56	v, 58	v, 63
	v, 65	v, 66	v, 67	v, 68	v, 69
	v, 75	v, 76	v, 77	v, 79	v, 82
	v, 105	v, 115	v, 125	v, 143	v, 167
	v, 168	v, 169	v, 170	v, 173	v, 174
	v, 176	v, 185	v, 186	v, 187	v, 195
	v, 206	v, 207	v, 209	v, 301	v, 338
messages and speeches by	.	.	.	<i>see next above.</i>	
commission published, recorded	.	.	.	v, 53	v, 55
reception	.	.	v, 57	v, 69	v, 84
letters from	v, 71	v, 88	v, 99	v, 102	v, 108
	v, 110	v, 111	v, 112	v, 114	v, 116
	v, 118	v, 119	v, 120	v, 121	v, 126
	v, 131	v, 134	v, 144	v, 146	v, 148
	v, 150	v, 151	v, 153	v, 154	v, 155
	v, 159	v, 160	v, 161	v, 162	v, 164
	v, 177	v, 178	v, 182	v, 184	v, 185
	v, 189	v, 191	v, 192	v, 193	v, 199

DUDLEY, JOSEPH, Gov.:

letters from	v, 200	v, 202	v, 204	v, 212	v, 218
	v, 220	v, 221	v, 226	v, 227	v, 228
	v, 231	v, 236	v, 237	v, 240	v, 243
	v, 246	v, 247	v, 250	v, 251	v, 256
	v, 261	v, 262	v, 279	v, 280	v, 281
	v, 290	v, 305	v, 309	v, 312	v, 317
	v, 321	v, 328	v, 329	v, 332	v, 333
letters to				v, 152	v, 192
	v, 224	v, 234	v, 332	v, 333	v, 345
proclamations by		v, 86	v, 103	v, 197	v, 198
	v, 252	v, 253	v, 259	v, 260	v, 265
	v, 266	v, 267	v, 268	v, 270	v, 271
	v, 283	v, 284	v, 286	v, 287	v, 288
	v, 289	v, 305	v, 306	v, 308	v, 310
	v, 311	v, 315	v, 319	v, 329	v, 334
queen's commands, instructions, orders, warrants to				v, 89	v, 96
	v, 221	v, 225	v, 263	v, 290	v, 293
commands to Lt.-gov. Usher					v, 135
complaint and council minutes sent to					v, 142
cargo of French goods for					v, 179
recommendation of persons for councilors				v, 257	v, 258
warrant to council relative to fire-arms					v, 290
salary of					v, 349
<i>and see present in council above.</i>					
orders by, relating to Portsmouth ministers					v, 354

DUDLEY, —, MR.:

representative					vii, 103
--------------------------	--	--	--	--	----------

DUDLEY, MR. JUSTICE:

orders to, relative to Kingston settlers					v, 210
--	--	--	--	--	--------

DUDLEY, NICHOLAS:

petition					vi, 15
--------------------	--	--	--	--	--------

DUDLEY, PAUL:

<i>v.</i> John Kenniston					v, 379
------------------------------------	--	--	--	--	--------

DUDLEY, SAMUEL:

of Exeter, province rate against					i, 94
--	--	--	--	--	-------

DUDLEY, SAMUEL:

justice of the peace					vii, 22
muster-master, paymaster					vii, 49
lieutenant-colonel, 4th regiment of militia					vii, 88
account					vii, 250

DUDLEY, SIR MATTHEW:

letter on removal of duty on lumber					v, 380
---	--	--	--	--	--------

DUDLEY, THEOPHILUS, CAPT.:

of Exeter, province rate against					i, 94
representative	ii, 204	ii, 225	ii, 227	ii, 238	ii, 257
	ii, 262	iv, 148	iv, 168	iv, 173	iv, 195

- DUDLEY, THEOPHILUS, CAPT.
 company v, 110
- DUDLEY, THOMAS:
 clerk of court, Suffolk i, 169
- DUGENS: *see* DUGGINS:
- DUGGINS, DANIEL:
 distressed for military fine ii, 56
 account ii, 137 ii, 147
- DUKE OF BEDFORD:
 proclamations of armistice and treaty of peace received from vi, 40
 vi, 41 vi, 47
 letters to Gov. Benning Wentworth *see next above.*
- DUKE OF CAMBRIDGE:
 health drank v, 331
- DUKE OF MODENA:
 assent to Aix-la-Chapelle treaty of peace vi, 47
- DUKE OF MONMOUTH:
 victory of James II over i, 166
- DUMMER, —, LT.-GOV. (MASS.):
 letter about delivering up Indian captives iv, 232
- DUMMER, —, MR.:
 agent, letters from and to v, 378 v, 379
 paid for services for the province v, 380
- DUNBAR, DAVID, COL.:
 surveyor-general of king's woods i, 277
 commanding British regiments i, 300
- DUNBARTON:
 selectmen, powder for, account vii, 96 viii, 67
 inimical from vii, 200
 petition, committee on viii, 52 viii, 110
 tory families in, *see next above.*
 ferry, Merrimack river viii, 353
 state prisoner taken from, to Exeter viii, 437
- DUNCAN, DAVID:
 petition, committee on viii, 192 viii, 198
- DUNCAN, GEORGE:
 petition iv, 294 iv, 296
- DUNCAN, JOHN:
 petition, committee on viii, 424 viii, 450 viii, 460 viii, 474
- DUNKLEY, JOHN, CAPT.:
 commander of the Enterprise, letter from vi, 108 vi, 109
- DUNSTABLE:
 coroner viii, 437
 representation viii, 469
- DURGIN, JOSIAH:
 deserter, committee on rescue of viii, 264 viii, 267
- DURGIN'S:
 garrison, soldiers posted there i, 171

DURGIN'S LANDING:

ferriage to and from	ii, 165
--------------------------------	---------

DURHAM:

incorporation of, act for	iv, 269	iv, 270
representatives	iv, 283	iv, 303
contribution for support of minister		iv, 344
estate in, act for conveyance of		vi, 129
lands in, act to settle title to		vi, 129
committee of safety, account	vii, 37	vii, 147
cannon brought to, from Nottingham		vii, 55
litigants from		viii, 45
corn at, confiscation of		viii, 86
intestate of		viii, 488

DUSTIN & MARTIN: *see* MARTIN & DUSTIN:

DUSTIN, MOSES, CAPT.:

officer, taken prison at Ticonderoga, account	viii, 5
depreciation note, indorsement on	viii, 223

DUSTIN, PAUL:

soldier, left off pay-roll	vii, 260
--------------------------------------	----------

DUTCH, SAMUEL:

coaster-master, petition	ii, 241
------------------------------------	---------

DUTCH SETTLEMENTS:

Sheffield and Stockbridge	i, 274
-------------------------------------	--------

DUTIES:

vessels to pay, and act regulating	ii, 38
<i>and see</i> tonnage <i>below</i> .	

impost, <i>which also see</i>	ii, 142	ii, 143
---	---------	---------

on imports	ii, 243	ii, 247	ii, 281	iii, 78	iii, 79
----------------------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------

on imports and condemned prizes, act for	Contl. Congress to	
levy		viii, 253

of five per cent., requisition of Contl. Congress for		viii, 466
---	--	-----------

act granting them to the United States		viii, 471
--	--	-----------

act for laying		viii, 489
--------------------------	--	-----------

tonnage		ii, 259
-------------------	--	---------

ii, 261	ii, 262	ii, 281	ii, 282	v, 82
---------	---------	---------	---------	-------

of powder money		iii, 74
---------------------------	--	---------

on English shipping		iv, 258
-------------------------------	--	---------

collected of coasting sloops		v, 195
--	--	--------

on boards,	} <i>see</i> <i>lumber</i> .
lumber,	
staves,	

excise	} <i>which see</i> .
rum,	

DUTTON, JOHN:

petition, petitionee	vii, 88	vii, 89
--------------------------------	---------	---------

DUXBURY:

petition		viii, 173
--------------------	--	-----------

DWIGHT, TIMOTHY:

petition for grant of a township vi, 66 vi, 67

DWYER, MICHAEL:

ammunition money advanced to vii, 65

DYER, HENRY:

of Strawberry Bank i, 164

EAMES, JEREMIAH, CAPT.:

company, pay-roll, account vii, 131

vii, 132 vii, 142 vii, 149 viii, 182

representative viii, 242 viii, 320

EAMES, JOSEPH:

petition viii, 413

EARL OF BELLOMONT, GOV.

appointment of i, 213 i, 227 i, 235 i, 236

order of Lords of the Admiralty to i, 241

to receive a £500 benefit, act for i, 244 i, 245

i, 247 v, 18 v, 19 v, 22 v, 23

letters from, —

to Lt. Gov. William Partridge i, 250 v, 10

General Court ii, 222 ii, 225

ii, 230 ii, 234 iii, 61 v, 10 v, 13

letters to, —

from General Court,

the king, (William III) } *which see.*

Lords of the Admiralty,

Lords Commissioners for

Trade and Plantation

recommends increase of secretary's salary ii, 247

arrival in New York iii, 54

congratulated iii, 54 iii, 74 iii, 76 iii, 79 iii, 81

reception, appropriation for iii, 77

iii, 79 iii, 81 iii, 82 iii, 83

address to iii, 77 iii, 80 iii, 87 iii, 88

arrival in Boston iii, 82

in council v, 1 v, 3 v, 4

commission read and published v, 1

EARL OF EGREMONT:

king's secretary of state, letter from vi, 125

EARL OF HOLDERNESSE:

recommends the union of the colonies i, 269

EARL OF LOUDON:

letter on Oswego affairs and re-enforcements vi, 101

desiring embargo to be laid vi, 104

on surrender of Fort William Henry vi, 107

proposals to take provisions and stores vi, 102 vi, 103

commanding at Albany vi, 106 vi, 108

EARL OF SUNDERLAND:

queen's principal secretary of state v, 222 v, 224 v, 258

EARL OF WARWICK:			
of the Laconia Company	.	.	i, 24
EARTHEN-WARE:			
exportation of, permitted	.	.	viii, 188
EASON, ROBERT, CAPT.:			
petition, departure for England	.	v, 98	v, 99
EASTERN:			
account	.	.	v, 154
EASTER TERMS:			
<i>see</i> Westminster Hall:			
EAST INDIES:			
trading to	.	.	i, 188
EAST KINGSTON [KINGSTOWN]:			
selectmen's petition	.	vii, 155	viii, 285
company of militia, division of	.	vii, 193	vii, 202
EASTMAN, AMOS:			
account for guns	.	.	vii, 17
EASTMAN, COLLINS:			
widow of, allowed his wages	.	.	vii, 28
EASTMAN, EBENEZER:			
account	.	.	vii, 205
EASTMAN, JEREMIAH:			
coroner	.	.	vii, 23
representative	.	.	viii, 40
EASTMAN, JOHN, CAPT.:			
pay-roll, account	.	viii, 197	viii, 230
	.	.	viii, 299
EASTMAN, JONATHAN:			
coroner	.	vii, 23	viii, 95
	.	.	viii, 362
EASTMAN, RICHARD:			
selectman of Conway, account	.	.	viii, 465
EASTMAN, SAMUEL:			
justice of the peace	.	.	v, 369
EASTWICK, PHEASANT [PHEZANT].			
of Capt. Robt. Mason's troop	.	.	i, 144
coroner	.	.	i, 169
collector of impost and king's customs	.	.	i, 203
	ii, 142	ii, 226	iii, 34
of Newcastle, sworn	.	.	ii, 15
petition	.	ii, 33	ii, 34
refuses to execute warrant	.	.	ii, 70
contempt	.	.	ii, 142
Deputy District Collector	.	.	ii, 147
EASTWICK, STEPHEN:			
of Newcastle, sworn	.	.	ii, 15
EATON, EPHRAIM:			
distressed for tax	.	.	v, 176
EATON, JOHN, ENS.:			
petitions	.	vii, 105	viii, 202

EATON, JONATHAN:					
coroner	.	.	.	.	vii, 23
ECCLESIASTICAL COUNCIL:					
report on Rev. Hugh Adams's book	.	.	.	.	iv, 224
decree relating to support of Rev. Hugh Adams	.	.	.	.	iv, 344
ECTON, JOHN:					
referee on petition of Robert Mason	.	.	.	.	i, 39
EDDY, REBECCA:					
sale of land by, act to confirm	.	.	.	.	viii, 454
EDDY, WARD AND REBECCA:					
petition	.	.	.	.	viii, 406 viii, 425 viii, 443
EDGERLEY'S [EDGELEK'S]:					
garrison, soldiers posted there	.	.	i, 171	i, 174	iii, 30
EDGERLEY, THOMAS:					
Robert Mason <i>v.</i>	.	.	.	.	i, 106
account, petition	.	.	.	i, 224	ii, 139
EDGERLEY, ZEBULON:					
service at Rhode Island, allowance for	.	.	.	.	viii, 427
EDGINER, THOMAS:					
boatswain of the Richard	.	.	.	.	i, 136
EDWARD I:					
statute against waste by tenants	.	.	.	.	i, 55
EFFINGHAM:					
incorporation of, act for	.	.	.	.	viii, 25
EGREMONT: <i>see</i> EARL OF EGREMONT:					
ELECTION SERMON:					
preacher of, Rev. Samuel McClintock	.	.	.	viii, 486	viii, 487
ELIZABETH:					
brigantine, captured	.	.	.	.	viii, 8
queen, <i>see</i> Queen Elizabeth.					
ELKINS, ELEAZER:					
Robert Mason <i>v.</i>	.	.	.	.	i, 84
of Exeter, province rate against	.	.	.	.	i, 94
ELKINS, GERSHAM:					
grantee of Kingston	.	.	.	.	ii, 74
ELKINS, JONATHAN:					
account	.	.	.	.	iii, 39
ELKINS, MOSES:					
account	.	.	.	.	iii, 39
ELLIOT, ANNE:					
petition and act for divorce	.	.	.	viii, 321 viii, 353	viii, 356
ELLIOT, JACOB:					
disabled soldier, allowance to	.	.	.	.	vii, 244
ELLIOT, ROBERT [ELLOTT]:					
councilor	.	i, 64	i, 65	i, 66	i, 179 i, 181
	.	i, 182	i, 184	i, 186	i, 187 i, 198
	.	i, 200	i, 201	i, 204	i, 205 i, 206

ELLIOT, ROBERT [ELLIOTT]:

councilor	i, 208	i, 210	i, 212	i, 216	i, 220
	i, 221	i, 222	i, 225	i, 229	i, 230
	ii, 3	ii, 4	ii, 6	ii, 8	ii, 9
	ii, 10	ii, 12	ii, 19	ii, 22	ii, 24
	ii, 25	ii, 26	ii, 29	ii, 30	ii, 37
	ii, 38	ii, 43	ii, 45	ii, 48	ii, 52
	ii, 57	ii, 58	ii, 60	ii, 61	ii, 62
	ii, 64	ii, 68	ii, 69	ii, 72	ii, 77
	ii, 110	ii, 111	ii, 112	ii, 113	ii, 117
	ii, 119	ii, 120	ii, 121	ii, 122	ii, 123
	ii, 124	ii, 125	ii, 126	ii, 127	ii, 128
	ii, 130	ii, 138	ii, 139	ii, 140	ii, 142
	ii, 143	ii, 146	ii, 148	ii, 154	ii, 155
	ii, 156	ii, 157	ii, 158	ii, 162	ii, 163
	ii, 164	ii, 165	ii, 166	ii, 169	ii, 170
	ii, 171	ii, 173	ii, 174	ii, 175	ii, 176
	ii, 177	ii, 178	ii, 182	ii, 183	ii, 185
	ii, 187	ii, 189	ii, 190	ii, 193	ii, 196
	ii, 200	ii, 204	ii, 205	ii, 206	ii, 211
	ii, 213	ii, 221	ii, 238	ii, 246	ii, 253
	ii, 257	ii, 258	ii, 269	ii, 270	ii, 275
	ii, 279	ii, 282	ii, 283	ii, 284	ii, 287
	ii, 288	iii, 1	iii, 3	iii, 5	iii, 8
	iii, 9	iii, 12	iii, 13	iii, 15	iii, 17
	iii, 18	iii, 19	iii, 22	iii, 25	iii, 27
	iii, 29	iii, 31	iii, 33	iii, 34	iii, 35
	iii, 36	iii, 40	iii, 41	iii, 42	iii, 45
	iii, 46	iii, 47	iii, 52	iii, 53	iii, 55
	iii, 56	iii, 58	iii, 60	iii, 63	iii, 64
	iii, 65	iii, 67	iii, 69	iv, 133	iv, 134
	iv, 135	iv, 136	iv, 139	iv, 140	iv, 141
	iv, 142	iv, 143	iv, 144	iv, 145	iv, 146
	iv, 147	iv, 148	iv, 149	iv, 151	iv, 152
	iv, 153	iv, 154	iv, 155	iv, 156	iv, 157
	iv, 159	iv, 160	iv, 161	iv, 162	iv, 163
	iv, 164	iv, 165	iv, 166	iv, 167	iv, 168
	iv, 169	iv, 173	iv, 174	iv, 175	iv, 176
	iv, 177	iv, 178	iv, 182	iv, 183	iv, 184
	iv, 185	iv, 186	iv, 187	iv, 188	iv, 189
	iv, 192	iv, 193	iv, 195	iv, 197	iv, 198
	iv, 375	v, 1	v, 2	v, 3	v, 4
	v, 6	v, 8	v, 9	v, 11	v, 12
	v, 13	v, 20	v, 41	v, 43	v, 44
	v, 45	v, 46	v, 47	v, 48	v, 53
	v, 54	v, 55	v, 56	v, 59	v, 61
	v, 63	v, 65	v, 66	v, 68	v, 69

ELLIOT, ROBERT [ELLIOTT] :

councilor . . .	v, 70	v, 72	v, 74	v, 75	v, 77
	v, 82	v, 84	v, 86	v, 87	v, 88
	v, 92	v, 94	v, 96	v, 98	v, 99
	v, 101	v, 105	v, 106	v, 107	v, 108
	v, 110	v, 112	v, 113	v, 114	v, 115
	v, 116	v, 118	v, 120	v, 121	v, 122
	v, 125	v, 126	v, 130	v, 134	v, 138
	v, 140	v, 142	v, 144	v, 146	v, 148
	v, 154	v, 155	v, 156	v, 160	v, 164
	v, 165	v, 167	v, 168	v, 169	v, 170
	v, 173	v, 182	v, 184	v, 185	v, 188
	v, 189	v, 192	v, 195	v, 197	v, 199
	v, 201	v, 202	v, 204	v, 209	v, 213
	v, 215	v, 217	v, 220	v, 221	v, 223
	v, 226	v, 231	v, 234	v, 236	v, 237
	v, 238	v, 239	v, 240	v, 241	v, 242
	v, 245	v, 247	v, 251	v, 256	v, 259
	v, 261	v, 262	v, 269	v, 270	v, 275
	v, 276	v, 279	v, 281	v, 287	v, 288
	v, 295	v, 301	v, 326	v, 327	v, 331
	v, 332	v, 334	v, 340	v, 342	v, 344
	v, 349	v, 353	v, 354	v, 355	v, 359
examinee, Joshua Moody's case					i, 117
signer of "Articles of Peace" with Indians					i, 160
assignee of John Pindar					i, 194
empowered to administer oaths					i, 201
to equip shallop				i, 212	v, 147
committee on claims					i, 221
account				ii, 183	iii, 40
	iii, 48	iii, 50	iii, 60	iii, 64	iii, 86
implicated in purchase of the province				ii, 274	ii, 280
committee to draft acts					ii, 280
Thanksgiving proclamation					iii, 2
to inspect fort stores					v, 196
supervisor of work on fort					iii, 25
to fit shallop for cruising					iii, 41
advancement by					iii, 59
controversy with Lt.-Gov. Usher					iii, 68
withdrawal from Council				iii, 69	iii, 70
complaint against Maj. Shadrach Walton					v, 194
brigantine appraiser					v, 245

ELLIOT, THOMAS :

divorce, *see* Anne.

ELLIOT, WILLIAM, LT. :

adjutant, examinee	vii, 175	vii, 281	viii, 2
account, petition, committee on		vii, 249	viii, 12

ELLIOT, WILLIAM, LT. :						
discharged from the order of court					viii, 17	
ELLIS, JOSEPH :						
petition, committee on			viii, 345		viii, 348	
ELLIS, TIMOTHY, MAJ., COL. :						
representative					vii, 99	
accounts	vii, 104	viii, 256	viii, 419		viii, 420	
receives orders in favor of muster-masters					vii, 111	
muster-master					viii, 256	
resignation of his colonelcy					viii, 421	
ELLIS, WILLIAM, CAPT. :						
depreciation note, indorsement on					viii, 220	
taken for taxes					viii, 253	
petition, committee on			viii, 255		viii, 258	
ELLISON, RICHARD :						
dangerous person, committed			vii, 190		vii, 194	
ELVILL, —, CAPT. :						
permittee					viii, 201	
ELWELL, ELIAS :						
ship-master, petition					ii, 241	
ELWELL, EZRA [EZEREYA] :						
petition					ii, 33	
ELWELL, JOSEPH :						
petition					ii, 33	
EMBARGO :						
on merchant-ships	i, 196	i, 208	iii, 36		iii, 37	
clearance from the, petition for					v, 230	
laying by Lt. Gov. Usher					v, 243	
on all vessels, (coasting sloops excepted)		v, 299	v, 301		vi, 104	
outward bound vessels and trade		v, 365	vi, 119		vi, 120	
vessels clearing with provisions					vi, 104	
exportation of provisions and other articles	vi, 126		viii, 117		viii, 132	
shipping, committee on taking off the					vii, 195	
taking off, resolution for					vii, 241	
EMBARGO ACTS :						
repeal of, bill and act for		viii, 187	viii, 189		viii, 194	
EMERSON, — :						
will, executor's petition					iv, 276	
EMERSON, AMOS, CAPT. :						
recruiting officer, account			vii, 145		viii, 96	
EMERSON, DANIEL, CAPT. :						
pay-roll, account			viii, 41		viii, 143	
EMERSON, DANIEL, JR. :						
coroner					vii, 24	
EMERSON, JOHN, REV. :						
minister of Portsmouth					v, 354	
EMERSON, JONATHAN, LT. :						
disabled, half-pay			viii, 98		viii, 207	

EMERSON, JONATHAN, LT. :

petition				viii, 206
--------------------	--	--	--	-----------

EMERSON, MARY:

petition	iv, 177	iv, 279	iv, 287	
--------------------	---------	---------	---------	--

EMERSON, MOSES:

account				vii, 209
-------------------	--	--	--	----------

EMERSON, SAMUEL:

representative	vii, 13	vii, 17	vii, 32	
committee to take sheriff's bond			vii, 20	
justice of the peace, and of the quorum		vii, 22	viii, 354	
justice, Court of Common Pleas		vii, 25	viii, 354	
muster-master		vii, 143	vii, 144	
accounts and petitions	viii, 185	viii, 191	viii, 380	
	viii, 389	viii, 392	viii, 481	viii, 485
				viii, 488

EMERSON, SOLOMON:

justice of the peace				vii, 23
--------------------------------	--	--	--	---------

EMERSON, SUSANNA:

payee in order for husband's wages				viii, 96
--	--	--	--	----------

EMERSON, TIMOTHY, CAPT.:

pay-roll				viii, 230
--------------------	--	--	--	-----------

EMERY, —:				i, 37
---------------------	--	--	--	-------

EMERY, JACOB:

committee to draft proclamation for fast				vii, 140
--	--	--	--	----------

EMERY, JOHN, CAPT.:

committee on accounts (claims)				vii, 45
--	--	--	--	---------

petition, committee on				vii, 133
----------------------------------	--	--	--	----------

EMERY, NOAH:

committee to take sheriff's bond				vii, 20
--	--	--	--	---------

clerk, House of Representatives	vii, 20	vii, 54	vii, 92	
---	---------	---------	---------	--

	vii, 148	vii, 185	vii, 251	viii, 146
--	----------	----------	----------	-----------

pay (wages)				<i>see next above.</i>
-----------------------	--	--	--	------------------------

justice of the peace				vii, 22
--------------------------------	--	--	--	---------

accounts, committee on	vii, 38	vii, 103	viii, 50	viii, 87
----------------------------------	---------	----------	----------	----------

	viii, 211	viii, 230	viii, 275	viii, 292
--	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

commissioner to qualify justices of the peace		vii, 99	vii, 100	
---	--	---------	----------	--

committee to countersign treasurer's notes		vii, 143	vii, 169	
--	--	----------	----------	--

notary-public, tabellion				viii, 30
------------------------------------	--	--	--	----------

petition, committee on				viii, 88
----------------------------------	--	--	--	----------

EMERY, NOAH, JR.:

paymaster	vii, 72	vii, 136	vii, 146	vii, 147
---------------------	---------	----------	----------	----------

public money in his possession				vii, 219
--	--	--	--	----------

account	viii, 121	viii, 193	viii, 254	
-------------------	-----------	-----------	-----------	--

deputy-commissary of purchases				viii, 207
--	--	--	--	-----------

directed to send beef cattle to army			viii, 258	viii, 261
--	--	--	-----------	-----------

EMERY, SAMUEL:

deposition in case of Salter and Mannery				iv, 213
--	--	--	--	---------

EMISSION:

of money on loan, contrary to king's instructions		iv, 261	iv, 262	
---	--	---------	---------	--

EMISSION:

of bills for small change	vii, 58
of Bills of Credit	} <i>which see.</i>
new	
old	

EMMS, DANIEL, CAPT.

prisoner, allowed for subsistence	vii. 17
---	---------

EMMS, RICHARD:

prisoner, petition, account	vii, 39	vii, 40
---------------------------------------	---------	---------

ENDERSON, WILLIAM:

ENDERSON, WILLIAM, SENR.: }

of Newcastle, sworn	ii, 15
-------------------------------	--------

ENDICOTT, JOHN, GOV. [ENDECOTT]:

depositions concerning Mason claims taken before	i, 37
--	-------

ENEMIES: *see also* INIMICALS: ABSENTEES:*see* Amherst.*see* Lutwyche, Edward Goldstone.

Batchelder, Breed.

McMaster, James.

Bow.

March, George.

Boxford, Mass.

Melony, John.

Brush, Crane.

Merchandise.

Carrigain, Philip.

Mitchell, Peter.

Cheshire County.

Newbury, Mass.

Clark, John.

New Marlborough.

Clough, Jeremiah.

Newtown.

Concord.

Nottingham.

Cummings, Samuel.

Oath of Fidelity.

Cummings, Thomas.

Packersfield.

Cutler, Zaccheus.

Parker, Oliver.

Dover.

Porter, Asa.

Dunbarton.

Portsmouth.

Ellison, Richard.

Pottle, William.

Exeter.

Recognizances.

Fenton, John.

Rogers, William.

Gilmore, Robert.

Stevens, John.

Great Britain.

Stickney, Thomas.

Green, Peter.

Stoddard.

Holland, Samuel.

Stratham.

Holland, Stephen.

Thornton, Matthew.

Keene.

Wentworth, John.

Kimball, Joseph.

Whiting, Benjamin.

Kimball, William.

Whiting, Leonard.

Londonderry.

Whittier, Benjamin.

ENEMY:

French and Indian	.	.	.	.	i, 185
i, 186	i, 208	i, 211	ii, 5	ii, 47	
ii, 54	ii, 55	ii, 64	ii, 137	ii, 176	
ii, 178	ii, 189	ii, 190	ii, 206	iii, 37	
iv, 164	iv, 169	iv, 176	iv, 180	v, 10	

ENEMY:

French and Indian	v, 11	v, 12	v, 86	v, 87	v, 99
	v, 100	v, 103	v, 104	v, 108	v, 109
	v, 111	v, 112	v, 113	v, 114	v, 115
	v, 119	v, 120	v, 123	v, 135	v, 136
	v, 147	v, 148	v, 153	v, 156	v, 162
	v, 163	v, 165	v, 172	v, 178	v, 181
	v, 182	v, 184	v, 185	v, 204	v, 205
	v, 220	v, 223	v, 224	v, 226	v, 227
	v, 228	v, 229	v, 232	v, 233	v, 236
	v, 262	v, 272	v, 310	v, 315	v, 339
fleet of the					vii, 31

- getting possession of Ticonderoga and advancing towards this state vii, 217

design for Piscataqua River *which see.*

ENFIELD [ENDFIELD] (RELHAN):

ammunition for					vii, 73
petitions, committee on					viii, 94
	viii, 348	viii, 437	viii, 438	viii, 454	viii, 481
lines with Canaan and Grafton, act to settle					viii, 243
incorporation of, bill for					viii, 468
abatement of taxes					viii, 486

ENGINEERS:

see Redknapp, —, Capt.: Romer, Wolfgang William.

ENGLAND: *see also* PARLIAMENT:

letter to, drafted by Richard Waldron					ii, 112
land in, petition for liberty to sell					iv, 234
declaration of war with France and Spain					v, 48
exportation of wool from, act to prevent					v, 68
woolen manufactures in					<i>see next above.</i>
fleet from					v, 159
kingdom of, Union with Scotland					v, 222
minutes of council sent to, <i>see</i> Council Records.					
agents in					<i>which see.</i>
confirmation of laws in, <i>see</i> Laws.					
transmission of treasurer's accounts to, <i>see</i> Treasurer's Accounts.					

ENGLAND, STEPHEN:

deputy-sheriff, information by v, 195 v, 196

ENGLISH:

supplanting by French					ii, 222
Indian mischief against				v, 10	v, 12
settlements on frontiers					vi, 64
captives					} <i>which see.</i>
prisoners					

ENGLISH GOODS:

impost on ii, 206 iv, 170

ENGLISH SHIPPING:

duties on iv, 258

ENGLISH TERRITORIES:

encroachments on	i, 270
----------------------------	--------

ENGRAVER: *see* JOHNSON, —, MR.:ENLISTING OFFICERS: *see also* RECRUITING OFFICERS:

<i>see</i> Abbott, Jeremiah.	Marston, Simon.
Bradford, Samuel.	Mills, John.
Cheshire County.	Nute, Samuel.
Clark, Peter.	Parsons, Joseph.
Daniels, Eliphalet.	Pike, Robert.
Dearborn, Josiah.	Pinkham, Joseph.
Dow, Joseph.	Reynolds, Daniel.
Foss, Nathaniel.	Salter, Titus.
Gilman, John, Jr.	Sartwell, Simon.
Haven, John.	Soper, Joseph.
Lashenees, Sergt.	Swett, Joseph.
Leavitt, Jonathan.	Wheaton, Joseph.
Leavitt, Moses.	

commission, pay	i, 299
---------------------------	--------

nomination and appointment of	vii, 30
---	---------

vii, 208	vii, 210	vii, 276	viii, 228
----------	----------	----------	-----------

ENLISTING ORDERS:

giving out, committee on	vii, 49	vii, 71
------------------------------------	---------	---------

ENLISTMENTS:

to pursue pirate sloop	iv, 202
----------------------------------	---------

of state's quota	vii, 137	vii, 198	viii, 10
----------------------------	----------	----------	----------

and see Quotas.

from this state for others, committee on and method to prevent	vii, 276	viii, 101
--	----------	-----------

ENSIGNS:

<i>see</i> Adams, Samuel.	Langdon, Tobias.
Concord.	Leighton, Tobias.
Dimond, Thomas.	Moulton, John.
Epping.	Moultonborough.
Folsom, Peter.	Perkins, Jonathan.
Hollis.	Russell, Jason.
How, Barzillai.	Stillson, William.
Hoyt, Nathan.	Thompson, Joshua.
Ivens, Robert.	Wallingford, David.
Jones, Stephen.	

allotted Rhode Island companies	vii, 269
---	----------

one to forty privates	viii, 44
---------------------------------	----------

wages (pay)	viii, 331
-----------------------	-----------

ENTAIL:

docking, acts for	iv, 295	iv, 297
	iv, 309	iv, 312
	iv, 314	iv, 315
	iv, 315	iv, 354

and see Portsmouth:

ENTERPRISE:

ship, seizure of her long boat	vi, 108
--	---------

ENTERPRISE :

- ship, in want of seamen vi, 109
 privateer, Daniel Jackson, master vii, 16 vii, 17

EPPING :

- selectmen's account, petition vii, 171 viii, 179
 ensign from viii, 13
 conveyance of land in, act for viii, 114
 transportation of beef and pork from viii, 168
 examinee from viii, 178

EPSOM :

- regimental assignment vii, 202
 town-meeting, act to alter time of vii, 285
 justice of the peace viii, 362

ERSKINE, WILLIAM :

- petition, committee on vii, 152

ESCRIPTS :

- province iii, 70 iii, 83

ESKUMNIT :

- Indian sagamore v, 4

ESSEX :

- court officers i, 169

ESSEX COUNTY, (MASS) :

- administrator from viii, 454

ESSEX GAZETTE :

- petition and order printed in vii, 38 vii, 39

ESTATES : *see also* LANDS : REAL ESTATE :

acts, bills, etc., relating to.

see Absentees.

Absentees' Estates.

Administration.

Administrators.

Administratrices.

Banfield, John.

British Subjects.

Confiscated Estates.

Curtis, Joseph.

Cutler, Zaccheus.

Durham.

Fasset, Benjamin.

French, Thomas.

Gerrish, Richard.

Hall, Kingsley.

Hamilton, David.

Hobby, Sir Charles.

Holland, Samuel.

Inimicals.

concealing, act to prevent iv, 143

partition of, acts for vi, 128 vi, 129

Intestate Estates.

Little, Matthew.

Mason, John Tufton.

Meserve, George.

Mogoon, John.

Odlin, Woodbridge.

Personal Estates.

Ranstead, John.

Ratable Estates.

Real Estate.

Rindge, John.

Rogers, Nathaniel.

Rymes, —, Capt.

Tarbull, Samuel.

Tucker, Jabez.

Waldron, Richard, Maj.

Wentworth, John, Gov.

Wills, Joseph.

EVANS, STEPHEN, COL.:

service at Rhode Island, allowance for viii, 427

EVERETT, EDWARD, CAPT.:

account viii, 455

EVERETT, JOHN, CAPT.:

account ii, 20

soldier, time expired ii, 77

company, petition ii, 173 ii, 182 ii, 184 ii, 185 ii, 186

ii, 187 ii, 188 ii, 189 ii, 190 ii, 193

ii, 194 ii, 196 ii, 197 ii, 203 ii, 218

letter from ii, 173

EVERY, HENRY, *alias* BRIDGMAN:

turned pirate, ran away with the Charles II i, 188

EXAMINEES:

see Allen, Thomas.

Amee, John.

Armstrong, Robert.

Bachelor, Nathaniel.

Baldwin, Ephraim.

Ball, John.

Ball, Thomas.

Blair, William.

Bracket, Joshua.

Bramble, Thomas.

Brown, Jacob.

Brown, John.

Brown, William.

Chesley, Samuel.

Clark, John.

Deserters.

Dow, Jabez.

Dow, Simon.

Drake, Abraham.

Elliot, Robert.

Elliott, William.

Epping.

Fisher, Patrick.

Fogg, Seth.

Gould, Phillip.

Gove, John.

Great Island.

Hampton.

Indians.

Inimicals.

see Jordan, Samuel.

Knowles, John.

Lamprell, Daniel.

Livermore, Jonathan.

Long, Robert.

McClary, Andrew.

Mannery, Thomas.

Marston, Ephraim.

Marston, Jonathan.

Millard, Paul.

Moulton, Daniel.

Moulton, Robert.

Nudd, Samuel.

Page, Christopher.

Park, Michael.

Phillips, William.

Pottle, William.

Redman, John.

Rine, Lewis de.

Rowe, Thomas.

Rye: selectmen.

Salter, John.

Sanborn, Stephen.

Slayton, Thomas.

Smith, Jabez.

Torlington, Richard.

Wadleigh, Robert.

Westcoat, —.

Woodman, John.

EXCHANGE:

of old bills for new iv, 305

2½% allowed Mr. Atkinson iv, 309 iv, 313 iv, 315

allowed treasurer v, 167

EXCHANGE:

bill of, sent Henry Newman	v, 279
medium of, commissioners on	v, 392
rate of, old emission bills for new	viii, 225
"75 for 1"	viii, 245
of prisoners of war	<i>which see.</i>

EXCHANGE MONEY:

votes about	iv, 277	iv, 278	iv, 297
-----------------------	---------	---------	---------

EXCISE: *see also* LIQUORS: SPIRITUOUS LIQUORS:

acts, bills, resolutions, relating to	i, 206	i, 207	i, 222	ii, 137
	ii, 281	iii, 74	iii, 75	iii, 77
	iii, 78	iii, 79	iii, 88	iv, 178
	iv, 187	iv, 190	iv, 224	iv, 270
	iv, 348	iv, 363	viii, 282	viii, 286
remittance of	i, 230	i, 237	i, 238	iii, 57
collector of				ii, 130
abatement and exemption	ii, 245	ii, 247	v, 83	v, 115
*appropriated for reception of Bellomont		iii, 77	iii, 79	iii, 88
act for continuing				<i>see next above.</i>
farming, committee and vote for		iv, 332	iv, 334	iv, 336
duties, account of	v, 214	v, 215	v, 346	v, 348
on spirituous liquors, bill for				viii, 212
petition relative to				viii, 382
farming out				viii, 404
	viii, 408	viii, 411	viii, 422	viii, 456
county committees to sell, resolution for				viii, 422

EXECUTIONS:

reply of Council to Gov. Bradstreet concerning	i, 41
act for Superior Court to grant	iv, 305
against constables for delinquent tax	v, 338
returnable to the court issuing them	viii, 191
against delinquent towns	viii, 386
personal estate taken by, act for appraising	viii, 473
<i>v.</i> John Gilman	} <i>which see.</i>
in Robert Mason's cases	
<i>v.</i> William Vaughan	

EXECUTIVE OFFICERS:

laws for guidance of	vii, 6
--------------------------------	--------

EXECUTIVE POWER:

defining, committee on	vii, 135
----------------------------------	----------

EXECUTORS:

see Atkinson, Theodore, Col.

Clements, Job.

Emerson, —.

Gerrish, Nathaniel.

Hull, Reuben.

Jaffrey, George (2d).

Story, Charles.

see Waldron, Richard (2d).

Wallingford, Thomas.

Wentworth, Benning.

Wentworth, George.

Wentworth, John, Col. (Somersworth).

EXECUTRICES:

see Dalton, Mehitable.*see* Mason, Anne.

Daniel, Bridget.

EXETER [EXITOR]:

plantation to be named	i, 24	i, 32
order by President and Council to	i, 40	i, 40
rate apportionment, list, warrant	i, 45	i, 45
i, 94 i, 95 ii, 10 ii, 27 ii, 289		
lands, tenements, hereditaments in—suit for	i, 55	i, 55
debtors to Robert Mason	i, 84 i, 93	i, 106
constables	i, 95 i, 138	i, 141
i, 217 ii, 170 ii, 289 iii, 44 vii, 108		
representatives	i, 103 iv, 192 iv, 195 iv, 283	iv, 303
riot		i, 133
minister, John Cotton	i, 138	i, 141
his lands exempted from taxes		v, 354
assault on provost marshal	i, 138 i, 141 i, 142	i, 143
association to oppose the government	i, 139 i, 140	i, 149
records		i, 167
garrisons	i, 172	i, 178
i, 179 i, 210 ii, 146 ii, 174 ii, 216		
military officers	i, 179	i, 210
ii, 2 ii, 187 iii, 45 iv, 224 v, 44		
v, 45 v, 104 v, 110 v, 189		v, 357
soldiers' accounts		i, 181
selectmen to notify constables of rate exempts	i, 217	iii, 44
order of Mr. Coffin to		i, 220
petitionees	i, 230	ii, 289
iii, 57 iii, 58 iv, 225 v, 335		v, 336
served with report of Lamprey River bridge committee		iv, 207
to provide provisions to scouts		v, 161
report their town-stock of ammunition		v, 233
representation		ii, 2
militia	ii, 10 ii, 174	v, 223
soldiers	ii, 52 ii, 200 v, 173 v, 226	v, 227
<i>and see garrisons above.</i>		
accounts (claims) against province		ii, 69
ii, 155 ii, 166 ii, 177 iii, 16		
woods, ranging in	ii, 78	ii, 144
<i>and see scouting below.</i>		
detachment, rendezvous		ii, 141
ferry grantee	ii, 226 ii, 227	ii, 229
meeting-house rate	ii, 247	vii, 78
of Rev. Daniel Rogers		<i>see next above.</i>
soldiers posted at	iii, 2	iii, 40
tumults and disturbances	iii, 11	iii, 12
assistant justice, Court of Common Pleas		iii, 27

EXETER [EXITOR]:

assessors, appearance					iii, 59
ordered to receive an inhabitant					iii, 62
jurisdiction of Massachusetts over					iv, 41
share of expense of Lamprey River bridge					iv, 207
head line run					iv, 225
petitions			iv, 336	viii, 89	
committee to settle town and province boundaries				v, 42	
			v, 176	v, 336	
town-meeting to choose boundary committee				<i>see next above.</i>	
scouting, (scouts)	v, 45	v, 204	v, 223	v, 224	v, 358
subscription for snow-shoes					v, 103
volunteers				v, 104	v, 110
carpenters, laborers, on fort					v, 127
committee of militia, information against			v, 195		v, 196
express					v, 201
Swampscutt Patent in [Swamscott]					v, 354
king's great road leading from					v, 356
line with Kingston					vi, 5
court-house			vii, 10	viii, 210	
committee's account for fire-rafts					vii, 11
justice of the peace					vii, 50
powder-house at	vii, 68	vii, 93	vii, 203	vii, 240	
prison (gaol) at			vii, 78	vii, 96	
	vii, 113	vii, 193	vii, 194	vii, 221	vii, 240
	viii, 17	viii, 18	viii, 24	viii, 32	viii, 58
	viii, 85	viii, 89	viii, 116	viii, 124	viii, 138
	viii, 153	viii, 279	viii, 314	viii, 319	viii, 437
inimicals limited to				vii, 78	vii, 85
	vii, 90	vii, 189	vii, 190	vii, 193	vii, 200
guard-house					vii, 93
prison-keepers (gaol-keepers)		vii, 96	viii, 6	viii, 89	
trial of Col. Asa Porter at					vii, 114
prisoners escaped from					vii, 131
exportation of rum from, stopped					vii, 179
under prison-keeper in					vii, 208
houses at, used for barracks					vii, 208
manufacturé of paper in					vii, 250
rendezvous for contl. soldiers (troops)			vii, 276	viii, 28	
courier (post-rider) from, to Providence			viii, 24	viii, 42	
counterfeiter brought to					viii, 42
post-rider <i>via</i> , between Boston and Portsmouth					viii, 64
post-office					viii, 64
auction of Gov. Wentworth's personal estate at					viii, 74
			viii, 75	viii, 83	
incorporation of new parish in, act for					viii, 117
issuing commissary at					viii, 139

EXETER [EXITOR] :

receiver-general of non-resident taxes at	viii, 163
collection of beef cattle at	viii, 213
prisoners of war at	viii, 279
beef tax, abatement of, committee on	viii, 286
office of U. S. commissioner at	viii, 441
printing office at	viii, 475
Phillips Exeter Academy at	viii, 476
	viii, 478
	<i>which see.</i>

EXETER (SLOOP) :

impressment and appraisal of	v, 245
--	--------

EXETER AND ATKINSON :

adverse claims of, to the same soldier, committee on	viii, 280
--	-----------

EXETER GAZETTE : *see* NEW HAMPSHIRE GAZETTE :EXPEDITIONS : *see also* WESTWARD EXPEDITION :

against Canada	} <i>which see.</i>
Crown Point	
French and Indians	
Louisburg,	
Norridgewock	
Penobscot	
Spanish West Indies	

to Cuba, }
 New Spain, } *see* Spanish West Indies.

to L' Acadie	} <i>which see.</i>
Nova Scotia	
Port Royal	

to Rhode Island, *see* Rhode Island : defence of.

EXPORTATION :

of Apples : Beef : Brown Sugar : Cattle : Cider : Corn : Earthen- ware : Goods : Horses : Masts : Merchandise : Military Stores : Molasses : Pork : Provisions : Rum : Sheep : Tobacco : Wool	<i>which see.</i>
--	-------------------

EXPRESS :

to Boston	ii, 69	iv, 173
	v, 119	v, 140
	v, 147	v, 370
		vii, 120
to Sir William Phipps		ii, 139
with letter to Lt. Gov. Usher		ii, 162
to Lt. Gov. Stoughton	ii, 183	ii, 199
	ii, 210	ii, 218
account		iv, 178
routes and fees		v, 201
to Gov. Joseph Dudley		v, 217
Col. Josiah Willard		vi, 14
from Penacook		vi, 30
to Cohas (Coos)	vii, 30	vii, 38
Cambridge, Mass.	vii, 30	vii, 31
Chester to Concord		vii, 49
on public business	vii, 53	viii, 7

EXPRESS:

to Walpole	vii, 56
Gen. Ward and Mass. General Court	vii, 63
Ticonderoga	vii, 98
recruiting officers	vii, 142
the army	viii, 127
towns delinquent in taxes, treasurer to send	viii, 221
from Gen. Washington	viii, 221
to Number Four (Charlestown)	} <i>which see.</i>
Sir William Pepperell	

EXTENTS:

against delinquent constables	vii, 212	viii, 153
for quota of soldiers		viii, 415
for taxes, treasurer to issue, <i>see</i> Treasurer.		

EYRE, THOMAS:

consignor of goods for Piscataqua	i, 2	i, 3	i, 6
of the Laconia Company			i, 10

EYRES: *see* AYERS:

FABENS, ELIZABETH:

widow, petition and complaint against Thomas Packer .	ii, 112	ii, 113
---	---------	---------

FABES, JOHN:

justice of the peace		ii, 2
representative	ii, 154	iv, 159

FABINS, MR.:

letter of John Hinckes to		ii, 40
-------------------------------------	--	--------

FABYAN, JOHN:

coroner		vii, 99
-------------------	--	---------

FAIR DEALING:

encouragement of, act for	vii, 271	viii, 76
-------------------------------------	----------	----------

FAIRFIELD, ELIJAH:

petition, committee on		viii, 241
----------------------------------	--	-----------

FAIRS:

Hampton Falls, petition for	iv, 261	iv, 285	iv, 333
---------------------------------------	---------	---------	---------

FAIRSERVICE, ELIZABETH:

petition for		viii, 78
------------------------	--	----------

FALKLAND, [FAUCKLAND, FAUKLAND]:

his Majesty's ship, Capt. Hancock				i, 195
	iii, 28	iii, 43	iii, 44	iii, 46

FALL TOWN:

garrison, scouting there		i, 274
------------------------------------	--	--------

FALMOUTH:

conference with Indians at		i, 275
--------------------------------------	--	--------

FAMILIES:

of absentees sent off		viii, 116
of soldiers, supplying, <i>see</i> Soldiers: family supplies.		

FARISH, —, CAPT.:

commander of the Bien Ane [Ame]		vi, 19
---	--	--------

FARMS:

see Borland's Farm: Fisher's Farm: Fisher, —, Mr.: Sargent: Sautle: Wentworth, John, Gov.: Wolfeborough.
of absentees, renting viii, 254

FARNSWORTH, JAMES:

account viii, 360

FARRAR, TIMOTHY [FARRAH]:

justice of the peace vii, 24

Court of Common Pleas vii, 24

account viii, 129 viii, 373

councilor viii, 129

viii, 136 viii, 137 viii, 139 viii, 140 viii, 141

viii, 144 viii, 146 viii, 147 viii, 148 viii, 149

viii, 150 viii, 152 viii, 154 viii, 166 viii, 167

viii, 168 viii, 169 viii, 170 viii, 171 viii, 172

viii, 176 viii, 178 viii, 185 viii, 186 viii, 187

viii, 188 viii, 191 viii, 192 viii, 194 viii, 195

viii, 196 viii, 199 viii, 303 viii, 305 viii, 307

viii, 310 viii, 328 viii, 333 viii, 335 viii, 340

viii, 341 viii, 344 viii, 345 viii, 346 viii, 348

viii, 352 viii, 357 viii, 358 viii, 360 viii, 361

viii, 364 viii, 365 viii, 366 viii, 367 viii, 369

viii, 370 viii, 371 viii, 373 viii, 378 viii, 379

viii, 381 viii, 385 viii, 386 viii, 387 viii, 388

viii, 389 viii, 390 viii, 393 viii, 414 viii, 415

viii, 416 viii, 417 viii, 420 viii, 422 viii, 424

viii, 425 viii, 426 viii, 427 viii, 431 viii, 432

viii, 433 viii, 434 viii, 435 viii, 436 viii, 439

viii, 440 viii, 441 viii, 444 viii, 445 viii, 447

viii, 448 viii, 449 viii, 454 viii, 464 viii, 465

viii, 466 viii, 467 viii, 468 viii, 469 viii, 470

FARWELL, ISAAC, CAPT.:

recruiting officer, account vii, 145

FASSET, ANNE:

administratrix, act for her to convey land viii, 128

FASSET, BENJAMIN:

deceased, estate of, *see* Anne.

FAST:

appointment and proclamations ii, 52

ii, 213 iii, 2 iii, 59 iii, 87

iv, 219 iv, 226 v, 87 v, 88 v, 114

v, 197 v, 259 v, 267 v, 281 v, 282

vi 283 v, 284 v, 288 v, 307 v, 319

v, 356 v, 383 v, 392 vi, 6 vi, 23

vi, 25 vi, 43 vi, 73 vi, 136 vi, 147

vii, 28 vii, 79 vii, 140 vii, 162 vii, 219

vii, 220 viii, 12 viii, 75 viii, 81 viii, 485

FEES: see also FEES OF COURT:

probate	i, 169	ii, 112	ii, 113
of coroners			i, 169
in appeals before president and council			i, 169
acts concerning and for altering	i, 206	i, 230	iv, 187
iv, 195	iv, 197	viii, 91	viii, 468
treasurer's, for copies			i, 206
in Sir Edmund Andrews's (Andros's) time		ii, 19	iv, 139
settled by General Court		ii, 113	viii, 91
for service of writs			ii, 113
of secretary of council		ii, 275	iii, 62
of naval officer		iii, 25	v, 125
of clerk of courts			iii, 25
of notaries-public			iii, 26
inquest			v, 41
deputy-collector's			v, 125
express			v, 201
new table of, committee to make			vi, 6
of colonial and state officers	vii, 10	viii, 167	viii, 27
bill of, revision			vii, 28
in maritime court			vii, 75
old table of, to remain			vii, 94
rate of, determined		viii, 91	viii, 153
alteration in, committee on			viii, 117

FEES OF COURT:

table of	i, 50	i, 52	i, 82	i, 169
--------------------	-------	-------	-------	--------

FELLOWS, ABNER:

ammunition money advanced to				vii, 66
--	--	--	--	---------

FELLOWS, MARY:

account.				viii, 35
------------------	--	--	--	----------

FELLOWS, —, MR.:

account				iv, 224
commissioner of bankruptcy				v, 363

FELLOWS, NATHANIEL:

guard to quarantined vessel				vi, 34
---------------------------------------	--	--	--	--------

FELLOWS, WILLIAM:

account ("allowance")				iv, 247
---------------------------------	--	--	--	---------

FENCES:

act concerning	ii, 20	ii, 24	iv, 140	iv, 143
--------------------------	--------	--------	---------	---------

FENICKS, JOHN:

petition				ii, 33
--------------------	--	--	--	--------

FENLAYSON, WALLACE:

master of the Success, affidavit of				v, 394
---	--	--	--	--------

FENTON, JOHN:

absentee, his estate not included by sequestration act	viii, 420		viii, 426	
--	-----------	--	-----------	--

FERDINAND [FARDINAND]:

brigantine, infected with small-pox				vi, 130
---	--	--	--	---------

FERNALD, MARGERY:

petition, committee on viii, 141

FERRIAGE: *see also* FERRIES:

between Portsmouth and Maine, act for i, 207 iv, 187
 rates ii, 165 v, 83 v, 115
 of soldiers, accounts for vii, 166 vii, 246 vii, 272 viii, 8

FERRIES: *see also* FERRIAGE: FERRYMEN:

petitions for, acts relating to, etc.,—

see Bellows, Benjamin.

Canterbury.

Charlestown.

Chase, Jonathan.

Chase, Moses.

Chester.

Clement, Nathaniel.

Coffin, Stephen.

Concord.

Connecticut River.

Copp, Solomon.

Cornish.

Dunbarton.

Durgin's Landing.

Exeter.

Furber, William.

Great Island.

Hilton, Richard.

Hubbard, John.

Isle of Hooksett Falls.

Johnston, —.

Lutwyche's Ferry.

Lutwyche, Sarah.

Maine.

Martin & Dustin.

Merrill, John.

Merrimack River.

Mohawk Point.

Newcastle.

Orford.

Oyster River.

Partridge Island.

Partridge, John.

Portsmouth.

Saco River.

Salisbury Ferry.

Sanbornton.

Simpson, William.

Smith, Asahel.

Swamscott.

Thornton, Matthew.

Walpole.

Welchman's Cove.

Westminster, Vt.

Winnipiseogee River.

regulation of, act for viii, 426

FERRY-MEN:

see Bickford, John: Lambert, Philip: Little Harbor.

private directions to, relative to arrest of murderer vi, 135

FIELD, —, Mr.:

lieutenant of the Advice, complaint against, for assault v, 142

session of council at his house v, 372

FIELD-ARTILLERY:

company vii, 31 vii, 32

and see Portsmouth.

FIELD-MARSHAL:

commission i, 210 iii, 41

has liberty to make a deputy i, 217 iii, 44

FIELD-OFFICERS:

for continental battalions vii, 43

vii, 81 vii, 106 vii, 110 vii, 111 vii, 125

FIELD-OFFICERS:

nominated to Contl. Congress	vii, 45
of the regiment for Canada	vii, 47 vii, 48 vii, 49 vii, 52
of Col. John Hale's regiment, petition against	vii, 52
in the militia, nomination and appointment of	vii, 74
	viii, 93 viii, 114 viii, 178
	viii, 179 viii, 198 viii, 199 viii, 216 viii, 243
	viii, 246 viii, 247 viii, 267 viii, 324 viii, 342

and see Militia.

of re-enforcements to army in New York	vii, 84 vii, 104 vii, 176
advance pay	vii, 86
for the new regiment	vii, 203
for Rhode Island regiment, appointed	viii, 101
of troops to be sent into Cheshire county	viii, 324

FIELD, ZACHARY:

Robert Mason <i>v.</i>	i, 84
--------------------------------	-------

FIFERS:

one to forty privates	viii, 44
---------------------------------	----------

FIFIELD, BENJAMIN [FYEFIELD]:

deposition in James Meinzie's case	ii, 274 ii, 280
representative	iv, 192

FIFIELD, EDWARD:

settlement in Kingston	v, 210
----------------------------------	--------

FIFIELD, WILLIAM:

petition	i, 53
--------------------	-------

FIFIELD, WILLIAM, SENR.:

Robert Mason <i>v.</i>	i, 106
--------------------------------	--------

FILES:

delivery of, by old officers to the new	vii, 38
province, <i>see</i> Province Records: <i>also</i> State Papers.	

FILLBRICK: } *see* PHILBRICK.

FILLBRUCK: }

FINANCIER:

United States	<i>which see.</i>
-------------------------	-------------------

FINES:

of officers for neglect of duty	ii, 169
prisoners', remittance of	v, 9
for cutting king's trees	v, 44
escheated, governor and council to have copy of	v, 64
illegal, on cavalry officers	v, 116
by justices of the peace	v, 125
payment suspended by governor	vi, 52
for capital crimes, resolution for paying	vii, 264
rate of, determined	viii, 91
alteration in, committee on	viii, 117
appropriation of, committee on	viii, 122 viii, 124
collected of drafted not serving	viii, 197 viii, 198

FINES:

military *which see.*

FIRE-ARMS: *see also* ARMS:

specifications, test, and price of vii, 11 vii, 47

bounty for *see next above.*

belonging to the state vii, 86

vii, 163 vii, 177 viii, 254 viii, 322 viii, 329

purchasing of Massachusetts vii, 211

at Bennington, belonging to the continent viii, 8

taken from Quakers, *see* Quakers.

for Cheshire County } *which see.*

continental }

and see Soldiers: arms and ammunition for.

FIRE-RAFTS:

procuring vii, 11 vii, 18 vii, 31

vii, 32 vii, 34 vii, 37 vii, 55 vii, 112

FIRES:

method of extinguishing, act to regulate viii, 252

in Boston *which see.*

FIR-TREE: *see also* MAST SHIPS:

ship, seizure of and liberation ii, 163

FISH: *see also* ALEWIVES: SALMON: SHAD:

passage of, act for removing obstructions to viii, 13 viii, 84 viii, 368

and see Fish-ways.

exported to West Indies viii, 35

preservation of, act for viii, 220

and see Fishery.

FISHER'S FARM:

in Coos, committee on viii, 433

and see Fisher, —, Mr.

FISHER, ICHABOD:

register of probate vii, 25

petition, committee on vii, 231

allowed for losses in the army vii, 248

FISHER, JOHN:

absentee, leave to return petitioned for viii, 77

FISHER, —, Mr.:

letters of, intercepted vii, 156

farm of, forage supplied from viii, 110

FISHER, PATRICK:

examinee, counterfeit bills in his possession iv, 332

FISHERMEN:

impressment of ii, 42

FISHERSFIELD:

incorporation of, bill and act for viii, 59 viii, 60

selectmen's petition viii, 240 viii, 341

FISHERY: *see also* ALEWIVES:

in brooks, Nottingham West, act for regulating vii, 278

FISHING:

in Merrimack river, bill for regulating viii, 475

FISH-WAYS:

through dams, bill for viii, 368

FITZGERALD, SARAH:

account viii, 53

FITZWILLIAM:

land conveyance in, bill and act for viii, 43 viii, 50

FIVE NATIONS:

alliance with French ii, 64
and *see* New York.

FLAG:

for their Majesties' fort i, 199 iii, 30 iv, 178 v, 121 v, 276
ordered to depart viii, 267

FLAGG, EBENEZER:

petition viii, 436

FLAGG, JOHN:

justice of the peace vi, 152

FLAGS OF TRUCE:

French sloop from Port Royal v, 179
sloop Cape, cargo vi, 20
bound to Quebec, for exchange of prisoners vi, 29
at Portsmouth, seizure of viii, 42 viii, 43 viii, 89
from New York *see next above.*
permitted to depart viii, 44
discharge of, committee on viii, 89
sending to Halifax and Newfoundland for exchange of prison-
ers viii, 276

vi, 277

passage on board of viii, 278

FLAVERSHAM:

commissioner of admiralty i, 241

FLEET:

of the enemy's canoes expected at Great Island v, 119
mast, sailing for England v, 138 v, 141
dishonorable return from Nova Scotia v, 192
rendezvous at Nantasket v, 202
on Canada Expedition, disaster to v, 284
sent into this country by ministry of Great Britain vii, 1 vii, 31
French *which see.*

FLETCHER, —, CAPT.:

prize *via* Boston, bearing letter from Gen. Pepperell i, 261

FLETCHER, ELIJAH, REV.:

account vii, 89

FLETCHER, JOHN:

tax delinquent, warrant for arrest i, 112

"at the meeting of Mr. Joshua Moody, Newbury" i, 117

FLETCHER, JOHN:

to answer before justices of the peace i, 113
 keeper of records, Portsmouth i, 167

FLETCHER, JOHN, DR.:

of Strawberry Bank i, 164

FLETCHER, NICHOLAS [FLECHER]:

garrison soldier i, 177 ii, 99

FLETCHER, RICHARD:

garrison soldier ii, 84

FLETCHER, ROBERT, CAPT.:

pay-roll, account, company viii, 68 viii, 88

FLOOD, BENJAMIN, CAPT.:

pay-roll viii, 26 viii, 33

FLOOD, JOHN:

petition iv, 348

FLOOD, JONATHAN:

account vii, 7

FLOOD, JOSEPH:

coaster-master, petition ii, 241

FLORELLE, LOUIS AUBERT DU:

master of French sloop v, 179

FLOUR:

for use of colony and state vii, 18 vii, 189 vii, 258

captured in the Prince George vii, 162

to be received for the army in lieu of beef viii, 239

FLOUR-SHIP:

captors' claim to vii, 129

FOGG, DANIEL:

distressed for military fine ii, 56

garrison soldier, Dover ii, 99

FOGG, DANIEL, 2ND:

ward of Jeremiah Fogg *which see.*

FOGG, JEREMIAH, CAPT.:

guardian, act for him to sell ward's land vi, 129

depreciation note, indorsement on viii, 223

FOGG, JOSEPH:

sub-clothier and commissary viii, 130

FOGG, SETH:

examinee, Hampton riot case v, 122

FOGG, SETH (EPPING):

reflects on General Court, examined and committed viii, 178

FOLLET'S MILL:

of Exeter, province rate against i, 94

FOLSOM, ASA:

petition viii, 105 viii, 111

FOLSOM, DAVID:

representative viii, 270

FOLSOM, EPHRAIM [FOULSHAM]:

Robert Mason <i>v.</i>	i, 84	i, 93
of Exeter, province rate against		i, 94

FOLSOM, JEREMIAH, LT.-COL.:

petition and complaint against	vii, 29	vii, 33
dismissed		vii, 88
agent for Newmarket, petition		vii, 230
Folsom, Jo.		i, 98

FOLSOM, JOHN [FOULSHAM, FULSOM]:

Robert Mason <i>v.</i>				i, 84
constable, Exeter	i, 95	i, 138		i, 141
representative	ii, 154	ii, 174	iv, 159	iv, 163
of committee to settle town bounds				v, 42

FOLSOM, JOHN, CAPT.:

accounts, company, pay-roll	vii, 27	viii, 45
-----------------------------	---------	----------

FOLSOM, JOHN, JR.:

of Exeter, province rate against		i, 94
----------------------------------	--	-------

FOLSOM, NATHAN:

Robert Mason <i>v.</i>		i, 84
------------------------	--	-------

FOLSOM, NATHANIEL:

of Exeter, province rate against		i, 94
----------------------------------	--	-------

FOLSOM, NATHANIEL, COL., GEN.:

councilor		vii, 4
	vii, 5	vii, 9
	vii, 18	vii, 27
	vii, 34	vii, 35
	vii, 42	vii, 43
	vii, 49	vii, 51
	vii, 57	vii, 58
	vii, 65	vii, 66
	vii, 74	vii, 95
	vii, 99	vii, 100
	vii, 105	vii, 106
	vii, 282	viii, 457
	viii, 461	viii, 467
	viii, 475	viii, 476
	viii, 482	viii, 483
of committee of safety		vii, 12
justice, Court of Common Pleas		
accounts		vii, 37
	vii, 135	vii, 203
directions to		
	vii, 109	vii, 147
orders colonels to raise their quotas		
committee to care for New York tory prisoners		vii, 100
on defence of Rhode Island		vii, 117
money advanced to, for soldiers' clothing		vii, 100
purchaser of provisions and salt for the state		vii, 107
		vii, 134
		viii, 228
		viii, 244
		vii, 66
		viii, 305
		vii, 176
		vii, 128
		vii, 118
		vii, 110
		vii, 115

FOLSOM, NATHANIEL, COL., GEN.:

receives orders in favor of muster-masters vii, III

delegate to Continental Congress . . .	vii, 170	vii, 210	vii, 214
	viii, 16	viii, 34	viii, 82
		viii, 109	viii, 416

delegate to N. E. States' convention, Providence . viii, 256 viii, 257

petition, committee on	viii, 385	viii, 405	viii, 417
----------------------------------	-----------	-----------	-----------

FOLSOM, PETER:

of Exeter, province rate against i, 94

ensign ii, 2

FOLSOM, SAMUEL:

of Exeter, province rate against i, 94

FOLSOM, SAMUEL, COL.:

coroner vii, 23

loan to, for erecting powder-mill vii, 59

directions to vii, 193 viii, 84 viii, 244

recruiting officer, account	viii,	viii,	15
-----------------------------	-------	-------	----

commissioner to re-enlist soldiers at the army . . . viii, 110 viii, 114

account, committee on	viii, 150	viii, 151
---------------------------------	-----------	-----------

viii, 153 viii, 155 viii, 160 viii, 210 viii, 273

petition, committee on	viii, 385	viii, 405
----------------------------------	-----------	-----------

FOLSOM, THOMAS, CAPT.:

account	vii, 168
-------------------	----------

soldier, omitted in roll, wages allowed viii, 45

FOOT, PASCO:

mate of the Bonetta Pinck v, 371

FOOTMAN, THOMAS [FOOTTMAN]:

soldier in fort ii, 114

account	iii, 40	iii, 49
---------	---------	---------

claim for loss of yawl	vii.	102
------------------------	------	-----

FORAGE:

from Fisher's farm, Coös viii, 110

provided for officers' horses	viii, 142
-------------------------------	-----------

FORBES, —, CAPT.:

return of borrowed cannon and stores v. 382

FORBES, WILLIAM:

petition ii. 33

FORD, JAMES, CAPT.:

soldier, allowed for losses and doctoring	viii.	5
---	-------	---

pay-roll, mistake in rectified, account	viii.	5	viii.	6
---	-------	---	-------	---

FORD, THOMAS, CAPT.:

account	viii.	5
-------------------	-------	---

FOREIGN COIN:

rates of, act of Parliament for ascertaining . . . v, 237 v, 305

FOREIGN VESSELS:

collection of powder-money from vii, 248

exempted from powder-money tax	viii.	33
--	-------	----

FORFEITURES:

appropriation of, committee on viii, 122 viii, 124

FORGERY:

of deeds				vi, 148
act against and explanatory of the same	vii, 67	vii, 177	vii, 247	
prosecution for			viii, 202	
of bills of credit			which see.	

FORNICATION:

act concerning			ii, 225	
--------------------------	--	--	---------	--

FORSTER, RICHARD:

sloop appraiser			v, 188	
---------------------------	--	--	--------	--

FORTIFICATIONS: *see* FORTS:FORTS: (*see also the names of forts following*):

Graffort's hill, Portsmouth			i, 202	iv, 183
state of, representation relating to			i, 252	v, 32
French	i, 268	i, 269	i, 270	i, 275
			i, 280	vi, 94
<i>and see</i> Nova Scotia.				
in northern parts of New York				i, 272
in western Massachusetts, plan of				i, 274
proposed by Lt.-Gov. DeLancey				i, 275
"none to pass without a pass"				ii, 2
<i>and see</i> Permits.				
defence of			ii, 9	ii, 10
	iv, 143	iv, 144	iv, 145	iv, 176
	v, 117	v, 126	v, 138	vi, 15
				vi, 126
<i>and see</i> fortifications in, <i>below</i> .				
captain's salary			ii, 25	iv, 142
<i>and see</i> Commanders: of the fort.				
necessaries for			ii, 26	iv, 143
	v, 109	v, 121	v, 151	v, 174
				v, 196
citadel in				ii, 114
their majesties' stores in	ii, 119	iv, 151	iv, 157	v, 107
	v, 146	v, 160	v, 185	v, 346
fortifications in	ii, 119	ii, 126	iv, 151	iv, 156
	iv, 157	iv, 160	iv, 161	iv, 352
				iv, 371
accounts, audit of	iii, 40	iii, 48	iv, 160	iv, 161
	v, 133	v, 134	v, 139	v, 158
				v, 174
commissions proclaimed at				iii, 66
gunner, and salary of			iv, 142	v, 195
				v, 200
powder for				iv, 354
	v, 138	v, 146	v, 185	v, 193
				vi, 11
declaration of war published at				v, 48
building at Newcastle				vii, 40
on Androscoggin River: at Capuhchewack: at Casco: Coos:				
Grêat Island: on Kennebec River: at Lake Erie: Lake Sac-				
rament: in Nova Scotia: on Ohio River: at Oswego: at				
Penacook: Piscataqua Harbor: in Piscataqua River: at Saco:				
Secuti: Wood Creek				which see.

FORTS: (*see also the names of forts following*):

their majesties',	} <i>see</i> Fort William and Mary.			
at Newcastle,				
old				
				<i>which see.</i>
FORT ALBANY:				
Indian messengers from				i, 159
FORT-BOAT:				
equipment of	v, 93	v, 121	v, 201	
at the command of councilors			v, 134	
FORT DUMMER:				
affairs, account		i, 264	vi, 55	
delivery of			i, 269	
FORT EDWARD:				
camp at, letters from			vi, 102	
besieged		vi, 105	vi, 106	
FORT GEORGE:				
Gov. Clinton at			vi, 60	
FORT-HOUSE:				
repair of	ii, 3	ii, 4		
FORT MASSACHUSETTS:				
garrison, scouting there			i, 274	
FORT No. 4 (CHARLESTOWN):				
Indian interview at			i, 265	
garrison		i, 275	i, 276	
FORT PELHAM:				
soldiers posted there			i, 265	
FORT PEMAQUID:				
Indians intending to attack			ii, 50	
FORT POINT:				
opening ditch across			vi, 25	
FORT RICHMOND: <i>see</i> LITHGOW, WILLIAM, CAPT.:				
FORT SHIRLEY:				
soldiers posted there			i, 265	
FORT SULLIVAN:				
lieutenant of			vii, 82	
FORT WASHINGTON: <i>see also</i> JANVRIN'S ISLAND:				
repairs, account for			vii, 91	
officers of, complaint against			vii, 222	
batteries and barracks			viii, 369	
highway to			<i>see next above.</i>	
invalids at			<i>which see.</i>	
FORT WILLIAM HENRY:				
- siege and surrender of	vi, 105	vi, 106	vi, 107	vi, 150
FORT WILLIAM AND MARY:				
repairs	ii, 26	ii, 31	ii, 48	ii, 130
	ii, 132	ii, 133	ii, 134	ii, 135
	ii, 169	iii, 20	iii, 28	iv, 143
	iv, 309	iv, 314	iv, 352	iv, 363



FORT WILLIAM AND MARY:

repairs	iv, 371	v, 11	v, 117	v, 129	v, 138
	v, 146	v, 157	v, 168	v, 174	v, 211
	v, 340	v, 341	v, 346	vi, 107	vi, 126
watching and warding at			ii, 117	v, 109	v, 119
	v, 144	v, 145	v, 153	v, 157	v, 160
laborers		ii, 147	v, 127	v, 138	v, 146
captains (commanders) ii, 226	iii, 53	iii, 82	v, 56	v, 94	
	v, 107	v, 119	v, 120	v, 134	v, 144
	v, 195	v, 196	v, 200	v, 207	v, 208
	v, 294	v, 299	v, 336	v, 343	vi, 130

and see Atkinson, Theodore: Walton, Shadrach.

appropriation for	iii, 77	iii, 79	iii, 81
condition of, and stores in, reports concerning	iv, 351	v, 108	v, 346

and see repairs *above*.

increase of force at		vi, 15	vi, 99
officer to secure powder in magazine			vi, 49
supplies for			vii, 161
commander appointed			viii, 444
soldiers in			<i>which see.</i>

FOSS, JOHN:

of Newcastle, sworn		ii, 15
his house, Sandy Beach, as rendezvous of scouts		v, 114

FOSS, JOSHUA, CAPT:

employs prisoner		vii, 136
----------------------------	--	----------

FOSS, NATHANIEL:

enlisting officer		vii, 211
-----------------------------	--	----------

FOSS, SAMUEL: }

FOSS, WILLIAM: }

of Newcastle, sworn		ii, 15
-------------------------------	--	--------

FOSTER, ABIEL:

justice of the peace		viii, 95
representative		viii, 149
petition for George Kezer	viii, 149	viii, 150
councilor vote committee, account		viii, 219
account	viii, 313	viii, 397
	viii, 409	viii, 429
special justice, Superior Court of Judicature	viii, 387	viii, 408
delegate to Continental Congress	viii, 416	viii, 443
	viii, 464	viii, 471

FOSTER, DANIEL:

petition for grant of township		vi, 131
--	--	---------

FOSTER, EPHRAIM:

account of Indian mischiefs, Stevenstown		vi, 91
--	--	--------

FOSTER, JOHN:

soldier, wounded at Bunker Hill		vii, 44
---	--	---------

FOSTER, THOMAS:

letter to Josiah Willard about a murder		i, 259
---	--	--------

FOWLE, DANIEL:

printer, account	vii, 32	vii, 47	vii, 87	viii, 410
----------------------------	---------	---------	---------	-----------

FRAZIER, JOHN [FRAZER]:					
petition				viii,	45
FREEBORN, GIDEON:					
libellee in admiralty case, petition		viii, 133	viii, 134	viii,	135
FREEHOLDERS: see also PORTSMOUTH:					
representatives chosen by	ii, 16	ii, 17	ii, 18	iii,	55
of Newcastle, to choose town officers				ii,	63
exempt from impressment			vi, 110	vi,	120
reputable, as qualification for councilors				vii,	2
FREEMAN, EDMUND:					
petition, committee on				viii,	447
FREEMAN, JONATHAN:					
agent, petition for grant to Hanover				vi,	146
FREEMAN, RUSSELL:					
petition, committee on				viii,	447
FRENCH:					
trade with, interdicted			i, 190	vi,	95
encroachments on English territories			i, 269	i,	270
	i, 272	i, 275	i, 284	i, 296	ii, 222
trade with, Mass. vote to prevent		i, 281	i, 292	i,	293
preparations and equipments				i,	298
	i, 301	ii, 50	vi, 98	vi,	99
<i>and see Men-of-war.</i>					
shallops				<i>see next above.</i>	
peace with Mohawks				ii,	140
sale of captives to				iv,	233
victory over, at Viego				v,	71
Oswego forts and garrison taken by				vi,	101
neutrals passing through provinces				vi,	102
enemies				} <i>which see.</i>	
forts					
missionaries					
priests					
prisoners					
sloops					
expedition against, <i>see</i> French and Indians: Bay Vert: Chenecto:					
St. Johns: St. John's River: St. Lawrence River.					
FRENCH, ANNE:					
petition and act for divorce from Stephen Leavitt				viii,	210
				viii, 216	viii, 229
FRENCH ARMY:					
in Ohio				i,	263
FRENCH CATHOLICS:					
prisoners of war			v, 112	v,	113
FRENCH FLEET:					
news concerning	v, 159	v, 160	vi, 24	vi, 25	vi, 126
FRENCH GOODS:					
cargo of, for Gov. Joseph Dudley				v,	179

FRENCH AND INDIANS: *see also* WAR:

expedition against	i, 230	i, 284
i, 285	i, 289	i, 290
i, 301	iii, 56	v, 99
v, 103	v, 104	v, 105
v, 110	v, 111	v, 115
v, 136	v, 177	v, 178
v, 185	v, 190	v, 207
	v, 236	v, 282
	i, 294	i, 295
	v, 100	v, 102
	v, 108	v, 109
	v, 116	v, 135
	v, 181	v, 184

FRENCH, JOHN:

cook of the Richard	i, 136
---------------------	--------

FRENCH, JOHN:

armorer to Maj. Whitcomb's corps, wages paid	viii, 452
--	-----------

FRENCHMEN:

registration of	v, 112	v, 113
-----------------	--------	--------

FRENCH, OLIVE:

petition and act for vesting title to land in her children	vii, 269
	viii, 1
	viii, 9

FRENCH SETTLEMENTS:

on the Ohio and the lakes	i, 300
in Nova Scotia	v, 265
on the St. Lawrence, reduction of	vi, 24
exportation to, restricted	vi, 95

FRENCH, THOMAS:

deceased, estate of	viii, 9
---------------------	---------

FRIAR [FRYAR]:

of Norridgewock, letter from	v, 360
------------------------------	--------

FRIENDS' ADVENTURE:

schooner, cargo for sale	vii, 187	vii, 188
permitted to sail for W. I.		vii, 196

FRIGATES [FRIGGOTTS]:

see Deserters: Dover: Gosper: Raleigh: Ranger.

to cruise in Bay of Fundy	i, 185	i, 186
at Port Royal		v, 126

FRINK, ELIJAH:

express to Walpole	viii, 449
--------------------	-----------

FRONTIERS: *see also* Coos:

defence of	i, 195	i, 197	i, 199
	i, 208	i, 210	i, 266
	i, 275	i, 296	ii, 11
	ii, 51	ii, 54	ii, 55
	ii, 169	ii, 170	ii, 187
	ii, 208	ii, 218	ii, 251
	iii, 20	iii, 27	iii, 30
	iii, 40	iii, 46	iv, 144
	iv, 169	iv, 171	iv, 172
	iv, 178	iv, 203	v, 100
	v, 151	v, 182	v, 189
	v, 246	vi, 23	vi, 24
			ii, 47
			ii, 64
			ii, 199
			ii, 256
			iii, 32
			iv, 146
			iv, 174
			v, 111
			v, 220
			vi, 31
			ii, 112
			ii, 200
			iii, 1
			iii, 37
			iv, 163
			iv, 176
			v, 113
			v, 223
			vi, 35

FRONTIERS: *see also* COOS:

defence of	vi, 90	vi, 91	vi, 92	vi, 93	vi, 106
	vii, 83	vii, 84	vii, 87	vii, 218	viii, 140
	viii, 160	viii, 177	viii, 179	viii, 212	viii, 247
	viii, 251	viii, 254	viii, 271	viii, 278	viii, 321
	viii, 323	viii, 324	viii, 350	viii, 356	viii, 369
	viii, 374	viii, 376	viii, 377	viii, 391	viii, 468
settlements by English on					vi, 64
letters from, on Indian movements					vi, 92

FROST, GEORGE:

justice of the peace					vi, 152
justice, Court of Common Pleas				vi, 155	vii, 23
committee on regulation of trade					vii, 126
delegate to Continental Congress					vii, 170
	viii, 16	viii, 27	viii, 31	viii, 36	viii, 152
account			vii, 181	viii, 30	viii, 152
<i>and see next above.</i>					
councilor			viii, 206	viii, 207	viii, 208
	viii, 209	viii, 211	viii, 212	viii, 214	viii, 215
	viii, 216	viii, 218	viii, 219	viii, 221	viii, 223
	viii, 226	viii, 228	viii, 229	viii, 233	viii, 234
	viii, 235	viii, 236	viii, 241	viii, 242	viii, 243
	viii, 244	viii, 249	viii, 250	viii, 256	viii, 260
	viii, 268	viii, 272	viii, 276	viii, 277	viii, 278
	viii, 286	viii, 287	viii, 288	viii, 290	viii, 292
	viii, 294	viii, 296	viii, 300	viii, 307	viii, 308
	viii, 310	viii, 312	viii, 313	viii, 316	viii, 318
	viii, 322	viii, 358	viii, 359	viii, 361	viii, 363
	viii, 367	viii, 368	viii, 370	viii, 372	viii, 385
	viii, 386	viii, 389	viii, 391	viii, 393	viii, 399
	viii, 402	viii, 404	viii, 405	viii, 406	viii, 407
	viii, 408	viii, 409	viii, 410	viii, 413	viii, 415
	viii, 417	viii, 419	viii, 420	viii, 431	viii, 432
	viii, 433	viii, 434	viii, 438	viii, 439	viii, 441
	viii, 444	viii, 445	viii, 447	viii, 452	viii, 453
	viii, 457	viii, 458	viii, 460	viii, 461	viii, 468
	viii, 474	viii, 475	viii, 476	viii, 477	viii, 485
petition for Newcastle, committee on					viii, 310
councilor vote committee, account					viii, 420

FROST, GEORGE, LT.:

depreciation note, indorsement on				viii, 216	viii, 253
---	--	--	--	-----------	-----------

FROST, JOHN [FROOST]:

soldier, impressed					ii, 83
councilor					iv, 204
	iv, 206	iv, 214	iv, 215	iv, 218	iv, 224
	iv, 230	iv, 235	iv, 244	iv, 245	iv, 246
justice of the peace				iv, 207	v, 352

FROST, JOHN [FROOST]:

sloop appraiser v, 183

commander of the Bonetta Pinck v, 370 v, 371

FROST, JOSEPH:

petition for Newcastle, committee on viii, 310

FRYAR, NATHANIEL [FRYER]:

councilor	i, 64	i, 65	i, 66
i, 181	i, 187	i, 198	i, 200
i, 202	i, 204	i, 205	i, 206
i, 212	i, 216	i, 221	i, 222
ii, 4	ii, 6	ii, 8	ii, 9
ii, 12	ii, 19	ii, 22	ii, 24
ii, 29	ii, 45	ii, 48	ii, 52
ii, 58	ii, 60	ii, 61	ii, 62
ii, 68	ii, 77	ii, 110	ii, 111
ii, 113	ii, 117	ii, 119	ii, 120
ii, 122	ii, 123	ii, 124	ii, 125
ii, 127	ii, 128	ii, 130	ii, 138
ii, 140	ii, 142	ii, 143	ii, 146
ii, 158	ii, 171	ii, 173	ii, 174
ii, 176	ii, 177	ii, 178	ii, 182
ii, 187	ii, 190	ii, 204	ii, 205
ii, 211	ii, 213	ii, 221	ii, 222
ii, 238	ii, 242	ii, 246	ii, 253
ii, 262	ii, 265	ii, 269	ii, 270
ii, 279	ii, 282	ii, 283	ii, 284
iii, 19	iii, 22	iii, 25	iii, 29
iii, 33	iii, 34	iii, 35	iii, 36
iii, 41	iii, 42	iii, 46	iii, 47
iii, 58	iii, 59	iii, 60	iii, 61
iii, 64	iii, 65	iii, 67	iii, 69
iii, 72	iii, 73	iii, 75	iii, 77
iii, 83	iii, 85	iii, 87	iii, 88
iv, 134	iv, 135	iv, 136	iv, 139
iv, 141	iv, 142	iv, 144	iv, 145
iv, 147	iv, 148	iv, 149	iv, 151
iv, 153	iv, 154	iv, 155	iv, 156
iv, 159	iv, 161	iv, 162	iv, 163
iv, 165	iv, 166	iv, 167	iv, 168
iv, 173	iv, 174	iv, 175	iv, 176
iv, 178	iv, 183	iv, 184	iv, 185
iv, 187	iv, 188	iv, 190	iv, 192
iv, 195	iv, 197	iv, 375	v, 1
v, 3	v, 4	v, 6	v, 7
v, 10	v, 11	v, 12	v, 15
v, 41	v, 44	v, 45	v, 46
v, 48	v, 53	v, 54	v, 55
v, 63	v, 70	v, 72	v, 74

FRYAR, NATHANIEL [FRYER]:

justice Court of Common Pleas	i, 71	i, 73
president of council	i, 171	i, 173
	i, 174	i, 175
	i, 176	i, 177
	i, 178	i, 179
	i, 185	i, 186
	ii, 148	ii, 149
	ii, 162	ii, 163
	ii, 164	ii, 165
	ii, 168	ii, 169
	ii, 170	ii, 185
	ii, 192	ii, 193
	ii, 196	ii, 216
	v, 108	
letter to Lt.-Governor Usher		i, 184
ordinary, probate records delivered to		i, 205
	i, 207	iii, 35
	iii, 35	iii, 36
ferriage, bills about	i, 207	iv, 187
account (bill)		ii, 26
	ii, 164	iii, 4
	iii, 40	iii, 49
commander-in-chief in absence of Lt.-Governor		iv, 142
		ii, 70
	ii, 73	ii, 146
supervisor of work on fort		iii, 25
judge of probate	iii, 25	iii, 35
justice of the peace	iii, 26	v, 7
empowered to administer oaths		iii, 73
petition		v, 94

FRYAR, NATHANIEL, JR.:

master of the Ketch Prosperous, bond	i, 126
petition	ii, 33

FRYAR'S ISLAND:

tower on	v, 63
--------------------	-------

FRYE, EBENEZER, CAPT.:

company, subaltern officers of	vii, 121	vii, 122
officer, taken prisoner at Ticonderoga, account		viii, 5
	viii, 469	viii, 471

FRYE, ISAAC, CAPT. [FRY]:

company, account	vii, 161	viii, 241
----------------------------	----------	-----------

FRYE, JOSEPH, MAJ.:

memorial		i, 287
--------------------	--	--------

FULLER, WILLIAM:

petition		i, 53
--------------------	--	-------

FURBER, JEMS:

soldier, Oyster River		i, 224
---------------------------------	--	--------

FURBER, JETHRO:

Robert Mason v.		i, 106
-------------------------	--	--------

FURBER, NATHANIEL:

account		vii, 91
-------------------	--	---------

FURBER, WILLIAM, SENR.:

of Bloody Point, province rate against		i, 97
--	--	-------

FURBER, WILLIAM, [FURBUR]:

lieutenant		ii, 3
certificate of soldiers' discharge		ii, 94

FURBER, WILLIAM, [FURBUR]:

trial by court-martial	ii, 100	ii, 101	ii, 103	ii, 105
complaint against				ii, 104
petition, ferry			ii, 107	ii, 165
representative				ii, 111
	ii, 154	ii, 174	ii, 204	iv, 148
	iv, 164	iv, 168	iv, 174	iv, 192
testimony concerning David Hamilton, pauper				ii, 276
committee to settle town bounds				v, 42

FURBER, WILLIAM:

account				vii, 272
-------------------	--	--	--	----------

FURBER, WILLIAM, JR.:

of Bloody Point, province rate against				i, 97
representative			iv, 134	iv, 141

FURBUSH, WILLIAM:

petition				ii, 34
--------------------	--	--	--	--------

FYEFIELD: *see* FIFIELD.

GAGE, ABNER:

disabled soldier, petition, half-pay			vii, 235	vii, 241
--	--	--	----------	----------

GAGE, AMOS, CAPT.:

pay-roll				vii, 262
--------------------	--	--	--	----------

GAGE, EDWIN:

consignor of goods for Piscataqua				i, 2
---	--	--	--	------

GAGE, JOHN:

representative				iv, 364
justice of the peace				vi, 152
coroner				vii, 24
petition				viii, 7

GAGE, JOSEPH:

N. Y. prisoner, has leave to go home				vii, 119
--	--	--	--	----------

GAGE, JOSIAH:

justice of the peace				vii, 22
--------------------------------	--	--	--	---------

GAINS, GEORGE, MAJ.:

selectman, Portsmouth			vi, 161	vi, 163
coroner				vii, 23
barrack-master, quarter-master, account	vii, 34	vii, 40		vii, 41
	vii, 112	vii, 113	vii, 148	viii, 414
committee on cannon and powder				vii, 41
on damage to houses used for barracks				vii, 81
			viii, 57	viii, 60
on printing treasurer's notes				viii, 14
major, 1st regiment state militia				vii, 91
of regiment to be sent into Cheshire Co.				viii, 326
of committee of safety	vii, 149	viii, 66	viii, 88	viii, 157
paymaster				vii, 154
purchaser of rum for the army		vii, 181	vii, 185	viii, 257
of guns for the state				viii, 13

GAINS, GEORGE, MAJ.:

pay-roll, petition	viii, 16	viii, 182	viii, 185
representative			viii, 361

GALE, ELIPHALET:

ammunition money advanced to			vii, 66
--	--	--	---------

GALE, JACOB, LT.-COL.:

muster-master, paymaster, account			vii, 85
soldiers' travel money advanced to			vii, 86
pay-roll, account, staff-roll	viii, 52	viii, 54	viii, 454

GALE, WILLIAM:

a matross, omitted in roll, wages paid			viii, 67
--	--	--	----------

GALLEONS:

Spanish, destroyed			v, 71
------------------------------	--	--	-------

GALLEY: *see also* ROW-GALLEY:

Shirley, letter of Sir Wm. Pepperell written on board			i, 261
---	--	--	--------

GAMBLING, BENJAMIN:

bondsman to treasurer			iv, 208
high sheriff			iv, 218
councilor			iv, 283
	iv, 285	iv, 288	iv, 297
	iv, 312	iv, 313	iv, 315
			iv, 298
			iv, 316
			iv, 310
			iv, 317
clerk, Court of Quarter Sessions of the Peace			v, 295
commissioner of bankruptcy			v, 363
surety on coroner's bond			v, 396

GAMING:

in public houses, act to prevent	ii, 123		iv, 154
--	---------	--	---------

GAOL [GOAL, GOALE]: *see also* JAIL:

see Amherst: Charlestown: Dover: Exeter: Portsmouth:
Prison.

order for justices to provide			i, 184
insufficient, repair or removal of	v, 346	v, 348	vi, 76
night-watch, impressment of			v, 355
rebuilding, repairing, committees on		v, 383	vi, 76
province, rescue of prisoners in		vi, 89	vi, 132

guarding, *see next above, also* Exeter.

delivery, *see* Court of Assize and General Gaol Delivery.

GAOL-KEEPERS: *see also* PRISON-KEEPERS:

accounts for board of prisoners	vi, 64	vii, 102	vii, 104	viii, 3
	viii, 6	viii, 24	viii, 58	viii, 82
				viii, 89

GARDNER, FREEMAN, CAPT.:

permittee, petition, committee on	viii, 159	viii, 187	viii, 188	viii, 201
---	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

GARDNER, HENRY:

of the Laconia Company				i, 10
----------------------------------	--	--	--	-------

GARDNER, HENRY & CO.:

merchants, consignors of goods for Piscataqua	i, 1	i, 2		i, 6
---	------	------	--	------

GARDNER, SAMUEL:

coroner, Essex				i, 169
--------------------------	--	--	--	--------

GARDNER, WILLIAM:

gun-dealer viii, 13

GARFIELD, NATHANIEL [GEARFIELD]:

petition, committee on viii, 390

GARLAND, JACOB:

grantee of Kingston ii, 74

GARLAND, JOHN:

to exchange Barrington parsonage, act for viii, 114

GARRISONS:

see Annapolis.

Bunker's.

Burnham's.

Canterbury.

Charlemont.

Chesley, Philip.

Chesley, Samuel.

Coffin, Peter.

Connecticut River.

Contoocook.

Dam, John.

Dame, Will.

Dam's.

Davis, David.

Davis's.

Dover.

Durgin's.

Edgerly's.

Exeter.

Fall Town.

Fort Massachusetts.

Fort Number 4.

Fort William and Mary.

supplies for i, 179 ii, 31

arms, ammunition, stores in i, 242 v, 28 v, 93

raising men for ii, 48

visiting, repairs ii, 84

ii, 112 ii, 118 ii, 146 ii, 169 ii, 172

ii, 200 ii, 201 ii, 253 ii, 254 iv, 163

iv, 174 v, 11 v, 58 v, 101 v, 107

settling ii, 117 ii, 163 v, 148

accounts iii, 39 iv, 178

cattle brought into v, 118

all people ordered to v, 118 v, 160 v, 162 v, 182 v, 189

on the Great Lake, troops for reduction of vi, 24

half-pay officers ordered into viii, 182

captains which *see*.

frontier, *see* Frontiers: defence of.

Furber, William.

Gerrish, John.

Gerrish, Richard.

Hampton.

Heard, Samuel.

Hilton, Edward.

Hurd's [Heard's].

Jones's [Joans's].

Medar's.

Morrison's in Colrain.

Newcastle.

Oyster River.

Pemaquid.

Pike's.

Pontoosuck.

Portsmouth.

Smith, Joseph.

Strawberry Bank.

Ticonderoga.

Tippitts's.

Tuttle's.

Tuttle, John.

Woodman, John.

GARRISON SOLDIERS:				
exempted from rates	.	.	.	i, 181
GARRWAY, BENJAMIN:				
rioter, petition	.	.	.	v, 8
GATCHEL, BENJAMIN:				
master of bark, Richard, tried for trading with Indians	.	.	.	v, 295
			v, 296	v, 297
GATES, HORATIO, GEN.:				
letter from	.	.	vii, 187	vii, 188 vii, 232
GATES, MARY:				
divorce, <i>see</i> Thomas.				
GATES, THOMAS:				
petition and bill for divorce	.	.	viii, 432	viii, 434
GEARE, JOHN: <i>see also</i> GEERE:				
of Strawberry Bank	.	.	.	i, 164
GEARFIELD: <i>see</i> GARFIELD:				
GEDNEY, BARTHOLOMEW:				
war commissioner, Mass.	.	.	.	ii, 50
GEE, RALPH [RAFE]:				
at Piscataqua	.	.	.	i, 23
GEER, SHUBAEL:				
petition, committee on	.	.	.	viii, 388
GEERE, JOHN: <i>see also</i> GEARE:				
distressed for military fine	.	.	.	ii, 56
GEFFREY: <i>see</i> JAFFREY:				
GENERAL:				
appointment of, by king	.	.	.	i, 286
GENERAL ARNOLD:				
ship, permitted to sail	.	.	.	vii, 241
GENERAL ASSEMBLY: <i>see</i> HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES:				
GENERAL COURT:				
accommodations for	i, 86	i, 229	ii, 3	ii, 63
	iii, 54	v, 170	v, 172	viii, 155 viii, 183
orders published by beat of drum	.	i, 203	iv, 184	v, 16
letters from, —				
to Lords Commissioners for Trade and Plan-				
tations	i, 231	i, 234	i, 235	i, 236
			i, 237	iv, 181
to Sir Henry Ashurst	.	.	i, 231	i, 234
to Earl of Bellomont	ii, 229	ii, 230	ii, 231	ii, 231
	ii, 232	ii, 236	ii, 237	ii, 251
	ii, 256	ii, 258	ii, 259	ii, 260
to Massachusetts	.	.	.	iv, 198
			.	viii, 160
letters to, —				
from Isaac Addington	.	.	.	} <i>which see.</i>
Sir Henry Ashurst	.	.	.	
record book	.	.	ii, 12	v, 133

GENERAL COURT:

minutes sent to England	ii, 212	iv, 197	v, 131	v, 239	v, 263
recess of				iv, 321	iv, 322
<i>and see</i> Committee of Safety: wages.					
precepts for				vii, 4	viii, 446
adjournment of		vii, 8	vii, 18	vii, 69	vii, 215
	vii, 216	vii, 243	vii, 251	viii, 19	viii, 34
	viii, 67	viii, 70	viii, 91	viii, 103	viii, 104
	viii, 124	viii, 132	viii, 157	viii, 165	viii, 183
	viii, 232	viii, 250	viii, 255	viii, 276	viii, 283
	viii, 295	viii, 325	viii, 333	viii, 339	viii, 348
	viii, 350	viii, 356	viii, 377	viii, 384	viii, 410
	viii, 412	viii, 420	viii, 425	viii, 430	viii, 439
	viii, 445	viii, 454	viii, 469	viii, 471	viii, 473
<i>also see</i> House of Representatives: prorogation of.					
session at Portsmouth petitioned for					vii, 177
money burnt in presence of					vii, 182
special convention (session) of					vii, 217
called together by Committee of Safety				viii, 158	viii, 276
illiberal reflections cast on					viii, 178
servants' wages (pay)					viii, 383
first under new constitution				viii, 468	viii, 471
wages (pay), <i>see</i> Councilors: Representatives.					
Connecticut					} <i>which see.</i>
Massachusetts					
New York					
Rhode Island					

GENERAL TEST:

committee on		vii, 213	vii, 214	viii, 83
--------------	--	----------	----------	----------

GENEVA: *see* REPUBLIC OF GENEVA:

GENIUS:

encouragement of, act for				viii, 452
---------------------------	--	--	--	-----------

GEORGE:

ship, cargo of spars				v, 387
schooner, prisoners taken in				vii, 136

GEORGE I:

his warrant for qualifying councilors				iv, 214
proclaimed king		v, 328	v, 329	v, 331
patent constituting judge of the admiralty				v, 355
commission of John Wentworth as lieutenant-governor				v, 374
instructions relative to province seals and shipping				v, 379

GEORGE II:

his victory over the French				vi, 9
mandamus of, requiring the admission of a councilor				vi, 22
instructions to Gov. Benning Wentworth				vi, 77
sends regiments to America				vi, 94
declares war against France				vi, 100

GEORGE III:

commission <i>de novo</i> to Gov. Benning Wentworth	vi, 121
instructions and list of councilors	vi, 121
marriage of	vi, 122
declares war against Spain	vi, 125
instructions relative to the granting of lands	vi, 156

GEORGE, JOHN:

utterer of counterfeit bills	vi, 80
--	--------

GEORGE, THOMAS:

petition for incorporation of a town	vi, 67	vi, 68
--	--------	--------

GEORGE, WILLIAM:

petition, committee on	viii, 368	viii, 469
----------------------------------	-----------	-----------

GERRISH AND FOWLE: *see* FOWLE AND GERRISH:

GERRISH, HENRY, LT.-COL., COL.:

justice of the peace	vii, 24
express to Cohas (Coos), account	vii, 30
to return borrowed powder	vii, 64
receives order in favor of Col. Stickney	vii, 111
account, petition	viii, 409

GERRISH, JANE, MRS.:

will proved	v, 385
-----------------------	--------

GERRISH, JOHN, CAPT. [GARISH, GEERISH]:

constable, Dover . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	i, 111	i, 116
garrison . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	i, 177	ii, 48	ii, 49
	ii, 82	ii, 177	iii, 30	iii, 39	iv, 193
representative . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	i, 201	iv, 183
petitions . . . . .	. . . . .	i, 207	ii, 47	ii, 48	ii, 164
of committee of militia . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	ii, 51
account for soldiers' subsistence . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	ii, 177
councilor . . . . .	. . . . .	ii, 222	ii, 225	ii, 238	ii, 242
	ii, 246	ii, 248	ii, 253	ii, 257	ii, 258
	ii, 261	ii, 262	ii, 264	ii, 265	ii, 269
	ii, 270	ii, 279	ii, 282	ii, 287	ii, 288
	iv, 375	v, 1	v, 2	v, 3	v, 8
	v, 12	v, 13	v, 15	v, 16	v, 41
	v, 42	v, 44	v, 78	v, 112	v, 123
	v, 125	v, 135	v, 138	v, 144	v, 147
	v, 148	v, 153	v, 154	v, 185	v, 186
	v, 193	v, 201	v, 203	v, 206	v, 207
	v, 209	v, 212	v, 218	v, 220	v, 221
	v, 223	v, 225	v, 234	v, 238	v, 251
notified to attend council . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	iii, 17
assistant justice, Superior Court of Judicature . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	iii, 27	v, 7
justice of the peace . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	v, 7
testifies to signatures of deceased witnesses . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	v, 186	v, 187

GERRISH, NATHANIEL, CAPT.:

executor of will of Mrs. Jane Gerrish	v, 393
---	--------

GERRISH, PAUL, COL.:

petition					iv, 260
representative					iv, 273
	iv, 283	iv, 284	iv, 303	iv, 304	iv, 309

GERRISH, RICHARD, CAPT.:

garrison					iii, 71
commander of the Benjamin					iv, 198
estate, money due from					iv, 352
speaker, House of Representatives				v, 290	v, 291
custodian of bonds					v, 348
justice of the peace				v, 352	v, 370
councilor	v, 361	v, 363	v, 364	v, 365	v, 371
justice, Court of Common Pleas					v, 364

GERRISH, ROBERT:

printer, account					viii, 468
----------------------------	--	--	--	--	-----------

GERRISH, ROBERT ELLIOTT:

connected with anonymous letters to Jotham Odiorne					vi, 49
--	--	--	--	--	--------

GERRISH, SAMUEL, CAPT.:

permittee					viii, 63
---------------------	--	--	--	--	----------

GERRISH, STEPHEN:

appears for Contoocook					vi, 90
----------------------------------	--	--	--	--	--------

GERRISH, TIMOTHY, CAPT.:

committee to bound land granted by Mass. to Portsmouth					v, 384
--	--	--	--	--	--------

GIBBINS, AMBROSE [GIBBENS, GIBBS]:

factor of Laconia Company*					i, 9
	i, 10	i, 11	i, 12		i, 15

letters to, —

from Laconia Company			i, 9	i, 10
John Raymond				i, 19
John Mason				i, 28
George Vaughan			i, 31	i, 33
Anne Mason				i, 35
Richard Rogers				i, 36

letters from, —

to Laconia Company			i, 16	i, 23
John Mason				i, 29
account				i, 25
memorandum of goods from Laconia Co.				i, 30

GIBBS, JOHN [GIBBES, GIBES]:

fishing voyage			i, 9	i, 231
--------------------------	--	--	------	--------

GIBSON, JOHN:

account for journey to Watertown				vii, 105
--	--	--	--	----------

GIDDENS: *see* GIDDINGS:

GIDDINGE, ELIPHALET, CAPT.:

muster-master, paymaster, account			vii, 143	vii, 150
	vii, 167	vii, 173	vii, 177	vii, 275
petition				viii, 33

GIDDINGE, ELIPHALET, CAPT.:

collector-general of beef cattle, account	viii, 179
	viii, 200 viii, 209 viii, 210
	viii, 211 viii, 213 viii, 258 viii, 297 viii, 329

GIDDINGE, NATHANIEL:

master of the Hermit	viii, 67
--------------------------------	----------

GIDDINGS, — [GIDDENS]:

representative	iv, 364
--------------------------	---------

GIFT:

shallop, seizure of, for non-entry	ii, 4 ii, 8
--	----------------

GILBERT, DANIEL:

petition, committee on	viii, 238
----------------------------------	-----------

GILBERT, SAMUEL, COL.:

justice of the peace	vi, 161
--------------------------------	---------

GILCHRIST, ALEXANDER [GILCHREST]:

petition	viii, 450
--------------------	-----------

GILE, EZEKIEL:

captain, company pay-roll	vii, 269 viii, 96
stoppages against	<i>see next above.</i>

GILE, JOHN:

account	viii, 82
-------------------	----------

GILES, BENJAMIN:

councilor	vii, 4 vii, 5 vii, 8
	vii, 9 vii, 10 vii, 12 vii, 14 vii, 15
	vii, 17 vii, 18 vii, 27 vii, 28 vii, 30
	vii, 32 vii, 33 vii, 34 vii, 35 vii, 36
	vii, 37 vii, 39 vii, 42 vii, 43 vii, 44
	vii, 46 vii, 47 vii, 48 vii, 81 vii, 82
	vii, 83 vii, 84 vii, 95 vii, 96 vii, 97
	vii, 106 vii, 109 vii, 110 vii, 112 vii, 282
committee on qualification of county officers	vii, 19
to carry money to Gen. Schuyler	vii, 49
	vii, 50 vii, 160
on Newcastle bridge	vii, 51
appointment of battalion officers at Ticonderoga	vii, 97 vii, 107
justice, Court of Common Pleas	vii, 25
accounts	vii, 51 vii, 52 vii, 88 vii, 107 vii, 109
	vii, 133 vii, 148 vii, 160 viii, 42 viii, 172
surety for money borrowed of the state	vii, 88
representative	vii, 131 vii, 132 vii, 199
petition, remonstrance	vii, 182 viii, 242
draft by, in favor of Col. Hunt	vii, 185
to collect money due the state	vii, 209
in possession of counterfeit money	vii, 224
re-imbursed for counterfeit money received of treasurer	vii, 226
struck from list of civil officers	viii, 348

GILES, WILLIAM [GYLES]:					
consignor of goods for Piscataqua				i,	2
GILL, JOHN:					
petition				viii,	470
GILL, SAMUEL:					
master of the Helena, permittee				vii,	236
GILLESPIE, JAMES:					
support of, account for			vi,	167	vi, 168
GILMAN, —:					
keeper of records, Exeter				i,	167
GILMAN, ANDREW:					
petition				vi,	15
GILMAN, —, COL.:					
petition for islands, Conn. river				vi,	144
GILMAN, DAVID:					
complaint against, for cutting trees			v,	43	v, 44
GILMAN, DAVID, LT.-COL., COL.:					
representative				vii,	6
	vii,	12	vii,	14	vii, 20
				vii,	36
				vii,	40
of committee of safety				vii,	17
justice of the peace				vii,	22
				viii,	262
captain of militia				vii,	31
account			vii,	35	vii, 107
				vii,	110
regiment			vii,	35	vii, 62
				vii,	68
	vii,	113	vii,	119	vii, 120
				vii,	124
	vii,	179	vii,	194	vii, 211
				vii,	214
				vii,	217
v. Samuel Penhallow			vii,	62	vii, 63
				vii,	69
staff-roll				vii,	69
				vii,	91
resignation of colonelcy				vii,	70
letter on complaint of Saml. Penhallow				vii,	72
committee on appointment of battalion officers at Ticonderoga,				vii,	97
				vii,	107
colonel of regiment of recruits				vii,	107
muster-master, order in favor of				vii,	111
petitioner				vii,	234
GILMAN, EDWARD:					
of Exeter, province rate against			i,	94	i, 138
GILMAN, EDWARD:					
coroner				vii,	24
GILMAN, ELIPHALET:					
account				vii,	29
GILMAN, ISRAEL:					
justice of the peace				vi,	146
GILMAN, JAMES: }					
GILMAN, JEREMIAH: }					
complaint against, for cutting trees			v,	43	v, 44
GILMAN, JEREMIAH:					
major, Col. Cilley's battalion				vii,	170

GILMAN, JEREMIAH:

captain, advanced	vii, 174
lieutenant-colonel, petition, memorial	viii, 166 viii, 388 viii, 390

GILMAN, JEREMY:

of Exeter, province rate against	i, 94
--	-------

GILMAN, JOHN, CAPT.:

joint answer to Robert Mason	i, 41
councilor	i, 79 iv, 2 iv, 42
Robert Mason <i>v.</i>	i, 93
of Exeter, province rate against	i, 94
petitionee	i, 100
execution against	i, 121
wife threatens provost marshal	i, 138 i, 141
representative	i, 201 iv, 141 iv, 183 iv, 224
discharged of money burned	<i>see next above.</i>
speaker, House of Representatives	ii, 19
iv, 103 iv, 104 iv, 105 iv, 111 iv, 139	
petition, account	iv, 315 v, 84
justice of the peace	v, 369
committee to bound North Hill parish, Hampton	v, 386

GILMAN, JOHN, MAJ.:

petition for soldier's grant of lands	vi, 150
account	vii, 29

GILMAN, JOHN, JR., CAPT.:

of Exeter, province rate against	i, 94
enlisting officer of volunteers	v, 103 v, 104
information against	v, 195
commander of scouts	v, 224

GILMAN, JOHN TAYLOR:

committee on accounts (claims)	vii, 43 vii, 45 vii, 118
purchaser of army clothing, account	vii, 153 vii, 157 vii, 172
vii, 180 vii, 271 vii, 276 vii, 280 viii, 59	
custodian of fire-arms	vii, 163
register of the disabled in United States' service	vii, 164
vii, 182 vii, 183 vii, 184 viii, 28	
viii, 67 viii, 94 viii, 135 viii, 251 viii, 257	
accounts	viii, 151 viii, 178 viii, 193 viii, 219 viii, 239
viii, 253 viii, 257 viii, 349 viii, 350 viii, 352	
committee to settle officers' and soldiers' depreciation accounts,	viii, 178
commissioner to Hartford on public affairs	viii, 191 viii, 193
councilor vote committee	viii, 219
delegate to Continental Congress	viii, 246 viii, 330 viii, 382
delegate to N. E. States' convention, Providence	viii, 258 viii, 260
state treasurer	viii, 433 viii, 443 viii, 453
recommended for loan-officer	viii, 440
memorial	viii, 450

GILMAN, JOSEPH:

appointed to sign money	vii, 35
committee on accounts (claims)	vii, 43 vii, 118 viii, 66
to take care of N. Y. tory prisoners	vii, 100 vii, 128
on continental accounts	vii, 102 vii, 128 viii, 156
county treasurer, Rockingham	vii, 89
on Board of War	viii, 66
justice of the peace	viii, 104
account	viii, 137 viii, 178
councilor vote committee, account	viii, 140
judge of probate, Rockingham Co.	viii, 382
presents papers relative to pay of Col. Bedell's regiment	viii, 467

GILMAN, JOSHUA:

disabled soldier, half-pay	viii, 28
--------------------------------------	----------

GILMAN, JOSIAH, DR., CAPT.:

receiver and inspector of saltpetre, account	vii, 88
vii, 93 viii, 126 viii, 127 viii, 156	
committee on claims vii, 118 viii, 66 viii, 429 viii, 445 viii, 451	
on continental accounts	viii, 15 viii, 156
to settle officers' and soldiers' depreciation accounts,	viii, 178
viii, 181 viii, 254 viii, 337	
on rolls of three months' men	viii, 208
room in his house for council and Committee of Safety	vii, 258
authorized to sell state's saltpetre	viii, 58
his account referred to Committee of Safety	viii, 276
state accountant	viii, 407

GILMAN, MOSES, SENR.:

of Exeter, province rate against	i, 94
assault on provost marshal	i, 138 i, 141 i, 142 i, 143
signer of association paper, Exeter	i, 139 i, 140 i, 149

GILMAN, MOSES, JR.:

of Exeter, province rate against	i, 94
--	-------

GILMAN, —, MR.:

representative	iv, 315 iv, 332 iv, 333 iv, 363
--------------------------	--

GILMAN, NATHANIEL:

representative	iv, 303 iv, 346
--------------------------	--------------------

GILMAN, NATHANIEL, JR.:

recommended for loan-officer	viii, 444
--	-----------

GILMAN, NICHOLAS, ENS.:

committee on town and parish boundaries	v, 42 v, 385 v, 386
on Mass. and N. H. line	v, 176
justice of the peace	v, 352 v, 369 vii, 50

GILMAN, NICHOLAS, CAPT., COL., HON.:

treasurer and receiver-general	vii, 6
vii, 11 vii, 41 vii, 212 vii, 261	
viii, 61 viii, 66 viii, 122 viii, 140 viii, 203	
viii, 214 viii, 297 viii, 304 viii, 397 viii, 402	

GILMAN, NICHOLAS, CAPT., COL., HON. :

to keep a guard at powder-house	vii, 68
committee to take care of N. Y. tory prisoners	vii, 100
muster-master, order in favor of	vii, 111
councilor	vii, 116
vii, 119	vii, 120
vii, 129	vii, 130
vii, 140	vii, 143
vii, 152	vii, 154
vii, 163	vii, 164
vii, 171	vii, 174
vii, 180	vii, 186
vii, 190	vii, 191
vii, 203	vii, 204
vii, 210	vii, 211
vii, 224	vii, 225
vii, 231	vii, 232
vii, 256	vii, 257
vii, 273	vii, 275
vii, 284	vii, 286
viii, 10	viii, 12
viii, 23	viii, 24
viii, 30	viii, 35
viii, 52	viii, 56
viii, 81	viii, 83
viii, 89	viii, 92
viii, 98	viii, 99
viii, 109	viii, 112
viii, 126	viii, 127
viii, 139	viii, 140
viii, 149	viii, 152
viii, 167	viii, 176
viii, 185	viii, 190
viii, 205	viii, 207
viii, 215	viii, 216
viii, 228	viii, 229
viii, 235	viii, 236
viii, 249	viii, 252
viii, 263	viii, 265
viii, 277	viii, 278
viii, 303	viii, 305
viii, 312	viii, 316
viii, 331	viii, 333
viii, 340	viii, 341
viii, 351	viii, 353
viii, 368	viii, 371
viii, 379	viii, 380
viii, 388	viii, 389
vii, 122	vii, 125
vii, 133	vii, 134
vii, 144	vii, 148
vii, 155	vii, 158
vii, 165	vii, 166
vii, 177	vii, 178
vii, 187	vii, 188
vii, 196	vii, 198
vii, 205	vii, 206
vii, 219	vii, 221
vii, 227	vii, 228
vii, 235	vii, 236
vii, 260	vii, 264
vii, 277	vii, 278
vii, 288	vii, 289
viii, 15	viii, 16
viii, 26	viii, 27
viii, 38	viii, 39
viii, 63	viii, 65
viii, 85	viii, 86
viii, 93	viii, 94
viii, 101	viii, 105
viii, 113	viii, 122
viii, 129	viii, 133
viii, 141	viii, 142
viii, 158	viii, 159
viii, 178	viii, 179
viii, 192	viii, 197
viii, 209	viii, 210
viii, 222	viii, 226
viii, 230	viii, 233
viii, 241	viii, 245
viii, 256	viii, 259
viii, 266	viii, 268
viii, 284	viii, 286
viii, 306	viii, 308
viii, 318	viii, 323
viii, 335	viii, 336
viii, 343	viii, 344
viii, 354	viii, 361
viii, 374	viii, 376
viii, 385	viii, 386
viii, 390	viii, 393
vii, 117	vii, 118
vii, 125	vii, 128
vii, 134	vii, 135
vii, 148	vii, 151
vii, 158	vii, 162
vii, 166	vii, 168
vii, 178	vii, 179
vii, 188	vii, 189
vii, 198	vii, 199
vii, 206	vii, 208
vii, 221	vii, 223
vii, 228	vii, 230
vii, 236	vii, 255
vii, 264	vii, 270
vii, 278	vii, 281
vii, 289	viii, 5
viii, 16	viii, 17
viii, 27	viii, 28
viii, 39	viii, 46
viii, 65	viii, 71
viii, 86	viii, 87
viii, 94	viii, 97
viii, 105	viii, 107
viii, 122	viii, 123
viii, 133	viii, 136
viii, 142	viii, 147
viii, 159	viii, 163
viii, 179	viii, 184
viii, 197	viii, 201
viii, 210	viii, 211
viii, 226	viii, 227
viii, 233	viii, 234
viii, 245	viii, 247
viii, 259	viii, 260
viii, 268	viii, 276
viii, 286	viii, 293
viii, 308	viii, 309
viii, 323	viii, 324
viii, 336	viii, 339
viii, 344	viii, 345
viii, 361	viii, 367
viii, 376	viii, 378
viii, 386	viii, 387
viii, 393	viii, 399

GILMAN, NICHOLAS, CAPT., COL., HON.:

councilor	viii, 402	viii, 404	viii, 405	viii, 408	viii, 409
of committee of safety				vii, 149	viii, 65
loan-officer					vii, 152
permittee					viii, 67
account				viii, 297	viii, 445
memorial, petition, committee on	viii, 328	viii, 334	viii, 405		viii, 441

GILMAN, PETER, CAPT.:

representative	iv, 276	iv, 277	iv, 283	iv, 284	iv, 303
	iv, 309	iv, 317	iv, 336	iv, 351	iv, 354
councilor				vi, 145	vi, 146
	vi, 147	vi, 150	vi, 154	vi, 158	vi, 167
justice, directed in regard to counterfeiters					vi, 158
account, petition				viii, 50	viii, 439

GILMAN, SAMUEL, CAPT., (EXETER):

representative				iv, 294	iv, 299
--------------------------	--	--	--	---------	---------

GILMAN, SAMUEL, CAPT., (NEWMARKET):

committee to draft acts (bills)		vii, 130	vii, 150		vii, 184
to provide barracks					vii, 160
to notify Col. Dame of his appointment					vii, 169
account, claim				vii, 184	viii, 8
of committee of safety					viii, 66
trustee of Gov. Wentworth's estate			viii, 162		viii, 166
	viii, 167	viii, 182	viii, 187	viii, 283	viii, 301
	viii, 326	viii, 344	viii, 345	viii, 380	viii, 383
order by, on the Messrs. Cabot in favor of Board of War					viii, 299
					viii, 300
order on, by judge of probate					viii, 301

GILMAN, SAMUEL, JR.:

committee on printing acts, account			vii, 237		vii, 274
---	--	--	----------	--	----------

GILMAN, SOMERSBEE [SUMMERSBEE]:

petitioner					vii, 234
----------------------	--	--	--	--	----------

GILMAN, TRUEWORTHY, CAPT.:

express to No. 4, (Charlestown)			vii, 144		vii, 145
---	--	--	----------	--	----------

GILMAN, WIDOW:

of Exeter, province rate against					i, 94
--	--	--	--	--	-------

GILMAN, ZEBULON, LT.:

captain, company					vii, 225
----------------------------	--	--	--	--	----------

GILMANTON:

committee, petition			iv, 315		viii, 75
non-resident taxes					iv, 315
land in, act to vest title to					viii, 39

GILMORE, JAMES, CAPT.:

pay-roll, account					viii, 51
-----------------------------	--	--	--	--	----------

GILMORE, JOHN:

receives recruiting money for John Bell					viii, 2
---	--	--	--	--	---------

GILMORE, ROBERT:

prisoner at Keene					vii, 200
-----------------------------	--	--	--	--	----------

GILMORE, SARAH:	has leave to visit her husband, New York	.	.	.	.	viii, 234
GILSUM:	representation	.	.	.	viii, 301	viii, 479
GITTO, RICHARD:	returned captive, examinee	.	.	.	.	v, 339
GLANVILL, PETER:	of Strawberry Bank	.	.	.	.	i, 164
GLAS, RICHARD:	of Newcastle, sworn	.	.	.	.	ii, 15
GLASGOW:	schooner, permitted to sail	.	.	.	vii, 143	vii, 144
GLEN, GEORGE:	permittee	.	.	.	.	viii, 25
GLIDDEN, JONATHAN:	petition, committee on	.	.	.	.	viii, 345
GLIDON, CHARLES:	of Exeter, province rate against	.	.	.	.	i, 94
GODARD, —:						i, 37
GODFREY, EDWARD [GODFRIE]:	care of company's house, Piscataqua	.	.	.	i, 9	i, 39
GODFREY, ISAAC:						
GODFREY, WILLIAM:	grantees of Kingston	.	.	.	.	ii, 74
GODSO, WILLIAM [GODSOE]:	marshal, warrant for arrest of Wm. Vaughan	.	.	.	.	i, 168
GOFF, JOHN:	representative	.	.	.	.	iv, 246
	petition	.	.	.	iv, 287	iv, 288
		iv, 312	iv, 313	iv, 343	vii, 154	viii, 76
GOFF, JOHN, JR.:	petition	.	.	.	iv, 305	iv, 313
	to call first meeting, Souhegan East	.	.	.	.	vi, 36
	appears for Souhegan East	.	.	.	.	vi, 59
GOFFE, ANT.:	of Exeter, province rate against	.	.	.	.	i, 94
GOFFE, JOHN, MAJ.:	petition, committee on	.	.	.	.	viii, 233
GOFFSTOWN:	petitioner of	.	.	.	.	vi, 151
	justice of the peace	.	.	.	.	vii, 51
	lunatic in, selectmen to get guardian for	.	.	.	.	vii, 80
	title to land in, petition and act for vesting	.	.	.	vii, 224	vii, 246
	petitions, committee on	.	.	.	.	viii, 109
		viii, 110	viii, 244	viii, 448	viii, 461	viii, 468
	tory families in	.	.	.	.	viii, 110
GOLD: <i>see also</i> TENDER:	for troops in Canada	.	.	.	.	vii, 41

GOLD, <i>see also</i> , TENDER :			
treasurer's note payable in	. . . . .		viii, 332
GOLDSBOROUGH :			
exportation of corn to	. . . . .		vii, 211
GOLDSMITH, JOSIAH, CAPT. :			
recruiting officer	. . . . .		viii, 270
GOLDSTON, RALPH [GULSTON] :			
memorial for	. . . . .	iv, 227	iv, 228
GOOCH, JAMES :			
petition	. . . . .		viii, 188
GOOCH, WILLIAM :			
petition	. . . . .		viii, 349
GOODALE, EZEKIEL, LT. :			
account, petition, committee on	. . . . .	vii, 131	viii, 142
allowed depreciation of wages	. . . . .		viii, 189
GOOD BEHAVIOR :			
bonds, recognizances for	. . . . .	i, 229	iii, 37 iii, 54
GOODING : <i>see</i> GOODWIN :			
GOOD NEWS :			
from Carolina, cannon fired for	. . . . .		viii, 204
GOODRICKE, H. :			
of his Majesty's council, Whitehall	. . . . .	i, 188	ii, 115
GOODS :			
imported from Boston, bill concerning	. . . . .		ii, 61
<i>and see</i> Imports.			
imported and exported, duties on	. . . . .		v, 56
capable of retaining infection, to be buried	. . . . .		vi, 13
in custody of Col. Morey	. . . . .		vii, 61
of British subjects, condemnation of	. . . . .		vii, 77
exportation of, acts and resolutions to prevent	. . . . .		viii, 194
contraband	. . . . .	}	<i>which see.</i>
English		
French		
at Newichawanick		
GOODWIN, ROBERT :			
account	. . . . .		vii, 175
GOODWIN, SIMEON [GOODING] :			
coroner	. . . . .	vii, 83	viii, 355
GOOKIN, DANIEL, LT. :			
depreciation note, indorsement on	. . . . .		viii, 268
GOOKIN, SAMUEL :			
coroner, Middlesex	. . . . .		i, 169
GORAM : <i>see</i> GORHAM :			
GORDON, ALEXANDER [GOURDON] :			
of Exeter, province rate against	. . . . .		i, 94
GORDON, DANIEL, CAPT. :			
company pay-roll	. . . . .	viii, 195	viii, 203 viii, 237
recruiting officer	. . . . .		viii, 269

- GORDON, NICHOLAS [GORDIN]:
 petition ii, 247 ii, 289
- GORDON, PETER:
 of Exeter, province rate against i, 94
- GORDON, TEMPERANCE:
 petition and act for review of an action viii, 31 viii, 41
- GORDON, WILLIAM:
 petition to be "restored to his law" vii, 156
- GORE:
 ungranted, between Lebanon and Hanover vi, 145
- GORE, (STRAFFORD COUNTY):
 selectmen's petition viii, 381
- GORE, THE: *see also* NEW DURHAM GORE:
 roads in, act for laying out and repairing viii, 179 viii, 274
- GORE, BENJAMIN:
 of Exeter, province rate against i, 94
- GORGEANA: *see also* YORK:
 in Province of Maine i, 24
- GORGES, FERDINANDO, KT.:
 consignor of goods for Piscataqua i, 1 i, 2
 of the Laconia Company i, 24
 letter to Wannerton and Gibbins i, 27
 patent i, 33 i, 34
- GORHAM:
 schooner, portledge bill vii, 34
- GORHAM, —, LT.-COL. [GORAM]:
 letter to Gov. Shirley on disaster at Nova Scotia vi, 26
- GORHAM, STEPHEN:
 commissioner to settle accounts between state and United States viii, 441
 viii, 452
- GOSPER:
 her Majesty's frigate, voyage to Casco Bay v, 83
- GOSPORT:
 abatement of taxes viii, 125
- GOSS, ELIZABETH: *see* JONATHAN:
- GOSS, JONATHAN:
 deceased soldier, wages paid his widow viii, 41
- GOSS, NATHAN:
 account vii, 108
- GOSS, RICHARD:
 of Newcastle, sworn ii, 15
- GOUCH: *see* GOOCH:
- GOULD, DANIEL:
 account vii, 259 vii, 261
- GOULD, JAMES, LT., DR.:
 disabled, half-pay, account viii, 80
 petition, committee on viii, 295 viii, 449 viii, 455

GOULD, PHILLIP:

captive, examinee v, 339

GOULDING, PALMER:

petition for grant of township vi, 79 vi, 87

GOVE, EDWARD:

deposition relating to i, 43 i, 44

"business of," accounts of expenses in i, 46

GOVE, JOHN:

traitor, pardoned i, 58

petition iv, 286 iv, 287

"took the oaths" v, 7

examinee, Hampton riot case v, 122

GOVERNMENT:

support of, acts to raise money for i, 64 i, 65 i, 66 i, 70

i, 205 i, 207 i, 222 ii, 1 ii, 24

ii, 27 ii, 67 ii, 155 ii, 261 ii, 262

ii, 267 ii, 281 ii, 282 iv, 143 iv, 150

iv, 155 iv, 159 iv, 164 iv, 166 iv, 175

iv, 186 iv, 297 iv, 298 iv, 299 iv, 309

iv, 310 iv, 311 iv, 312 iv, 324 iv, 325

v, 82 v, 239 vii, 246 viii, 147 viii, 231

and see Appropriations: Money: Revenues: Taxes: Treasury:

supply of.

devolving on president and council i, 242 iii, 11

war expenses, accounts i, 296

administered by eldest councilor v, 225

colonial, establishment of vii, 1

resolution of Contl. Congress about vii, 7

plan of, corrected for the press vii, 8

protest against vii, 21

dissatisfactory to some in Grafton county vii, 131

new system of, convention to form viii, 2

viii, 10 viii, 245 viii, 252 viii, 312 viii, 323

the present, resolution for continuance of viii, 424 viii, 426

defence of, *see* Province.

GOVERNMENTAL OFFICERS:

table of fees for vii, 167 viii, 153

GOVERNMENTS:

of Connecticut: Maryland: Massachusetts: New Hampshire:

New York: Pennsylvania: Rhode Island: Virginia *which see.*

GOVERNOR AND COUNCIL:

deposition sworn before i, 43

court fees allowed by i, 50 i, 52

examination before i, 92

depositions taken before i, 103

trustees of Portsmouth answer before i, 104

as supreme court of probate iv, 296 v, 187 v, 363

v, 385 v, 393 v, 404 v, 405 vi, 166

GOVERNOR AND COUNCIL:

as court of appeals	v, 170	v, 171	v, 362
summoned to trial of Ansell Nickerson, Boston		vi, 158	
order concerning Pest-house Island		vi, 161	vi, 162
proclamations by, <i>see</i> Proclamations.			
of Connecticut: Masssachusetts: New York			<i>which see.</i>

GOVERNORS:

of New Hampshire, —

see Allen, Samuel.*see* Earl of Bellomont.

Belcher, Jonathan.

Shute, Samuel.

Burgess, Eliseus.

Wentworth, Benning.

Burnet, William.

Wentworth, John.

Dudley, Joseph.

order appointing register and clerk of courts			i, 48
Indian letters to		i, 155	i, 156
instructions to, relating to correspondence			i, 258
consent to acts, bills, votes			iv, 269
—	iv, 270	iv, 274	iv, 275
—	iv, 294	iv, 337	iv, 277
treating with sagamores (sachems)	v, 4	v, 326	v, 56
certificate to masters of vessels			v, 327
subscriptia			v, 128
eldest councilor to act as			v, 154
the late, charters granted by		viii, 370	v, 225
commission and qualification			viii, 455
salaries of			<i>see under their names.</i>

proclamations by, *see* Proclamations.lieutenant, *see* Lieutenant-governors.provincial *which see.*of Massachusetts: *which see, also* Bernard, Francis: Bradstreet, Simon:

Endicott, John: Hutchinson, Thomas: Phipps, Sir William: Pownall,

Thomas: Shirley, William: *and of New Hampshire above.*of Rhode Island, *which see, also* Cooke, —:of Connecticut, *which see, also* Salliston (?) —.of Vermont, *see* Chittenden, Thomas.of New York, *which see, also* Clinton, G.: Dongan, Thomas.of Pennsylvania *which see.*of Virginia, *see* Dinwiddie, Robert.of Laconia Patent, *see* Neale, Walter.of Hilton's Point, *see* Wiggin, Thomas.of Canada *which see.*of Nova Scotia, *see* Cornwallis, —: Mascarene, John Paul.of Algiers, *see* Ali Bashaw: Mustapha Aga: Mustapha Dey.

GRAFFORT, THOMAS [GRAFFORD]:

summons for			i, 133
of Capt. Robt. Mason's troop	i, 144	i, 148	i, 150
his property rented for prison		i, 202	iv, 183
councilor			iv, 375

GRAFTON:

representation					vii, 90
petitions, committee on	vii, 187	vii, 188	viii, 108	viii, 437	
incorporation of, act for				viii, 43	
justice of the peace				viii, 95	
lines with Canaan and Enfield, act to settle				viii, 243	

GRAFTON COUNTY:

Court of Common Pleas, justices				vi, 153	
	vi, 158	vii, 25	viii, 354	viii, 355	
justices of the peace, and of the quorum				vi, 159	
		vi, 160	vi, 161	vii, 26	
	vii, 50	vii, 54	vii, 99	viii, 95	viii, 344
	viii, 354	viii, 383	viii, 392	viii, 408	viii, 445
councilors			vii, 2	vii, 116	
committee on qualification of officers			vii, 19	vii, 20	
judges and registers of probate			vii, 25	viii, 293	
sheriff				vii, 25	
treasurers		vii, 26	viii, 373	viii, 376	
recorder of deeds				vii, 26	
coroners	vii, 26	vii, 54	vii, 83	viii, 355	viii, 445
Superior Court of Judicature for			vii, 82	viii, 341	
courts, resolution on impanelling juries				vii, 87	
act altering time and places of				viii, 249	
dissatisfaction there with form of government				vii, 127	
		vii, 131	vii, 142	vii, 162	
town committees' address				vii, 235	
collection of continental fire-arms in				viii, 14	
disannexation of Conway from, act for			viii, 31	viii, 43	
Fishersfield from, act for				viii, 60	
courts of law, opening	viii, 84	viii, 180	viii, 341	viii, 344	
civil officers, nomination and appointment of	viii, 90	viii, 91	viii, 96		
towns, abatement of taxes				viii, 101	
petitions				viii, 176	
agents' petition				viii, 185	
accounts against state				viii, 466	
hides and tallow in, committee on			viii, 222	viii, 223	
difficulties in, resolution relative to				viii, 258	
proclamation to			viii, 305	viii, 327	
representation				viii, 355	
Court of General Sessions of the Peace for				viii, 376	
annexation of Campton and New Holderness to, petitions and act for			viii, 378	viii, 382	
excise in, resolution for committee to sell				viii, 422	
petitions from				viii, 459	
act for establishing boundaries of, <i>see</i> Boundaries.					

GRAFTON, Widow:

account				iii, 49	
-------------------	--	--	--	---------	--

GRAIN:

storing in garrisons	v, 93
scarcity of	v, 319
for the state, vote to purchase	vii, 189
of monopolists, distributed to the needy	viii, 87

GRAND BANK:

French men-of-war at	vi, 98
--------------------------------	--------

GRANDGRAVE:

schooner, resolution relating to	viii, 134
--	-----------

GRAND-JURY:

order of President and Council to	i, 40
find bill against Richard Waldron	i, 127
Court of Common Pleas	i, 129
find indictment for murder of Indians	i, 271

GRANDY, JOHN, JR.:

petition, committee on	viii, 294	viii, 295
released from confinement		viii, 297

GRANGER, —, CAPT.:

copyist for Col. Theodore Atkinson	i, 264
--	--------

GRANT, JAMES:

surveyor, memorial	vi, 144
------------------------------	---------

GRANTEES:

of townships, ask further time for settlement	vi, 115
of Kingston	<i>which see.</i>

GRANTHAM:

representation	vii, 123	viii, 402	viii, 404	viii, 406
erecting a parish from part of, and part of Plainfield, bill and act for			viii, 175	viii, 178

GRANTS: *see also* CHARTERS: INDENTURES:

by King James to Robert Tufton Mason . . . . .	. . . . .	i, 38
by Parliament to colonies for services . . . . .	. . . . .	i, 302
of land to Matthew Livermore and others . . . . .	. . . . .	iv, 327
seal to be affixed to	v, 150	v, 152 v, 263
for support of government . . . . .	. . . . .	v, 239
of unappropriated lands W. of Merrimack river . . . . .	. . . . .	vi, 4
of land in the province . . . . .	. . . . .	vi, 38
offered by king to soldiers . . . . .	. . . . .	vi, 128
recording, act for . . . . .	. . . . .	viii, 145 viii, 246
bill and act for extending time of . . . . .	. . . . .	viii, 359 viii, 455
to justices, Superior Court of Judicature . . . . .	. . . . .	viii, 194
to civil officers . . . . .	. . . . .	} <i>which see.</i>
in Kingston	
of lands	
in Protectworth	
to disabled soldiers	
of townships . . . . .	. . . . .

GRAVES, FRANCIS:

debenture	v, 85
---------------------	-------

GRAVES, SAMUEL:

petition	iv, 250	iv, 251	iv, 252	iv, 286
--------------------	---------	---------	---------	---------

GRAVES, WILLIAM:

petition				ii, 74
--------------------	--	--	--	--------

GRAVILLE (MASS.):

petitioner of				viii, 296
-------------------------	--	--	--	-----------

GRAY, JAMES, CAPT.:

representative				viii, 460
--------------------------	--	--	--	-----------

company			vii, 174	vii, 177
-------------------	--	--	----------	----------

GRAY, JOHN:

soldier, Oyster River				i, 224
---------------------------------	--	--	--	--------

GREAR, JOHN:

bearer of John Raymond's letter to Ambrose Gibbins				i, 19
--	--	--	--	-------

GREAT BOAR'S HEAD:

headland, cruising around	i, 24	i, 32	v, 299	
-------------------------------------	-------	-------	--------	--

GREAT BRITAIN: *see also* ENGLAND:

Navy Board of, masts for				iv, 228
------------------------------------	--	--	--	---------

New Hampshire agent in				iv, 309
----------------------------------	--	--	--	---------

peace and commerce with Spain		v, 321	v, 322	v, 322
---	--	--------	--------	--------

admiralty of				v, 355
------------------------	--	--	--	--------

queen of, coronation				vi, 122
--------------------------------	--	--	--	---------

ministry of, abuse of power by	vii, 1	vii, 2		
--	--------	--------	--	--

"independence on"				vii, 44
-----------------------------	--	--	--	---------

king of, appeals to				vii, 60
-------------------------------	--	--	--	---------

permit for prisoner to go to				vii, 194
--	--	--	--	----------

leave to return from, petitioned for				viii, 77
--	--	--	--	----------

hostilities between, and United States		viii, 352	viii, 423	viii, 423
--	--	-----------	-----------	-----------

war with, debt contracted in				viii, 471
--	--	--	--	-----------

subjects of, <i>see</i> British Subjects.				
---	--	--	--	--

GREAT COHAS BROOK:

alewife fishery in, act to secure	vii, 34	vii, 37	viii, 252	
---	---------	---------	-----------	--

GREAT ISLAND (*called also* NEWCASTLE ISLAND):

Mosquito Hall, lease of				i, 34
-----------------------------------	--	--	--	-------

Court of Pleas at	i, 55	i, 67	i, 71	i, 73	i, 74
-----------------------------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------

	i, 78	i, 79	i, 84	i, 88	i, 90
--	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------

	i, 91	i, 93	i, 106	i, 128	i, 129
--	-------	-------	--------	--------	--------

prison at			i, 60	i, 63	i, 75
---------------------	--	--	-------	-------	-------

	i, 111	i, 112	i, 113	i, 115	i, 116
--	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------

Court of Quarter Sessions of the Peace at					i, 74
---	--	--	--	--	-------

			i, 110	i, 118	i, 120
--	--	--	--------	--------	--------

Court of Equity at					i, 78
------------------------------	--	--	--	--	-------

justices of the peace				i, 83	ii, 3
---------------------------------	--	--	--	-------	-------

fort (castle) at					i, 86
----------------------------	--	--	--	--	-------

	i, 195	i, 239	ii, 10	ii, 20	ii, 30
--	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------

	ii, 37	ii, 39	ii, 48	ii, 49	ii, 137
--	--------	--------	--------	--------	---------

	ii, 223	ii, 236	ii, 237	ii, 239	ii, 244
--	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------

	ii, 246	ii, 249	ii, 251	ii, 252	ii, 253
--	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------

GREAT ISLAND (*called also* NEWCASTLE ISLAND):

fort (castle) at	ii, 255	ii, 256	ii, 258	ii, 259	iii, 32
	iv, 141	v, 3	v, 46	v, 71	v, 72

and see Newcastle.

prison-keeper					i, 86
constables					i, 96
examinee from					i, 117
Court of Chancery at					i, 121
Lt.-gov. Cranfield at					i, 131
ship-master from					i, 137
Jno. de Greek's point, breastwork				i, 200	iii, 32
fort-house at				ii, 3	ii, 4
assessment, warrant			ii, 28	ii, 29	ii, 31
Little Harbor Point					ii, 29
petition for and grant of incorporation				ii, 29	ii, 30
	ii, 33	ii, 34	ii, 35	ii, 37	ii, 57
minister				ii, 30	ii, 37
selectmen "checked"					ii, 31
Sir Wm. Phipps at					ii, 43
committee of militia meet at					ii, 51
fortification of			ii, 230	ii, 233	v, 134

and see Jno de Greek's point above.

ferry				ii, 285	ii, 288
Princess Ann proclaimed at					v, 46
enemy expected at					v, 119
lodgings for Lt.-gov. Usher at					v, 121
bridge, purchase of timber for					vii, 107

and see Newcastle.GREAT LAKE: *see also* WINNIPISEOGEE POND:

garrisons on, troops for reduction of					vi, 24
---	--	--	--	--	--------

GREELEY, ANDREW [GRELEE]:

imprisonment for refusing to pay taxes					v, 401
--	--	--	--	--	--------

GREELEY, EZEKIEL:

petition					vii, 274
--------------------	--	--	--	--	----------

GREELEY, JOSEPH [GRELE]:

petition, account	iv, 330	iv, 335	iv, 346		vii, 44
-----------------------------	---------	---------	---------	--	---------

GREELEY, MOSES:

justice of the peace					vii, 51
--------------------------------	--	--	--	--	---------

GREELEY, THOMAS:

soldier impressed					ii, 80
-----------------------------	--	--	--	--	--------

GREEN, EBENEZER, CAPT.:

petitions, committees on					viii, 218
	viii, 291	viii, 405	viii, 424	viii, 439	viii, 444
hostage in Canada, case referred to Contl. Congress					viii, 301

GREEN, FRANCIS, LT.:

petition for soldier's grant of lands					vi, 160
---	--	--	--	--	---------

GREEN, HENRY:

justice, Court of Common Pleas		i, 71	i, 73		iii, 27
--	--	-------	-------	--	---------

GREEN, HENRY:

warrant to apprehend Joshua Moody	i, 73
witness in Henry Dow v. Henry Robie	i, 153
signer of "Articles of Peace" with Indians	i, 166
councilor	i, 175 i, 179 i, 181 i, 184 i, 186
	i, 187 i, 198 i, 201 i, 202 i, 206
	i, 212 i, 220 i, 229 i, 237 ii, 2
	ii, 4 ii, 9 ii, 10 ii, 12 ii, 19
	ii, 22 ii, 24 ii, 25 ii, 26 ii, 29
	ii, 30 ii, 37 ii, 38 ii, 43 ii, 45
	ii, 52 ii, 57 ii, 58 ii, 60 ii, 61
	ii, 62 ii, 68 ii, 69 ii, 72 ii, 112
	ii, 111 ii, 112 ii, 113 ii, 119 ii, 120
	ii, 121 ii, 122 ii, 123 ii, 126 ii, 132
	ii, 138 ii, 148 ii, 154 ii, 155 ii, 156
	ii, 157 ii, 158 ii, 162 ii, 164 ii, 169
	ii, 171 ii, 174 ii, 175 ii, 178 ii, 182
	ii, 183 ii, 187 ii, 189 ii, 190 ii, 196
	ii, 200 ii, 204 ii, 205 ii, 206 iii, 1
	iii, 3 iii, 5 iii, 7 iii, 8 iii, 9
	iii, 12 iii, 13 iii, 15 iii, 17 iii, 18
	iii, 19 iii, 22 iii, 25 iii, 27 iii, 29
	iii, 33 iii, 34 iii, 35 iii, 36 iii, 41
	iii, 53 iii, 55 iii, 60 iii, 61 iii, 65
	iv, 133 iv, 134 iv, 135 iv, 136 iv, 139
	iv, 140 iv, 141 iv, 142 iv, 143 iv, 144
	iv, 145 iv, 146 iv, 147 iv, 149 iv, 151
	iv, 152 iv, 153 iv, 154 iv, 156 iv, 157
	iv, 159 iv, 160 iv, 161 iv, 162 iv, 163
	iv, 164 iv, 165 iv, 166 iv, 167 iv, 168
	iv, 169 iv, 173 iv, 174 iv, 176 iv, 177
	iv, 178 iv, 181 iv, 183 iv, 184 iv, 186
	iv, 187 iv, 192 iv, 193 iv, 197 iv, 375
committee to draw acts	i, 206
on treasurer's accounts	ii, 58 ii, 59
to draw up humiliation day proclamation	iii, 2
his mill, committee of militia to preserve	ii, 48
order to dismiss men from garrison	iii, 9
justice of the peace	iii, 26 v, 7
GREEN, ISAAC:	
imprisoned for rates by Salisbury constable	v, 397
GREEN ISLAND:	iv, 211
GREEN, JACOB, CAPT.:	
"took the oaths"	v, 7
company	v, 100
GREEN, JOHN:	
marshal, Middlesex	i, 160

GREEN, JOHN:			
continental soldier, bounty to	viii, 162		
GREEN, MARGARET:			
heirs of, joint owners of lands	viii, 467	viii, 478	
<i>and see</i> Common Land.			
GREEN, PETER:			
justice of the peace	vi, 150		
dangerous person, committed, liberated	vii, 190	vii, 194	
GREEN, PETER, DR.:			
regimental surgeon	vii, 120	vii, 124	
GREEN, REBECCA:			
petition		viii, 102	
GREEN, RICHARD:			
petition, committee on		viii, 246	
GREEN, THOMAS:			
disabled soldier, half-pay		viii, 47	
GREENAWAY, ABRAHAM:			
maintenance of		vii, 155	
GREENLAND:			
debtors to Robert Mason	i, 93	i, 106	
Indian track discovered there		ii, 143	
Joseph Berry's house in, as rendezvous		ii, 144	
petition		iv, 224	
selectmen, petition and petitionees	iv, 268	iv, 269	iv, 352
representation	iv, 268	v, 398	viii, 472
representatives		iv, 283	iv, 303
pilot from			v, 188
parish, exempt from minister tax, Portsmouth			v, 354
king's great road leading from			v, 356
province rate, inventory for		v, 398	v, 399
committee of safety			vii, 55
militia, captaincy of, resigned			viii, 115
justice of the peace			viii, 455
Rev. Samuel McClintock of			viii, 487
GREENWOOD, DANIEL:			
<i>see</i> Eddy, Rebecca.			
GREENWOOD, JOSEPH:			
account	vii, 200	viii, 81	viii, 94
GREGG, DAVID:			
petition, committee on	viii, 421	viii, 423	viii, 438
GREGG, JAMES:			
representative			iv, 294
GREGG, JOHN, CAPT.:			
company, petition	vii, 174	viii, 436	
GREGG, WILLIAM, LT.-COL.:			
muster-master			viii, 95

GRELE: }
 GRELEE: } *see* GREELEY:

GRICE, MATTHEW:

libellant in admiralty case viii, 134

GRIEVANCES:

redress of iii, 77 iii, 79 iii, 80

Grafton county *which see.*

GRIFFETH, JOHN: *see* GRIFFITH:

GRIFFIN, EBENEZER:

petition, committee on vii, 213

GRIFFIN, ELIPHALET:

petition, committee on vii, 165

GRIFFITH, DAVID:

heirs of, their right to land set off viii, 77

GRIFFITH, GEORGE:

consignor of goods for Piscataqua i, 1 i, 2

of the Laconia Company i, 10

GRIFFITH, JOHN [GRIFFETH]:

to sell real estate, Portsmouth, act for vi, 129

disabled soldier, allowed wages vii, 40

deceased, act for sale of his real estate viii, 73 viii, 77 viii, 80

GRIFFITH, JOHN, ET ALII:

petition viii, 73 viii, 77

GROUT, ELIJAH:

account vii, 38

vii, 93 vii, 153 viii, 95 viii, 109 viii, 119

muster-master and paymaster vii, 49 vii, 93

commissary vii, 143 vii, 151 vii, 153

vii, 184 viii, 81 viii, 93 viii, 95 viii, 115

letters from *see next above.*

GUARDIANS:

see Caldwell, James.

Fogg, Jeremiah.

Hale, John.

Hall, Thomas.

Hart, Samuel,

Hull, Reuben,

McMurphy, Alexander.

Moulton, Jonathan.

of *non compos mentis*, appointed viii, 324 viii, 352

GULSTON: *see* GOLSTON:

GUMMER, EZEKIEL:

account vii, 229

GUMMER, RICHARD:

justice of the peace v, 167

GUNLOCKS:

price of, fixed vii, 97 vii, 109

GUNNERS:

salary of i, 86 ii, 25 iv, 142

fees of v, 195 v, 209

at fort, *which see, also* Atkinson, Theodore: Walton, Shadrach.

GUNS: *see also* CANNON: CARRIAGES:

sent by the king	ii, 3
for defence of fort	ii, 9 ii, 10
ii, 31 ii, 127 ii, 130	iv, 144 iv, 157
iv, 161 v, 93 v, 121	v, 196 v, 222
petition for	iv, 249 iv, 251
signal, alarm	v, 119 v, 120 v, 144 v, 294 v, 299
for the colony and the state	vii, 56 viii, 13
transporting to the army, account for	vii, 205
state's, return of ordered	viii, 330

GUNTHWAIT:

town-meeting	viii, 182
------------------------	-----------

GUSTIN, SAMUEL:

coröner	vii, 54
chairman of committee, Stoddard	vii, 89

HABEAS CORPUS:

application for, by William Vaughan	i, 110
---	--------

HACKET, JAMES, MAJ.:

muster-master	vii, 36
colonel	vii, 45 vii, 48
committee on Newcastle bridge	vii, 63
lieutenant-colonel	vii, 70

HACKET, WILLIAM:

of Exeter, province rate against	i, 94
--	-------

HADLEY, JOHN:

petition	viii, 71
--------------------	----------

HADLEY, MOSES:

account, petition	viii, 72 viii, 77
-----------------------------	----------------------

HADLOCK, JAMES:

captain, company, resignation	vii, 48 vii, 49 vii, 73
---	-------------------------------

HAINES, MATTHIAS: *see also* HAYNES:

representative	iv, 261 iv, 262
--------------------------	--------------------

HAINES, REUBEN:

soldier, account	ii, 242
----------------------------	---------

HALBURT, JOHN:

petition for grant of a township	vi, 78
--	--------

HALE, AARON:

disabled soldier, bill allowed	viii, 143
--	-----------

HALE, ABIGAIL:

to sell land, act for	vi, 128
petition, committee on	viii, 171

HALE, —, COL.:

letter from	i, 296
-----------------------	--------

HALE, ELIPHALET:

to bring inimical before the House	vii, 190
--	----------

HALE, ENOCH, COL.:

petition for incorporation of Monadnock No. 2	vi, 159
---	---------

HALE, ENOCH, COL.:

justice of the peace and of the quorum	vii, 25	vii, 54	viii, 445
regiment	vii, 68	vii, 220	viii, 81
muster-master, paymaster, account			vii, 71
	vii, 86	vii, 111	vii, 220
muster-rolls, staff-roll, pay-roll	vii, 239	viii, 69	viii, 70
councilor			viii, 82
	viii, 131	viii, 136	viii, 137
	viii, 143	viii, 146	viii, 147
	viii, 151	viii, 152	viii, 155
	viii, 162	viii, 169	viii, 170
	viii, 191	viii, 192	viii, 193
	viii, 196	viii, 197	viii, 198
	viii, 203	viii, 233	viii, 234
	viii, 240	viii, 241	viii, 242
	viii, 280	viii, 457	viii, 458
	viii, 461	viii, 470	viii, 477
petitions	viii, 241	viii, 388	viii, 450
liberating him from gaol, committee on		viii, 303	viii, 305
conduct as sheriff, committee on			viii, 416
dismissed from sheriffalty			viii, 427
resignation of his colonelcy			viii, 433
bridge grantee, Connecticut river			viii, 467

HALE, JOHN, CAPT., COL.:

regiment		vii, 51	vii, 68
major, 3rd contl. battalion			vii, 111
committee on regulation of trade			vii, 126
account, pay-roll	viii, 6	viii, 11	viii, 143
depreciation note, indorsement on	viii, 186	viii, 242	viii, 293
councilor	viii, 236	viii, 237	viii, 238
	viii, 240	viii, 242	viii, 243
	viii, 248	viii, 250	viii, 251
petitions	viii, 345	viii, 441	viii, 470
justice of the peace and of the quorum			viii, 444

HALE, JONATHAN, MAJ.:

purchaser of fire-arms		vii, 61	vii, 62
manufacturer of wool-cards, premium to			viii, 10
petition for Concord	viii, 207	viii, 237	viii, 258
account			viii, 259
			viii, 225

HALE, MOSES:

coroner				vii, 54
-------------------	--	--	--	---------

HALE, —, MR.:

councilor	viii, 233	viii, 234	viii, 235	viii, 240	viii, 259
	viii, 260	viii, 263	viii, 264	viii, 265	viii, 268
	viii, 271	viii, 277	viii, 278	viii, 284	viii, 286
	viii, 287	viii, 288	viii, 289	viii, 290	viii, 294

These references may lead to Enoch Hale or John Hale or partly to each, as both are councilors at this time.

HALE, NATHAN, COL.:

behavior at Trenton, committee to inquire into	vii, 166
colonel, succeeding Poor	vii, 172
loan of money to	vii, 173
regiment (battalion)	vii, 175 viii, 38

HALE, SAMUEL:

petition for grant of lands	vi, 147
special justice, Court of Common Pleas	vii, 212 vii, 264
came in the Flag of Truce	viii, 44

HALES, EDWARD: }

HALES, RICHARD: }

of Newcastle, sworn	ii, 15
-------------------------------	--------

HALFPENNY, JOHN:

light dragoon, petition, allowed depreciation	viii, 422 viii, 424
---	---------------------

HALIFAX:

Gov. Cornwallis at, correspondence with	vi, 60
as easterly boundary of a township grant	vi, 71
ships of war at	vi, 98
exchange of prisoners at	viii, 276

HALL, EDWARD, CAPT.:

representative	iv, 296 iv, 297 iv, 344 iv, 346 iv, 351
surveyor of the king's woods	v, 350
appearance	v, 357

HALL, JACOB, DR.:

regimental surgeon	viii, 150
------------------------------	-----------

HALL, JEREMIAH:

deceased, act for sale of his land	viii, 55
--	----------

HALL, JO.:

representative	iv, 356
--------------------------	---------

HALL, JOHN:

representative	ii, 154 ii, 174
ii, 204 iv, 159 iv, 163 iv, 168 iv, 176	
guardian, petitionee	vii, 260 vii, 278 viii, 175

HALL, JOSEPH:

of Bloody Point, province rate against	i, 97
of Capt. Robt. Mason's troop	i, 144
committee on Nutfield and Chester line	v, 397

HALL, (JUSTICE):

letter on Patrick Fisher's examination	iv, 332
--	---------

HALL, KINGSLEY [KINSLEY]:

Robert Mason v.	i, 84
of Exeter, province rate against	i, 94
notified to attend council at Portsmouth	i, 175
account	i, 182 iii, 48 iii, 50
garrison captain	i, 210
lieutenant	ii, 2
attends militia officers' meeting, Newcastle	ii, 100

HALL, KINGSLEY [KINSLEY]:

of a court-martial					ii, 101
representative	ii, 154	ii, 174	iv, 159		iv, 163
reports to council on the frontiers					ii, 187
garrison soldiers sent to					ii, 216
councilor	iii, 1	iii, 69	iii, 71	iii, 72	iii, 75
	iii, 77	iii, 81	iii, 83	iii, 85	iii, 87
ordered to dismiss soldiers					iii, 2
assistant justice, Court of Common Pleas					iii, 27
to supply pilots to scouts					iii, 40
estate, settlement of,					iv, 335

HALL, MARGARET:

petition, committee on			viii, 256		viii, 257
----------------------------------	--	--	-----------	--	-----------

HALL, NATHANIEL:

account, committee on					viii, 284
---------------------------------	--	--	--	--	-----------

HALL, RALPH:

Robert Mason v.					i, 84
of Exeter, province rate against					i, 94

HALL, SAMUEL:

of Exeter, province rate against					i, 94
--	--	--	--	--	-------

HALL, SAMUEL, CAPT.:

resignation of his captaincy					viii, 174
--	--	--	--	--	-----------

HALL, THOMAS:

lunatic, complaint against guardians	vii, 59	vii, 278			viii, 175
guardians for, appointment of					vii, 80
petitions, committee on	vii, 260	viii, 136	viii, 141		viii, 171

HAM, JOHN:

distressed for military fine					ii, 56
testifies to signatures of deceased witnesses					v, 187
petition			vi, 38		vi, 39

HAM, JOHN, JR.:

his house, Toll-end Falls, as limit to scouting routes					v, 45
--	--	--	--	--	-------

HAM, MOSES:

petition, committee on			viii, 385		viii, 389
----------------------------------	--	--	-----------	--	-----------

HAMAN, JOHN:

vessel-master, petition					ii, 241
-----------------------------------	--	--	--	--	---------

HAMBLETON, MURRY:

his original right in New Holderness sold					vi, 143
---	--	--	--	--	---------

HAMILTON, ANDREW:

postmaster-general of North America	ii, 175	ii, 180			iv, 164
---	---------	---------	--	--	---------

HAMILTON, DAVID:

town charge, petition, estate			i, 207		ii, 276
	ii, 277	ii, 278	ii, 279	ii, 287	iv, 188

HAMILTON, GABRIEL:

petition		ii, 278	ii, 279		ii, 287
--------------------	--	---------	---------	--	---------

HAMMOND, JEDIDIAH:

permittee					viii, 87
---------------------	--	--	--	--	----------

HAMMOND, JOSEPH, LT.-COL.:

muster-master, orders in favor of	vii, 86	vii, 111
to forward the stores to Ticonderoga		vii, 159
account	vii, 245	viii, 403
commissioner to qualify justices, Court of Common Pleas, Cheshire co.		viii, 32
resignation of his lieutenant-colonelcy		viii, 94

HAMMOND, LAURENCE:

clerk of court, Middlesex		i, 169
-------------------------------------	--	--------

HAMMONS, JOHN:

of Newcastle, sworn		ii, 15
-------------------------------	--	--------

HAMPDEN [HAMB DEN]:

shp, lost at Penobscot, paid for		viii, 106
wages of her officers and crew	viii, 186	viii, 195

HAMPSHIRE:

court officers		i, 169
--------------------------	--	--------

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY, (MASS.):

chief military officer of		i, 275
petitioner from		viii, 296

HAMPTON:

tract to be called	i, 24	i, 32
order by President and Council to		i, 40
rate proportioned to	i, 45	ii, 27
petitioners, boundaries of their township		i, 53
	ii, 123	ii, 124
	ii, 123	ii, 125
	ii, 226	iv, 154
	iv, 155	iv, 156
		iv, 157

and see selectmen, petitionees below.

John Gove of, convicted of high-treason		i, 58
minister, <i>see also</i> Cotton, John		i, 59
	i, 166	i, 226
	iii, 52	iv, 330
		v, 383
minister tax		<i>see next above.</i>
prison-keeper, salary		i, 86
debtors to Robert Mason		i, 93
		i, 106
representation		i, 101
	i, 103	ii, 2
	iv, 134	iv, 192
		v, 56
tax-delinquent		i, 113
		i, 115
riot	i, 133	i, 134
		v, 122
assault on provost marshal	i, 138	i, 141
		i, 142
		i, 143
prison		i, 152
overseers or trustees		i, 153
complainant from, prisoner		i, 153
		i, 154
meeting-houses	i, 163	iv, 330
		v, 385
		vi, 3
records		i, 167
		v, 381
soldiers in Oyster River garrisons	i, 171	i, 175
		i, 176
detachment from	i, 220	ii, 141
		iii, 2
selectmen, orders and instructions to		i, 226
	iii, 52	v, 16
	v, 161	v, 164
		v, 383

HAMPTON:

selectmen, petitionees			i, 230	ii, 120
	ii, 123	ii, 124	ii, 125	ii, 176
	ii, 181	ii, 182	ii, 198	ii, 205
	iii, 58	iv, 152	iv, 154	iv, 155
	v, 163	v, 335	v, 336	v, 376
petition			ii, 227	iii, 56
military officers, orders to			i, 220	ii, 2
	iii, 9	iii, 25	iv, 224	v, 109
companies, <i>see next above, and volunteers below.</i>				v, 119
clerk to the courts				ii, 2
running province bounds at				ii, 38
committee of militia, orders to			ii, 48	ii, 49
constables, <i>see also</i> Longfellow, Nathan,				
orders to	ii, 53	ii, 274	v, 15	v, 176
irregularity in choice of		v, 381	v, 382	v, 383
complaint against, by Mass. secretary			v, 395	v, 396
imprisoned				v, 398
rates		ii, 65	v, 16	v, 383
claims against province			ii, 69	ii, 155
petition		ii, 120	ii, 123	ii, 200
	iv, 152	iv, 319	iv, 320	v, 335
			v, 335	v, 336
woods, ranging in				ii, 144
garrisons			ii, 146	ii, 174
account	ii, 166	ii, 169	iii, 16	iii, 50
militia			ii, 174	v, 189
soldiers	ii, 200	v, 173	v, 222	v, 223
<i>and see volunteers below.</i>				v, 227
dismissal of soldiers posted at				iii, 2
examinees from			iii, 7	iii, 55
tumults and disturbances		iii, 11	iii, 12	iii, 14
relief of men from		iii, 20	iii, 22	v, 144
company				<i>see next above.</i>
highway to Portsmouth, complained of				iii, 23
naval officer				iii, 25
laborers on fort from	iii, 25	iii, 45	v, 92	v, 127
assistant justice from				iii, 27
jurisdiction of Massachusetts over			iv, 41	v, 176
representatives	iv, 192	iv, 195	iv, 283	iv, 303
committee, account			iv, 369	iv, 370
to settle town boundaries			v, 42	v, 336
assessors, choice of			v, 15	v, 383
justice of the peace				v, 16
receiver of duties			v, 56	v, 58
reception of Gov. Dudley at			v, 57	v, 326
petitioner from				v, 67
volunteers			v, 104	v, 109

HAMPTON:

scouts					v, 114
	v, 119	v, 145	v, 163	v, 165	v, 204
town commons, disturbance from fencing					v, 122
cruising along					v, 123
Hampton River in					v, 170
express from Portsmouth					v, 201
entertainment of Lt.-Gov. Usher at					v, 233
reception of Gen. Nicholson at		v, 273	v, 275		v, 326
town and parish meetings	v, 336	v, 381	v, 382		v, 383
taxes				<i>see next above.</i>	
defendant from, case of contempt			v, 340		v, 341
school-master rate					v, 376
old parish, moderator and clerk, appearance			v, 381		v, 382
old and new parishes, vote relating to, explained					v, 383
petition about North Hill meeting-house					v, 385
Mass. border troubles, affidavits relating to			v, 395		v, 396
tax-payers imprisoned			v, 397		v, 401
appellant and appellee from					v, 405
line with Kingston			vi, 3	vi, 5	
passing of counterfeit bills in				vi, 81	
sentries at				vii, 31	
marsh, act for draining				viii, 180	
moderator, <i>see</i> Wingate, Joshua.					
new parish, <i>see</i> Hampton Falls.					

HAMPTON COURT:

king's council at	i, 247	i, 249	v, 16
	v, 17	v, 19	v, 23
			v, 26
			v, 30

HAMPTON FALLS:

petitions	iv, 259	iv, 268	iv, 285	iv, 294	iv, 305
	iv, 312	iv, 313	iv, 315	iv, 325	v, 376
selectmen, <i>see next above.</i>					
representatives				iv, 283	iv, 303
parishes		iv, 285	iv, 294	iv, 305	iv, 312
	iv, 315	iv, 316	v, 376	v, 381	v, 382
<i>and see petitions above and selectmen's petitions below.</i>					
selectmen, petitionees				iv, 294	viii, 314
petitions					iv, 318
	iv, 319	iv, 320	iv, 333	viii, 26	viii, 30
	viii, 31	viii, 313	viii, 314	viii, 417	viii, 418
boundaries, <i>see next above.</i>					
petition and complaint <i>v.</i> selectmen of Hampton					v, 376
school-master rate, <i>see next above.</i>					
incendiary at, reward offered				vi, 134	
taxes, bill (resolution) to legalize				viii, 30	viii, 31
major of					viii, 295
HAMPTON FREEHOLDERS:					
<i>v.</i> Daniel Rogers					v, 301

HAMPTON RIVER:

marsh, title in dispute v, 170

HANBURY, JOHN:

province agent in Great Britain i, 302

HANCOCK:

incorporation of, act for viii, 112

constable, resolution for legalizing election of viii, 451

HANCOCK, ROBERT, CAPT.:

commander of the Falkland i, 195

i, 211 iii, 43 iii, 44 iii, 46

letter from, *see next above*.

HANNAH:

schooner, permitted to export corn viii, 163

HANOVER:

gore between, and Lebanon vi, 145

boundaries unsettled, petition concerning vi, 146

small-pox hospital vi, 154

representation vii, 90

petition viii, 446

HANSON, CHARLES:

disabled soldier, board paid vii, 261

HANSON, JOHN BURNAM:

purchaser of provisions for the state, account vii, 107 vii, 203

recruiting officer viii, 3

HANSON, PETER:

petition viii, 30

HARBOR, *see* PISCATAQUA HARBOR:

HARDIE, CYRUS:

disabled soldier, expenses allowed viii, 59

HARDIE, MOSES:

account viii, 59

HARDIE, THOMAS:

officer, taken prisoner at Ticonderoga, account viii, 5

soldier, omitted in pay-roll, wages allowed viii, 8

HARD-MONEY: *see also* SILVER MONEY:

for Gen. Schuyler vii, 48

HARPER, WILLIAM:

captain, company vii, 48 vii, 49

HARRIMAN, PAGE [HERRIMAN]:

account for ferriage of soldiers vii, 166

HARRIMAN, STEPHEN, CAPT.:

representative vii, 28 vii, 257, viii, 8 viii, 47

agent to buy salt for state, account vii, 101 vii, 115 viii, 55

to sell absentees' estates viii, 341

HARRINGTON, BENJAMIN:

prisoner, paroled, exchanged viii, 23

HARRINGTON, THOMAS:

permittee viii, 170

[illegible]

HARVEY, JOHN, ENS., LT.:			
depreciation note, indorsement on		viii, 253	
account, petition	viii, 431	viii, 447	viii, 462
HARVEY, ———, MR.:			
powder-money taken from		i, 41	
<i>and see</i> Rust, Benjamin.			
HARVEY, THOMAS:			
of Strawberry Bank		i, 164	
account		iv, 224	
HARVEY, TIMOTHY:			
account		vii, 275	
HASTINGS, LEMUEL:			
blankets furnished by, replaced		viii, 38	
HASTINGS, WILLIAM, JR.:			
disabled soldier, half-pay		viii, 99	
HATCH, JOHN:			
representative		iv, 176	
HATFIELD:			
Dutch settlement		i, 274	
HAVEN, JOHN, LT.:			
enlisting officer		vii, 113	
HAVEN, SAMUEL, REV. DR.:			
military chaplain, petition	vii, 32	viii, 76	
legislative chaplain		viii, 204	
HAVERHILL, (MASS.):			
scouting between, and Exeter	i, 210	iii, 40	
troop and infantry		v, 226	
HAVERHILL, (N. H.):			
arms and ammunition for	vii, 61	vii, 62	
muster-master from		vii, 78	
selectmen, taxes discounted to		viii, 212	
order on, in favor of Maj. Benj. Whitcomb		viii, 299	
sale of hides and tallow at		viii, 223	
as boundary of Coventry		viii, 344	
HAVERHILL DISTRICT:			
petitions for incorporation		vi, 53	
west end, incorporation with Methuen	vi, 57	vi, 58	
HAWK:			
sloop, quarantined	v, 377	v, 378	
HAWKE:			
petition	viii, 26	viii, 40	
parish petition, abatement of taxes		viii, 52	
annexation from Poplin to, act for	viii, 419	viii, 442	
HAWKINS, JOHN: <i>see</i> HOGKINS, JOHN: <i>and</i> KANCAMAGUS:			
HAWKINS, NARIUS:			
witness to indenture		i, 34	
HAWKINS, WILLIAM, CAPT.:			
depreciation note, indorsement on		viii, 267	

HAWKS, JOHN, CAPT.:						viii,	279
prisoner, temporary release on parole							
HAWLEY, JOSEPH:						i,	169
coroner, Hampshire							
HAYES, AMOS MAIN:						vii,	36
account							
HAYES, PAUL:						vii,	24
justice of the peace							
HAYNES, ———: <i>see also</i> HAINES:							
watch at fort						ii,	39
HAYNES, ROBERT:							
account						iii,	16
HAYNES, SAMUEL:							
Robert Mason <i>v.</i>						i,	106
soldier, account						iii,	39
HAYNES, WILLIAM:							
soldier, account						iii,	39
HAYWARD, JOSHUA, CAPT.:							
pay-roll						vii,	233
HAYWOOD, SAMUEL: <i>see also</i> HEYWOOD:							
coroner						vii,	54
HAZARD, EBENEZER:							
deputy postmaster-general						viii,	64
HAZELTINE, ELIZABETH:							
divorce, <i>see</i> Nathaniel:							
HAZELTINE, JOHN:							
petition for grant of township						vi,	81
disabled soldier, supplied with clothing						viii,	111
HAZELTINE, NATHANIEL:							
petition and act for divorce	viii,	208	viii,	243	viii,	245	
HAZELTINE, WILLIAM:							
disabled soldier, half-pay						viii,	29
petition, committee on						viii,	368
HAZELTON, SOLOMON:							
soldier, bounty to						viii,	162
HAZEN, ———, COL. [HAZZEN]:							
regiment						viii,	462
HAZEN, RICHARD:							
surveyor employed to run line between Mass. and N. H. . . .						iv,	372
HEAD, ARTHUR [HED]:							
of Newcastle, sworn						ii,	15
petition						ii,	33
HEAD, ISAAC:							
soldier, credited to New Holderness						viii,	462
HEAD, JAMES:							
major of 9th regiment, petition						vii,	70
HEAD, NATHANIEL, CAPT.:							
pay-roll						viii,	310

HEAD-MONEY (POLL-TAX):			
petition for exemption from		i,	53
HEAD-QUARTERS:			
of Indian enemy, marching forces against	v,	99	v, 100
enlistment of soldiers at		viii,	109
HEALD, OLIVER:			
account		vii,	175
HEALD, THOMAS, LT.-COL., MAJ.:			
pay-roll	vii,	167	vii, 277
recruiting officer		viii,	2
HEARD, SAMUEL:			
garrison	ii,	48	ii, 49 ii, 177
<i>and see</i> Hurd's: garrison.			
HEATH, BENJAMIN:			
petition, committee on		viii,	476
HEDGES, SILAS:			
petition and act to vest title to land in	vii,	224	vii, 234 vii, 246
HEDGES, SIR CHARLES:			
secretary of queen's council	v,	152	v, 257 v, 278
HEIGHT OF LAND:			
as boundary between New Hampshire and New York		viii,	370
HELENA:			
brigantine, permitted to sail		vii,	236
HELY, WILLIAM:			
traitor, pardoned		i,	58
HEMP:			
raising, encouragement and rules for	iv,	198	v, 389
HENDEE, JOSHUA, CAPT.:			
pay-roll		vii,	268
HENDERSON, WILLIAM, SENR.:			
<i>see</i> Bridger, John: letter to council.			
HENENEN(?), WILLIAM:			
soldier, Oyster River		i,	224
HENNIKER [HENIKER]:			
justice of the peace		vi,	151
as boundary of Society Land		vi,	168
HERBERT, ———:			
factor of Laconia Company	i,	9	i, 23
Lord Commissioner for Trade and Plantations		v,	224
HERD, JETHRO: <i>see</i> HURD:			
HERD, JOHN:			
of Cocheco		i,	81
HERMIT:			
schooner, permitted to sail		viii,	67
HERNE, ———, CAPT.:			
commander of the Centurion, present to		v,	58
HEWES, ROBERT:			
petitions, committee on	viii,	210	viii, 211 viii, 242 viii, 244

HEYWOOD, ELEAZER: *see also* HAYWOOD:

petition viii, 170 viii, 172

HEYWOOD, JOSHUA:

major viii, 112

HEYWOOD, WILLIAM, MAJ.:

pay-roll, account vii, 272

representative viii, 45

HIBBARD, AUGUSTINE, REV.:

military chaplain vii, 175 viii, 55

HICKEY, JAMES:

petition and bond to obey small-pox orders vi, 161 vi, 162 vii, 155

HICKS, MICHAEL:

assigned to parish of Greenland v, 356

HIDES:

belonging to state, committee on viii, 222 viii, 223

receivers-general to sell viii, 244

HIGH-TREASON: *see also* TREASON:

convicted of, pardoned i, 58

HIGHWAYS (ROADS):

acts and resolutions relating to i, 223

i, 230 ii, 125 ii, 157 iv, 155 iv, 158

iv, 161 iv, 195 iv, 197 vii, 61 viii, 17

and see Alexandria.

New Durham Gore.

Amesbury.

New London.

Children's Land.

Newtown.

Coos.

Pickering's Mill.

Dartmouth.

Plymouth.

Exeter.

Portsmouth.

Fort Washington.

Protectoweth.

Gore, The.

Searls, Jonathan.

Greenland.

South Hampton.

Hampton.

Wakefield.

Janvrin's Island.

White Hills.

Leavittstown.

Winnipiseogee Pond.

Londonderry.

Wolfeborough.

between the Connecticut and Merrimack Rivers i, 264

repairing, taxes for viii, 417

HILL, ABRAHAM:

Lord Commissioner for Trade and Plantation i, 213 i, 244 i, 245

i, 248 v, 14 v, 18 v, 22 v, 29

HILL, AMBROSE:

of Exeter, province rate against i, 94

HILL, ELISHA:

account vii, 8

HILL, —, GEN.:

commander-in-chief of provincial land forces v, 283

HILL, JOHN, CAPT.:

commander of Saco Fort and Scouts v, 4 v, 5 v, 224

HILL, JOHN, CAPT. :						
assigned to parish of Greenland					v, 356	
HILL, JOHN, CAPT. :						
pay-roll, account					viii, 60	
continental soldier, bounty to					viii, 162	
HILL, —, MR. [HIL] :					i, 37	
HILL, NATHANIEL, (DOVER) :						
representative	ii, 227	ii, 238	ii, 253	ii, 257	ii, 279	
“took the oaths”					v, 7	
HILL, NATHANIEL :						
petition, committee on					viii, 368	
HILL, ROBERT :						
deputy-sheriff, account				vii, 213	viii, 87	
HILL, SAMUEL :						
Robert Mason <i>v.</i>					i, 106	
garrison soldier					ii, 84	
HILL, SAMUEL, (ENGLAND) :						
register of the admiralty					v, 355	
HILL, SAMUEL :						
coroner					vii, 25	
HILL, WILLIAM :						
petition	iv, 309	iv, 312	iv, 313	iv, 314	iv, 315	
HILLS, HANNAH :						
divorce, <i>see</i> Moses.						
HILLS, MOSES :						
petition and act for divorce	viii, 28	viii, 206	viii, 237	viii, 242		
HILLSBOROUGH, [HILLSBORO] :						
justices of the peace			vi, 144	vi, 167		
as boundary of Society Land				vi, 168		
selectmen's account				viii, 155		
petition				viii, 173		
HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY :						
justices of the peace and of the quorum			vi, 144	vi, 167		
	vii, 24	vii, 51	vii, 100	vii, 102		
	viii, 95	viii, 104	viii, 444	viii, 470		
councilors	vii, 2	vii, 116	vii, 255	viii, 66		
committee on qualification of officers			vii, 19	vii, 20		
judges and registers of probate			vii, 24	viii, 470		
Court of Common Pleas, justices				vii, 24		
treasurer				vii, 24		
coroners				vii, 24		
	vii, 51	vii, 54	vii, 99	viii, 362	viii, 437	
recorder of deeds				vii, 24		
sheriffs	vii, 24	vii, 126	vii, 266	vii, 269		
towns, enlisting regiments in				vii, 30		
convention of				viii, 461		
courts, resolution on impanelling juries				vii, 87		

HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY:

Superior Court of Judicature, adjournment by proclamation	vii, 215
annexation of Fishersfield to, act for	viii, 60
to build bridge, Souhegan river, act to oblige	viii, 90
Court of Common Pleas, resolution enabling	viii, 146
town committees' petitions	viii, 247
Court of Sessions for	viii, 455

HILTON, EDWARD:

of Exeter, province rate against	i, 94
--	-------

HILTON, EDWARD, CAPT.:

garrison	ii, 48	ii, 49
account, pay-roll		viii, 50

HILTON, ELIZABETH:

petitioner	vii, 174
----------------------	----------

HILTON, JOSEPH, LT.:

disabled soldier, half-pay	viii, 38	
petition, allowed depreciation	viii, 357	viii, 358

HILTON, JOSIAH:

<i>v.</i> Philip and Jacob Fowler, review granted	vii, 201
---	----------

HILTON, RICHARD:

of Exeter, province rate against	.	.	.	.	i, 94
petition, ferry grantee	.	.	ii, 226	ii, 227	ii, 229
justice of the peace	.	.	.	.	v, 352

HILTON, SAMUEL:

of Exeter, province rate against	i, 94
--	-------

HILTON, WILLIAM:

petition	viii, 238
order drawn by, committee on	viii, 328

HILTON, WILLIAM, SENR.:

of Exeter, province rate against	i, 94
provost marshal	i, 121

HILTON, WINTHROP, CAPT., MAJ., LT. COL.:

encouragement and enlistment of volunteers	v, 103				
v, 104	v, 108	v, 109	v, 110		
instructions, warrants to	v, 133	v, 135	v, 136	v, 159	
v, 161	v, 164	v, 178	v, 222	v, 223	
v, 224	v, 226	v, 227	v, 236	v, 240	
impressment of soldiers				v, 144	
regiment			v, 144	v, 163	
appearance	v, 149	v, 165	v, 177	v, 178	v, 204
complaint <i>v.</i> Hampton selectmen				v, 163	
commander of scouts	v, 171	v, 220	v, 223	v, 224	
muster-roll, account			v, 173	v, 178	
commander of expedition against French and Indians				v, 181	
v, 184	v, 185	v, 207	v, 236	v, 240	
councilor, deceased				v, 293	

HILTON'S MILL:

of Exeter, province rate against i, 94

HILTON'S POINT:

governor, patentees i, 24 i, 32

gate, petition for iv, 231

HINCKES, JOHN [HINCKS, HINKES]:

councilor	i, 64	i, 66	i, 95	i, 96
	i, 97	i, 132	ii, 2	ii, 3
	ii, 4	ii, 6	ii, 9	ii, 19
	ii, 22	ii, 24	ii, 25	ii, 26
	ii, 30	ii, 37	ii, 38	ii, 52
	ii, 111	ii, 113	ii, 221	ii, 222
	ii, 242	ii, 257	ii, 258	ii, 261
	ii, 264	ii, 265	ii, 269	ii, 270
	ii, 279	ii, 282	ii, 283	ii, 284
	ii, 288	iv, 133	iv, 134	iv, 135
	iv, 139	iv, 140	iv, 141	iv, 142
	iv, 148	iv, 149	iv, 181	iv, 182
	iv, 375	v, 1	v, 2	v, 3
	v, 6	v, 7	v, 8	v, 9
	v, 11	v, 12	v, 13	v, 15
	v, 20	v, 41	v, 42	v, 43
	v, 45	v, 46	v, 47	v, 48
	v, 54	v, 55	v, 56	v, 59
	v, 62	v, 73	v, 74	v, 75
	v, 78	v, 82	v, 86	v, 87
	v, 91	v, 92	v, 99	v, 105
	v, 115	v, 116	v, 121	v, 122
	v, 125	v, 129	v, 130	v, 132
	v, 135	v, 138	v, 140	v, 141
assistant-chancellor		i, 79	i, 80	i, 100
president of council	i, 198	i, 200	i, 201	i, 202
	i, 205	i, 206	i, 208	i, 210
	i, 214	i, 215	i, 216	i, 220
	i, 222	i, 225	i, 229	i, 230
	ii, 10	ii, 12	ii, 43	ii, 44
	ii, 47	ii, 48	ii, 58	ii, 60
	ii, 62	ii, 64	ii, 112	iii, 1
	iii, 5	iii, 8	iii, 9	iii, 11
	iii, 13	iii, 15	iii, 17	iii, 18
	iii, 22	iii, 23	iii, 25	iii, 27
	iii, 31	iii, 33	iii, 34	iii, 35
	iii, 40	iii, 41	iii, 42	iii, 45
	iii, 47	iii, 52	iii, 53	iii, 55
	iii, 58	iii, 60	iii, 61	iii, 63
	iii, 65	iv, 120	iv, 121	iv, 122
	iv, 144	iv, 146	iv, 147	iv, 183

HINCKES, JOHN [HINCKS, HINKES]:

president of council	iv, 185	iv, 186	iv, 187	iv, 188	iv, 189
	iv, 190	iv, 192	iv, 193	iv, 195	iv, 197
	v, 102	v, 103	v, 108	v, 109	v, 110
	v, 111	v, 112	v, 113	v, 114	v, 118
	v, 119	v, 120	v, 126	v, 128	v, 142
of Newcastle, sworn	.	.	.	.	ii, 15
letters from, —					
to Mr. Fabins	.	.	.	.	ii, 40
governor of Connecticut	.	.	.	ii, 53	ii, 54
letters to, —					
from Matthew Cary	.	.	.	.	<i>which see.</i>
account	ii, 242	iii, 40	iii, 48	iii, 50	iii, 71
	iii, 81	v, 107	v, 129	v, 130	v, 359
John Cross and James Phillips <i>v.</i>	.	.	.	.	<i>see next above.</i>
committee to draw up acts	.	.	.	.	ii, 280
desired to take command of fort	.	.	.	.	iii, 4
commander of fort at Newcastle	.	.	.	iii, 23	iii, 27
	v, 94	v, 106	v, 107	v, 109	v, 210
supervisor of work on fort	.	.	.	.	iii, 25
to supply men for cruising shallop	.	.	.	.	iii, 41
chief justice, Superior Court of Judicature	.	.	.	.	v, 7
debenture	.	.	.	v, 83	v, 139
departure from province	.	.	.	v, 210	v, 257
petition	.	.	.	.	v, 359

HINCKS, SAMUEL:

messenger for this province in the Indian affair	.	.	.	v, 358	v, 359
petition	.	.	.	.	v, 383

HINDERS, W.:

province rate against	i, 99
-----------------------	---	---	---	---	-------

HINSDALE:

line with Winchester	.	.	.	.	vi, 86
plan of	.	.	.	.	<i>see next above.</i>
holder of state's money of	.	.	.	.	vii, 209
petition, state tax	.	.	.	.	viii, 46
town-meeting, act to legalize	.	.	.	.	viii, 55
justice of the peace	.	.	.	.	viii, 437

HINSDALE, EBENEZER:

petition for incorporation of north part of Northfield	vi, 82	vi, 85
petition for change of Hinsdale and Winchester line	.	vi, 85
letter on Indian incursions, Conn. river	.	vi, 97

HIRD, JOHN [HEARD]:

his will proved	.	.	.	v, 186	v, 187
-----------------	---	---	---	--------	--------

HIRD, TRISTRAM [TRISTAM]:

citation to	.	.	.	.	v, 187
<i>and see next above.</i>					

HIS MOST CHRISTIAN MAJESTY (FRENCH KING):

peace with, and United Provinces	.	.	.	vi, 40	vi, 47
----------------------------------	---	---	---	--------	--------

- HIS MOST CHRISTIAN MAJESTY (FRENCH KING):
 his naval officers, entertainment of viii, 383
and see Soldiers.
- HISPANIOLA:
 exportation of masts to viii, 120
- HITCHCOCK, BENJAMIN, CAPT.:
 to return borrowed powder vii, 64
- HITCHCOCK, JOSEPH:
 prisoner from New York vii, 128
- HIX, BARNARD:
 soldier, deceased, funeral expenses allowed viii, 31
- HIX, JANE:
 account viii, 31
- HOBART, DAVID, COL.:
 petitions vi, 145 viii, 370 viii, 417
 justice, Court of Common Pleas vi, 158
 muster-master, order in favor of vii, 111
 regiment, resignation of his colonelcy vii, 219
 viii, 55 viii, 95 viii, 96
 accounts vii, 239 vii, 275 viii, 15
- HOBART, SAMUEL, COL.:
 paymaster vii, 28 vii, 29
 powder-maker, petition, account vii, 79 vii, 146 vii, 148
 vii, 275 viii, 27 viii, 34 viii, 465 viii, 483
 has leave to sell state's saltpetre vii, 264 viii, 15
 of committee of safety viii, 88
- HOBBS, MORRIS [HOBES]:
 petition i, 53
 Robert Mason *v.* i, 90 i, 106
- HOBBY, SIR CHARLES:
 estate, letters of administration on v, 363
- HODG, ROBERT:
 master of brigantine, Philadelphia, bond i, 130
- HODGDON, CALEB, CAPT.:
 pay-roll, account vii, 70 viii, 409
 major, continental battalion vii, 93
 public money in his hands vii, 132
 special justice, Superior Court of Judicature viii, 387
- HODGDON, JOSEPH:
 account viii, 95
- HODGE, NICHOLAS [HODG]:
 of Newcastle, sworn ii, 15
- HODGES, LEMUEL, CAPT.:
 appointed to take inventory of Lyman viii, 467
- HOG, SEABANK:
see Rand, Mary: deposition.
- HOGG, EBENEZER:
v. John Paul Jones, review viii, 484

HOGG, JOHN:				
coroner			vii,	24
HOGKINS, JOHN [HAWKINS]:				
sagamore, letters to the governor	i, 155	i, 156	i, 157	
HOIT, JOHN [HOYT]:				
petitions	viii, 440	viii, 448	viii, 470	
HOIT, NATHAN, LT.:				
may exchange retired bills for current money			viii,	79
depreciation note, indorsement on		viii, 209	viii,	253
HOIT, REUBEN:				
his barn as a bound of Kingston			vi,	3
HOIT, STEPHEN, LT., ENS.:				
account		vii, 175	vii,	195
pay-roll, rations, sauce-money		vii, 257	viii,	54
HOIT, THOMAS:				
guard to prisoner, account			vii,	200
HOLBROOK, JOHN, LT.:				
account, petitions, committee on		viii, 199	viii,	202
	viii, 228	viii, 240	viii, 242	viii, 358
HOLBROOK, JOSEPH:				
justice of the peace			vi,	159
HOLDERNESS:				
ammunition for		vii, 66	vii,	67
HOLDERNESSE: <i>see also</i> EARL OF HOLDERNESSE:				
letter to Lords Commissioners for Trade and Plantations			i,	258
secretary of king's council			<i>see next above.</i>	
letter to Gov. Benning Wentworth			i,	260
HOLLAND, —:				
supervisor of work on fort			iii,	25
HOLLAND, ELIZABETH, MRS.:				
petitionee, petition	v, 59	v, 60	v, 61	v, 66
<i>and see</i> Holland, Thomas.				
HOLLAND, JANE, MRS.:				
permitted to visit her husband in prison			vii,	200
petition, committee on			viii,	26
requests a visit to her children	viii, 378	viii, 388	viii, 405	viii, 407
HOLLAND, —, LT.:				
commanding officer, Oswego, letter from			i,	263
committee on Crown Point expedition			i,	286
HOLLAND, PAUL:				
of Newcastle, sworn			ii,	15
HOLLAND, SAMUEL, CAPT.:				
estate confiscated			viii,	81
HOLLAND, STEPHEN: <i>see also</i> JANE:				
prisoner, escaped, retaken			vii,	193
enemy, his money confiscated			viii,	84
absentee, his land tax, Temple, discounted		viii, 140	viii,	172

HOLLAND, STEPHEN: *see also* JANE:

absentee, estate confiscated	viii, 151	viii, 152	viii, 244	viii, 282
--	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

HOLLAND, THOMAS:

account	i, 200
of Newcastle, sworn	ii, 13
agent, petition	ii, 113
petition for divorce, petitionee . v, 59	v, 60 v, 61 v, 66

HOLLICOM, JOHN:

account	i, 202	iii, 33	iii, 40
-------------------	--------	---------	---------

HOLLIS [HOLLES]:

assign from	vii, 161
prisoner from	vii, 206
selectmen's petition and account	viii, 111 viii, 277
discount of taxes	viii, 133 viii, 483
coroner	viii, 362
petition for	viii, 363
pensioner of, to appear	viii, 407
justice of the peace and of the quorum	viii, 444
lands of absentees in, taxes on	viii, 477 viii, 483

HOLMES, JOHN:

of Strawberry Bank	i, 164
------------------------------	--------

HOLMES, LEMUEL:

petition	viii, 353
--------------------	-----------

HOLT, NATHAN:

soldier, wounded at Bunker Hill	vii, 100
---	----------

HOLTON, JONATHAN, LT.:

disabled soldier, half-pay	viii, 30
--------------------------------------	----------

HOLYOKE, JOHN [HOLIOAK]:

clerk of court, Hampshire	i, 169
-------------------------------------	--------

HOOKE, FRANCIS, CAPT., MAJ.:

letter to Capt. Barefoote	i, 70
warning against designs of Indians	i, 158 i, 159
to Lt.-Gov. Usher	ii, 70
signer of "Articles of Peace" with Indians	i, 160 i, 161

HOOKER, JOHN:

deposition in case of Salter and Mannery	iv, 212
--	---------

HOOPER, —:

see Trials: for cowardice.

HOOPER, JOHN:

garrison soldier	ii, 84
mariner on board the Success	v, 394

HOOPER, RICHARD:

chirurgeon, defendant in case of assault	i, 138 i, 141
--	---------------

HOOPER, STEPHEN:

petition	viii, 73
--------------------	----------

HOOSAC [HOOSUCK]:

Indian attack on	vi, 93
----------------------------	--------

HOOSAC MOUNTAIN:									
scouting there	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	i, 274
HOPEWELL:									
bark, deposition relating to	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	v, 8
<i>and see</i> Mounteas, James.									
HOPKINS, JAMES, LT.:									
company, pay-roll	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	vii, 194
HOPKINS, ROBERT:									
petition	.	.	.	.	.	viii, 421	viii, 423	viii, 438	
HOPKINSON, JOHN:									
account	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	vii, 8
HOPKINTON:									
Indian descent on	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	vi, 24
discount of taxes	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	viii, 124
HOPLEY, ROBERT:									
of Strawberry Bank	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	i, 164
HORN, ARMSTRONG:									
of Exeter, province rate against	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	i, 94
HORN, DANIEL:									
depreciation note, payment of	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	viii, 269
HORN, JOHN:									
coroner	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	vii, 24
HORN, WILLIAM:									
of Cochecho	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	i, 81
HORNE, TOBIAS:									
of Newcastle, sworn	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	ii, 15
HORSES:									
restraining, bills and acts for	.	.	.	.	.	.	i, 205	i, 207	
		ii, 121		ii, 122		ii, 123		ii, 157	
		iv, 153		iv, 161		iv, 186		iv, 187	
exporting, resolution against	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	vii, 229	
purchased for the state	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	viii, 209	
claim for, allowed	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	viii, 471	
HOSPITALS:									
small-pox, <i>see</i> Charlestown: Hanover.									
military, <i>see</i> United States.									
HOSTAGE:									
Capt. Ebenezer Green, of Lyme	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	viii, 301	
HOUGHTON, NEHEMIAH, CAPT.:									
pay-roll, account	.	viii, 222	viii, 225	viii, 227	viii, 227	viii, 286	viii, 295		
HOUSE, JOHN, CAPT.:									
company	.	.	.	.	.	vii, 85	vii, 86	vii, 173	
petition, committee on	.	.	.	.	.	viii, 83	viii, 83	viii, 294	
HOUSE OF COMMONS: <i>see</i> LORDS AND COMMONS:									
HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES (<i>called also</i> ASSEMBLY, GENERAL ASSEMBLY, <i>and</i> LOWER HOUSE): <i>see also</i> REPRESENTATIVES:									
precepts (warrants, writs) for	.	.	.	.	.	.	i, 101	i, 199	
	i, 229	i, 230	ii, 12	ii, 12	ii, 16	ii, 17			

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES (*called also* ASSEMBLY, GENERAL ASSEMBLY, *and* LOWER HOUSE): *see also* REPRESENTATIVES:

precepts warrants,

writs) for	ii, 18	ii, 19	ii, 22	ii, 23	ii, 77
	ii, 150	ii, 173	ii, 200	iii, 30	iii, 55
	iii, 57	iii, 71	iv, 134	iv, 139	iv, 163
	iv, 192	iv, 231	iv, 270	iv, 272	iv, 280
	iv, 283	iv, 289	iv, 293	iv, 303	iv, 345
	iv, 355	iv, 359	v, 3	v, 56	v, 63
	v, 76	v, 105	v, 261	v, 364	vi, 77
	vi, 125	vii, 95	vii, 117	vii, 123	vii, 227
	vii, 229	vii, 269	viii, 37	viii, 40	viii, 106
	viii, 110	viii, 186	viii, 210	viii, 280	viii, 298
	viii, 301	viii, 347	viii, 355	viii, 379	viii, 381
	viii, 399	viii, 406	viii, 446	viii, 463	viii, 479

and see representation under names of towns.

dissolution of					i, 191
	ii, 81	iii, 81	iv, 167	vi, 22	vii, 107
	vii, 115	vii, 254	viii, 62	viii, 121	viii, 193
	viii, 204	viii, 302	viii, 398	viii, 456	viii, 490

and see General Court: adjournment of.

prorogation of			ii, 52	ii, 55	ii, 81
	ii, 111	ii, 159	ii, 183	ii, 196	iv, 345
	v, 45	v, 71	v, 74	v, 88	v, 110
	v, 112	v, 131	v, 153	v, 157	v, 184
	v, 202	v, 261	v, 361	vi, 56	vi, 125

called for raising money					ii, 97
fees settled by					ii, 113
accommodations for	ii, 131	ii, 213	viii, 155	viii, 160	viii, 183

and see General Court.

demand to raise £702					ii, 133
----------------------	--	--	--	--	---------

answer to proposals of Lt.-Gov. Usher					ii, 137
---------------------------------------	--	--	--	--	---------

petition to the king					ii, 207
----------------------	--	--	--	--	---------

books and papers					iii, 5
------------------	--	--	--	--	--------

	iii, 6	iii, 7	iii, 8	v, 66	v, 123
--	--------	--------	--------	-------	--------

answer to speech of Lt.-Gov. Usher					iv, 180
------------------------------------	--	--	--	--	---------

summoned to meet			iv, 202	v, 99	v, 105
------------------	--	--	---------	-------	--------

and see precepts for, *above*.

new, calling				vi, 22	vi, 130
--------------	--	--	--	--------	---------

message of governor to					vi, 35
------------------------	--	--	--	--	--------

vote of, for choice of recorder					vi, 45
---------------------------------	--	--	--	--	--------

necessary branch when money is raised		vi, 96	vi, 101		vi, 115
---------------------------------------	--	--------	---------	--	---------

none in being					vi, 122
---------------	--	--	--	--	---------

name and power of, assumed by Colonial Congress					vii, 2
---	--	--	--	--	--------

to originate all bills, etc., for raising money					vii, 5
---	--	--	--	--	--------

appointment of colonial and county officers by					vii, 21
--	--	--	--	--	---------

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES (*called also ASSEMBLY, GENERAL ASSEMBLY, and LOWER HOUSE*): *see also* REPRESENTATIVES:

speakers, —

see Dow, Henry.

Gerrish, Richard.

Gilman, John.

Hunking, Mark.

Jaffrey, George.

Langdon, John.

Martin, Richard.

see Penhallow, Samuel.

Pickering, John.

Pickering, John, Senr.

Plaisted, John.

Stileman, Elias.

White, Phillips.

Wiggin, Andrew.

election of	ii, 19	v, 261
to collect bonds	iv, 261	iv, 262
signature to acts	iv, 354	iv, 368
bonds, recognizances to vii, 6	vii, 7	vii, 19
	vii, 20	vii, 158
	vii, 159	vii, 230
	vii, 261	viii, 138
		viii, 390

clerks, —

see Atkinson, Theodore; Emery, Noah; Hunking, Mark: Jaffrey, James; Jose, Richard: Pickering, John:

to certify pay-roll vii, 252

directed how to distribute law-books viii, 189

wages and travel, *see* Representatives.*pro tempore*, *see* Dow, Henry.

assistant-clerks, —

see Odiorne, Thomas: Smith, John.

wages (pay) vii, 250

and see Representatives: wages and travel.

chaplains, —

see Brown, Arthur, Rev.: Buckminster, Rev. Mr.: Haven, Samuel, Rev. Dr.: Mansfield, Isaac, Rev.: Odlin, Woodbridge, Rev.: Rogers, Daniel, Rev.: Stiles, Ezra, Rev.

pay (allowance to), committee on viii, 61

door-keepers, —

see Daniels, Minus: Piper, Jonathan: Rundlett, James: Wiggin, Joshua.adjournment, } *see* General Court.
recess, }

HOUSES:

used for barracks, *see* Barracks.of entertainment, } *see* Public Houses.
public, }licensed *which see.*

HOUSTON, JAMES:

petition, committee on viii, 449

HOUSTON, SAMUEL, LT.:

pay-roll viii, 3

HOVEY, IVORY, DR.:

regimental (army) surgeon vii, 178

HOVEY, NATHANIEL :							
petition, committee of the whole on	.	viii,	42	viii,	64	viii,	68
HOVEY, NATHANIEL :							
account . . . . .	. . . . .	.	.	.	.	<i>see next above.</i>	
HOW, BARZILLAI :							
ensign . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	vii,	128
HOWE, BENJAMIN :							
cited for contempt of congress	.	.	.	.	.	vii,	28
HOWE, BEZALEEL, LT. :							
accounts, committees on	.	viii,	293	viii,	342	viii,	343
HOWE, RICHARD, GEN. :							
movements, intelligence of his	.	.	.	.	.	vii,	31
HOWE, THOMAS :							
- petition, committee on	.	.	.	.	.	viii,	294
HOWELL, EDWARD :							
libellant in admiralty case	.	.	.	.	.	viii,	134
HOWLETT, DAVIS, CAPT. :							
pay-rolls . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	vii,	232
recruiting officer . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	viii,	270
HOYT, NATHAN [HOIT] :							
ensign . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	vii,	161
HUBBARD, ANN :							
petition, committee on	.	.	.	.	.	viii,	187
HUBBARD, DAVID :							
express from No. 4 to Portsmouth	.	.	.	.	.	vii,	229
HUBBARD, ELIAS :							
petition for grant of a township	.	.	.	.	.	vi,	72
HUBBARD, JOHN :							
justice of the peace . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	viii,	437
petition, committee on . . . . .	.	viii,	441	viii,	452	viii,	480
ferry grantee . . . . .	.	.	.	viii,	449	viii,	464
HUBBARD, LEVERETT [LEVERIT, LEVERT] :							
comptroller of customs, Port of Piscataqua	.	.	.	.	.	vi,	127
justice, Superior Court of Judicature . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	vii,	6
viii, 33 viii, 61		viii,	199	viii,	299	viii,	392
petition, committee on . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	viii,	187
HUBBARD, THOMAS :							
speaker, Mass. assembly	.	.	.	.	i,	280	i, 282
	i, 285	i,	289	i,	290	i,	292
HUCKINS, JAMES :							
Robert Mason v. . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	i,	84
HUDSON, JOHN :							
of Bloody Point, province rate against	.	.	.	.	.	i,	97
HUDSON RIVER :							
embraced in Col. Williams's scheme for defence of frontiers	.	.	.	.	i,	274	i, 275
township granted between, and the Conn.	.	.	.	.	.	vi,	71
HUGHES, ———, [HUES] :							
money of, vote about . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	iv,	309
commissioner of bankruptcy . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	v,	363

HUGHES, ———, [HUES]:					v, 404
appraiser, estate of John Banfield . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.
HUGHES, ARTHUR, SENR. [HUES]:					ii, 84
garrison soldier . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.
HUGHES, CLEMENT:					v, 388
petition for a township above Kingston . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.
HULL, HENRY:					i, 164
of Strawberry Bank . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.
HULL, JOHN:					i, 167
keeper of records, Dover . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.
HULL, REUBEN:					i, 100
guardian and executor, petitioner . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.
"at the meeting of Mr. Joshua Moody, Newbury " . . . .	.	.	.	.	.
to answer before justices of the peace . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.
present at statement of Wm. Vaughan . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.
summons for . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.
of Capt. Robt. Mason's troop . . . i, 144	.	.	.	.	. i, 150
HUNKIN, JOHN:					i, 164
of Strawberry Bank . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.
HUNKING, ARGALUS:					v, 394
carpenter of the Success . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.
HUNKING, JOHN [HUNKINS]:					i, 133
summons for . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.
of Capt. Robt. Mason's troop . . . i, 144	.	.	.	.	. i, 150
HUNKING, MARK, CAPT., COL.:					ii, 56
distressed for military fine . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.
clerk, House of Representatives . . . . .	.	.	.	.	ii, 67 iv, 124
representative . . . . .	.	.	.	.	iv, 148 v, 261
councilor	iv, 201	iv, 202	iv, 203	iv, 204	iv, 205
	iv, 205	iv, 206	iv, 207	iv, 208	iv, 211
	iv, 214	iv, 215	iv, 220	iv, 221	iv, 223
	iv, 224	iv, 226	iv, 227	iv, 230	iv, 231
	iv, 232	iv, 244	v, 256	v, 258	v, 261
	v, 262	v, 266	v, 267	v, 269	v, 270
	v, 272	v, 273	v, 275	v, 276	v, 279
	v, 280	v, 284	v, 286	v, 287	v, 288
	v, 290	v, 291	v, 292	v, 293	v, 294
	v, 295	v, 298	v, 299	v, 300	v, 301
	v, 302	v, 304	v, 305	v, 307	v, 309
	v, 312	v, 316	v, 317	v, 319	v, 320
	v, 321	v, 326	v, 327	v, 328	v, 331
	v, 332	v, 334	v, 335	v, 336	v, 337
	v, 338	v, 339	v, 341	v, 342	v, 344
	v, 345	v, 346	v, 348	v, 349	v, 351
	v, 352	v, 353	v, 354	v, 355	v, 356
	v, 358	v, 359	v, 360	v, 361	v, 363
	v, 364	v, 365	v, 366	v, 367	v, 369

HUNKING, MARK, CAPT., COL.:

councilor	v, 371	v, 372	v, 373	v, 374	v, 375
	v, 376	v, 377	v, 378	v, 379	v, 380
	v, 381	v, 382	v, 384	v, 385	v, 386
	v, 388	v, 390	v, 391	v, 393	v, 395
	v, 396	v, 397	v, 402	v, 404	v, 405
discharged of money burned					iv, 224
committee to settle town bounds				iv, 206	v, 42
letter of Gov. Dudley to					v, 250
speaker, House of Representatives					v, 261
committee on war stores					v, 280
justice of the peace				v, 287	v, 351
to fit out spy-boat					v, 299
justice, Superior Court of Judicature					v, 364
regiment, impressment from					v, 401
deserters from					v, 403
to execute quarantine orders					vi, 46

HUNKING, WILLIAM:

ranger, impressed				ii, 79	ii, 80
-----------------------------	--	--	--	--------	--------

HUNKINS: *see* HUNKING:

HUNT, CALEB:

disabled soldier, doctor's bill paid					viii, 13
--	--	--	--	--	----------

HUNT, CHARLES:

prisoner, petition					viii, 70
------------------------------	--	--	--	--	----------

HUNT, SAMUEL, COL.:

sheriff, qualification and bond		vii, 25	viii, 427	viii, 429	
agent-victualler at No. 4 (Charlestown)				vii, 143	
		vii, 145	v, 218	vii, 271	viii, 215
receiver of fire-arms		vii, 177	viii, 14	viii, 329	viii, 330
account					vii, 185
	viii, 57	viii, 359	viii, 424	viii, 460	viii, 465
letter from, committee to answer					vii, 223
justice, Court of Common Pleas					vii, 270
councilor			viii, 136	viii, 138	viii, 140
	viii, 144	viii, 145	viii, 147	vii, 150	viii, 151
	viii, 152	viii, 154	viii, 155	viii, 158	viii, 162
	viii, 163	viii, 168	viii, 169	viii, 170	viii, 172
	viii, 173	viii, 174	viii, 176	viii, 178	viii, 181
wheat purchaser					viii, 176
regiment, resignation of his colonelcy					viii, 211
receiver of beef cattle				viii, 215	viii, 259

HUNT, STEPHEN:

prisoner from New York					vii, 130
----------------------------------	--	--	--	--	----------

HUNT, WILLIAM:

representative					viii, 270
--------------------------	--	--	--	--	-----------

HUNTER, JOHN:

re-imbursed for money lost					vii, 41
--------------------------------------	--	--	--	--	---------

HUNTINGTON, PRESIDENT:

letter from, committee on	viii, 142
-------------------------------------	-----------

HUNTOON, CHARLES:

justice of the peace	vii, 50
--------------------------------	---------

HUNTOON, JOSEPH:

lieutenant, disabled, half-pay	vii, 174	viii, 101	viii, 102	viii, 248
accounts, petitions, committees on		viii, 116	viii, 158	viii, 179
	viii, 248	viii, 348	viii, 365	viii, 367
			viii, 367	viii, 398

HUNTOON, PHILIP:

settlement in Kingston	v, 210
----------------------------------	--------

HUNTRESS, GEORGE:

of Strawberry Bank	i, 164
to sell real estate, Portsmouth, act for	vi, 129

HURD, JETHRO, LT. [HERD]:

recruiting officer, account	vii, 145
---------------------------------------	----------

HURD, JOHN, COL.:

justice, Court of Common Pleas	vi, 153	vii, 25
councilor	vii, 4	vii, 5
	vii, 8	vii, 9
	vii, 14	vii, 16
	vii, 17	vii, 18
	vii, 29	vii, 32
	vii, 33	vii, 34
	vii, 36	vii, 37
	vii, 43	vii, 44
	vii, 54	vii, 56
	vii, 57	vii, 58
	vii, 79	vii, 83
	vii, 88	vii, 108
committee on qualification of county officers		vii, 19
to fix off regiment for Canada		vii, 54
county treasurer and recorder of deeds		vii, 26
account, petition	vii, 53	viii, 32
request for company of rangers		vii, 57
rangers' supplies money advanced to		vii, 91

HURD'S [HEARD'S]:

garrison	i, 177	ii, 49	iii, 9	iii, 18
	iii, 22	iii, 30	iii, 39	iii, 61
			iii, 61	iii, 62

HURST, JOHN:

of Newcastle, sworn	ii, 15
-------------------------------	--------

HUSKE, ELLIS, CAPT.:

councilor	iv, 272	iv, 273
	iv, 274	iv, 275
	iv, 276	iv, 277
	iv, 293	iv, 294
	iv, 295	iv, 296
	iv, 298	iv, 299
	iv, 300	iv, 303
	iv, 305	iv, 306
	iv, 309	iv, 310
	iv, 312	iv, 313
	iv, 314	iv, 315
	iv, 317	iv, 318
	iv, 319	iv, 320
	iv, 322	iv, 323
	iv, 324	iv, 325
	iv, 329	iv, 330
	iv, 331	iv, 332
	iv, 334	iv, 335
	iv, 336	iv, 338
	iv, 344	iv, 345
	iv, 346	iv, 347
	iv, 349	iv, 350
	iv, 351	iv, 352
	iv, 354	iv, 355
	iv, 356	iv, 357
		iv, 358

HUSKE, ELLIS, CAPT. :

councilor	iv, 359	iv, 360	iv, 361	iv, 362	iv, 363
	iv, 364	iv, 365	iv, 366	iv, 367	iv, 368
	iv, 369	iv, 370	iv, 371	iv, 372	vi, 1
	vi, 2	vi, 3	vi, 6	vi, 7	vi, 8
	vi, 9	vi, 11	vi, 12	vi, 13	vi, 14
	vi, 15	vi, 16	vi, 21	vi, 22	vi, 26
	vi, 27	vi, 33	vi, 37	vi, 39	vi, 40
	vi, 44	vi, 45	vi, 47	vi, 54	vi, 55
	vi, 56	vi, 59	vi, 60	vi, 61	vi, 62
	vi, 63	vi, 66	vi, 67	vi, 69	vi, 71
	vi, 72	vi, 73	vi, 74	vi, 77	vi, 79
petition					iv, 312

HUSSE, FERDINANDO :

distressed for military fine					ii, 56
--	--	--	--	--	--------

HUSSEY, CHRISTOPHER :

joint answer to Robert Mason					i, 41
petition					i, 53
councilor				i, 79	iv, 2
petitioner					i, 100

HUSSEY, JOHN :

representative					iv, 134
--------------------------	--	--	--	--	---------

HUST, JOHN :

appearance before council		i, 229	iii, 53	iii, 54	
-------------------------------------	--	--------	---------	---------	--

HUTCHINS, GORDON, COL. :

account, petition		vii, 154	vii, 244	vii, 273	
receives money for Cols. Stickney and Hobart				vii, 219	

HUTCHINS, JOSEPH, CAPT. :

pay-roll, account			vii, 270	viii, 453	
-----------------------------	--	--	----------	-----------	--

HUTCHINS, NATHANIEL [HUTCHINGS] :

captain, petition, account	vii, 174	viii, 79	viii, 81	viii, 239	
depreciation note, indorsement on				viii, 270	

HUTCHINS, SAMUEL :

lieutenant of artillery company				vii, 35	
---	--	--	--	---------	--

HUTCHINS, WILLIAM :

of Exeter, province rate against				i, 94	
--	--	--	--	-------	--

HUTCHINSON, ——— :

express from Rhode Island				i, 283	
schedule of stores sent to				i, 295	

HUTCHINSON, ELISHA :

war commissioner, Mass.				ii, 50	
---------------------------------	--	--	--	--------	--

HUTCHINSON, THOMAS, GOV. (MASS.) :

Massachusetts committee on Western Expedition				i, 290	
petition to the king for settlement of Mass. and N. H. lines				vi, 3	
				vi, 4	
letters and summons to N. H. governor and council to attend trial of Ansell Nickerson, Boston			vi, 155	vi, 158	
letter on counterfeit milled dollars				vi, 158	

HUTER, ———, COL. (N. Y.):

letter from v, 357

HUTSON, JOHN:

prisoner, petition iii, 61

IDIOTS:

relief of, act for, and repeal of the same . . . v, 389 vii, 36

IMPORTATION:

from Boston, bill on ii, 61

of iron into England, act of Parliament to encourage . . . vi, 62

of bread,

corn,

cotton-wool,

goods,

merchandise,

rum,

wheat,

which see, also Duties: on imports.

IMPORTS: *see also* GOODS:

duties on *which see.*

IMPOST: *see also* DUTIES:

acts relating to i, 222

ii, 20 ii, 22 ii, 23 ii, 137 ii, 206

ii, 207 ii, 281 iii, 77 iii, 78 iii, 79

iv, 141 iv, 167 iv, 170 iv, 178 iv, 179

iv, 190 v, 58 v, 69 v, 351 viii, 471

appropriated for reception of Bellomont . . . iii, 77 iii, 79 iii, 88

account of v, 214 v, 215 v, 346 v, 348

duties, *which see, also* Massachusetts.

on exported lumber, *see* Lumber.

on imports, *see* Duties.

on English goods, *which see.*

IMPRESSMENT: *see also* WARRANTS:

of men for garrisons ii, 49 ii, 99 ii, 100 iii, 29 iii, 30

exemption from ii, 69

ii, 116 iii, 15 v, 196 v, 266 vi, 7

of Mass. men to serve in N. H., refused ii, 140

for their Majesties' service ii, 141

of night-watch at gaol v, 355

place for pest-house vi, 28

Portsmouth distressed by vi, 120

of Ammunition: Arms: Bateau-men: Blankets: Boats: Car-

penters: Carts: Fishermen: Freeholders: Laborers: Masts:

Oxen: Provisions: Rangers: Scouts: Seamen: Shallops:

Sloops: Soldiers: Transports: Warders: Watchers: . . . *which see.*

of men for Contoocook, *see* Contoocook: defence of.

frontiers, *see* Frontiers: defence of.

IMPROVED LANDS:

of absentees and of British subjects, renting of . . . viii, 337

INCORPORATION:

acts, etc., of, — .

see Alexandria.

Alexandria Addition.

Amesbury District.

Amherst.

Antrim.

Brentwood.

Camden.

Canterbury.

Chester.

Durham.

Effingham.

Enfield.

Exeter.

Fishersfield.

Grafton.

Grantham.

Great Island.

Hampton Falls.

Hancock.

Haverhill District.

Kingston.

Leavittstown.

Litchfield.

Londonderry.

Marlborough.

Methuen District.

see Middleton.

Moultonborough.

New Breton.

Newcastle.

New Chester.

New Hampton.

New Marlborough.

Northfield.

Northumberland.

Nottingham.

Perrystown.

Phillips Exeter Academy.

Pittsfield.

Plainfield.

Relhan.

Rumford.

Saville.

Society Land.

Souhegan East.

South Hampton.

Stratford.

Stratham.

Swamscott Patent.

Thornton.

Towns.

Washington.

INDENTURES: *see also* CHARTERS: GRANTS:

of Piscataqua lands called Mosquito Hall, to Francis Matthews. i, 34

Robert Tufton Mason to George Broughton *et alii* i, 38council of Plymouth to John Mason iv, 39¹

INDEPENDENCE (INDEPENDENCY):

declaration of *which see.*

INDEPENDENT STATES:

forming, of the united colonies vii, 44

INDIA:

seas of, piracy in i, 188

INDIAN AFFAIRS:

report of committee on i, 159 v, 357

letters relating to vi, 19 vi, 20

INDIAN CHIEFS: *see also* CASCO BAY:

attend council iv, 232 iv, 233

INDIAN CORN:

price in Kingston, extravagant v, 23¹

INDIAN NATIONS:

minister to, recommended vii, 8

INDIANS: *see also* FRENCH AND INDIANS: FIVE NATIONS: SIX NATIONS:

designs against the English	i, 70	i, 145	i, 147	i, 269
i, 270	i, 278	ii, 143	ii, 168	ii, 253
ii, 254	v, 76	v, 246	v, 247	v, 294
v, 298	v, 357	v, 358	v, 404	vi, 31

and see Casco Bay: Charlestown: Coheco: Connecticut River:

Contoocook: Coos: Dover: Fort Pemaquid: Hoosac: Hopkinton: Mount Desert: Oyster River: Penacook: St. Georges: Stevenstown: Strawberry Bank.

letters to the governor			i, 155	i, 156
of New England threatened extermination by Mohawks				i, 159
"Articles of Peace" and treaties with			i, 160	i, 265
i, 269	i, 271	i, 272	i, 275	i, 284
i, 285	iv, 224	v, 4	v, 5	v, 83
v, 108	v, 317	v, 360	vi, 48	vi, 53
friendly, murder of	i, 266	i, 267	i, 268	i, 271
supplies for				ii, 253
eastern, rendezvous				i, 275
peace and trade with				iii, 84
v, 62	v, 309	v, 310	v, 310	v, 317
Capt. John Hill's account concerning				v, 4
forts				v, 5
Gov. Shute's visit to			v, 371	v, 372
misbehavior of, satisfaction demanded				v, 402
declaration of war against				vi, 20
killing and maiming of, punishment for			ii, 120	iv, 152
alienated by the French				ii, 222
cruise after		iv, 209	iv, 210	iv, 211
captives delivered up			iv, 232	iv, 233
conversion of, act for facilitating				v, 3
"disbursements on"				v, 83
clothing for, accounts for			v, 106	viii, 50
scouts			v, 129	v, 133
wages and supplies for				<i>see next above.</i>
under command of Col. Hilton				v, 136
account relating to				v, 154
trading with, trial for		v, 295	v, 296	v, 297
at Cape Sable, captives with			v, 339	v, 340
examination by the council		v, 359	v, 363	v, 377
claim to lands on the Pemigewasset			vi, 9	vi, 10
three nations of, allied with governor of Canada				vi, 15
of Penobscot and Norridgewock tribes, letters to sachems				vi, 19
prisoners			vi, 63	vi, 64
murder of, at Contoocook				vi, 89
carried to Suncook, account for				vii, 27
transportation of, accounts for				vii, 36
trading with, money lent for				vii, 106

INDIANS: *see also* FRENCH AND INDIANS: FIVE NATIONS: SIX NATIONS:

petition (motion)	viii, 151
expenses paid	viii, 152
in battle of Newtown	viii, 289
expedition against, <i>see</i> French and Indians.	

INDIAN SCALPS:

bounty on	v, 102	v, 105	v, 111
---------------------	--------	--------	--------

INDIAN SETTLEMENTS:

investigation of	v, 351
----------------------------	--------

INDIAN WAR: *see* WAR:

INFANTRY OFFICERS:

illegal proceedings against cavalry	v, 116
---	--------

INFERIOR COURT:

INFERIOR COURT OF PLEAS: } *see* COURT OF COMMON PLEAS.

IN FORMA PAUPERIS:

suit, *see* Cross, John: Phillips, James.

INFORMATIONS: *see also* ACTIONS: COMPLAINTS:

<i>see</i> Abbott, John.	<i>see</i> Mead, Joseph.
Bridger, John.	Meinzies, James.
Carr, Richard.	Moody, Joshua.
England, Stephen.	Phipps, Thomas.
Exeter: committee of militia.	Plaisted, John.
Frost, John.	Portsmouth: selectmen.
Gatchel, Benjamin.	Rayn, John.
Gilman, John, Jr.	Stilson, James.
John the Frenchman.	Wainwright, Francis.
Le Grand.	

INHABITANTS:

of Exeter, rate list of	i, 94
Bloody Point, rate list of	i, 97
Strawberry Bank, list of	i, 164
Newcastle, sworn	ii, 15

INIMICALS (ENEMIES):

examination of . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	vii, 32
located . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	vii, 74	vii, 78	vii, 85	
	vii, 90	vii, 98	vii, 158	vii, 160	vii, 165		
recognizance (bonds) . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	vii, 90	vii, 97	vii, 113		
	vii, 158	vii, 159	vii, 194	viii, 94	viii, 300		
punishment of, bill for . . . . .	. . . . .	vii, 130	vii, 169	vii, 187	vii, 188		
brought before General Assembly . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	vii, 165		
discharged on "oath of fidelity" . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	vii, 200		
in Cheshire county . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	vii, 201		
confiscation of their estates, bill and act for . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	viii, 11		
			viii, 38	viii, 352	viii, 423		
purchase of land by, act to prevent . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	viii, 205		
disfranchising, act for . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	viii, 300	viii, 371	viii, 475		
list of, <i>see</i> Enemies.							

INJUNCTION:

against cutting timber i, 55

INNS:

regulating, act for viii, 349

INOCULATION:

for small-pox *which see.*

INQUEST:

fees v, 41

INSPECTOR OF SALTPETRE: *see* GILMAN, JOSIAH, DR.:

INSPECTOR OF SHOES:

appointment of, committee on viii, 147

INSTRUCTIONS:

see Agents.

see Livermore, Samuel.

Allen, Samuel, Gov.

Lords Commissioners for Trade
and Plantations.

Belcher, Jonathan, Gov.

Maritime Officer.

Betton, James.

Messenger: to Earl of Bello-
mont.

Board of War.

Colonels.

Muster-masters.

Colonial Governors.

Commissioners.

Partridge, William, Lt.-Gov.

Cranfield, Edward, Lt.-Gov.

Plaisted, Ichabod.

Delegates to Continental Con-
gress.

Shute, Samuel, Gov.

Sub-clothier.

Dudley, Joseph, Gov.

Wentworth, Benning, Gov.

Earl of Bellomont, Gov.

Wentworth, John.

Hilton, Winthrop, Lt.-Col.

Whitehall.

Larkin, Mr.

king's, concerning loans iv, 261

relating to province seals and shipping v, 379

grants vi, 38

prohibiting the granting of lands vi, 156

to committee on Mass. and N. H. lines v, 390

defence of Rhode Island vii, 118

defence of Ticonderoga vii, 130 vii, 132

to Indian conference commissioners v, 391

INSTRUMENTS:

province seal to be affixed to v, 150

v, 152 v, 263 vi, 57 vi, 69

INTEREST: *see also* LOAN-OFFICER: TREASURER:

on new emission bills, time to commence and how paid viii, 229 viii, 351

on new emission tax of 1781, resolution allowing viii, 340

allowing to towns, committee on viii, 345 viii, 355

on loans to the United States viii, 450 viii, 452 viii, 488

and see Certificates.

compound

on public securities } *which see.*

on state notes

INTESTATE ESTATES:

act concerning	ii, 110	iv, 149	iv, 150
for dividing			viii, 488

INTESTATE SOLDIERS:

widows and heirs of, to draw their wages			viii, 177
--	--	--	-----------

INVALIDS: *see also* SOLDIERS: disabled.

at Portsmouth, committee on			viii, 115
Piscataqua Harbor, rolls of			viii, 120
doing duty with matross company, pay-roll of			viii, 155
		viii, 164	viii, 199
at Fort Washington, pay-roll of	viii, 191	viii, 206	viii, 391
under marching orders, supplies for		viii, 272	viii, 273
pensioners			<i>which see.</i>

INVENTORIES:

of vessels' furniture, return of, under oath to secretary	v, 188	v, 245
mistakes in, new ones to be returned		vii, 214
of ratable estates, committee on	vii, 221	viii, 86
for proportioning state tax		vii, 226
	viii, 86	viii, 107
	viii, 140	viii, 143
	viii, 145	viii, 144
	viii, 405	viii, 415
	viii, 419	viii, 458
		viii, 480

and see State Tax.

precepts for			<i>see next above.</i>
casting, committee for	viii, 140	viii, 458	viii, 459
of persons and acres of land			viii, 443
of absentees' estates			} <i>which see.</i>
at Newichawanick			
Piscataqua			
of unincorporated places			

INVOICE (CONSIGNMENT):

of commodities shipped from London for Piscataqua		i, 1
	i, 2	i, 5
of ordnance and stores for New Hampshire	v, 248	v, 250

IPSWICH (MASS.):

plaintiff from		v, 301
--------------------------	--	--------

IRELAND:

exportation of wool from		v, 68
families from, disposed to buy or rent lands		v, 379
Lord High Admiral of		<i>which see.</i>

IRON: *see also* MILLS:

importation into England, act of Parliament to encourage	vi, 62	
purchase of, and transportation to No. 4 (Charlestown)	vii, 223	

IRON-WORKS:

at Lamprey River		<i>which see.</i>
----------------------------	--	-------------------

ISLE OF HOOKSETT FALLS:

ferry at		viii, 359
--------------------	--	-----------

ISLE OF SHOALS:

cruising eastward of	i, 212	iii, 41
--------------------------------	--------	---------

ISLE OF SHOALS:

men suspected of murder	i, 259
representation, taxation, town officers	ii, 2
ii, 17 ii, 284 ii, 285	
justice of the peace	ii, 2 v, 167
military officers appointed	ii, 2
constable	ii, 17 ii, 18
representatives	ii, 18
south part included in New Hampshire	ii, 65
pirate sloop near	iv, 202

ISSUING COMMISSARY: *see* COMMISSARY OF ISSUES:

IVENS, ROBERT:

ensign	ii, 3
------------------	-------

JACKMAN, GEORGE:

justice of the peace	vii, 24
--------------------------------	---------

JACKSON, CLEMENT, DR.:

petition for Dr. Little	vi, 165
account	vii, 35

JACKSON, DANIEL:

commissioned privateer	vii, 16 vii, 17
----------------------------------	-----------------

JACKSON, EPHRAIM:

garrison soldier	i, 177 ii, 80
----------------------------	---------------

JACKSON, HALL, DR.:

petitions and accounts	vii, 34 vii, 35
vii, 115 viii, 38 viii, 54 viii, 125 viii, 149	
surgeon to troops at Portsmouth, wages discontinued	viii, 69

JACKSON, HENRY, COL.:

regiment, allowance for depreciation	viii, 119 viii, 196
--	---------------------

JACKSON, JOHN:

distressed for military fine	ii, 56
fisherman of bark, Richard	v, 296

JACKSON, JOHN, SENR.:

distressed for military fine	ii, 56
soldier, impressed	ii, 83

JACKSON, JOSEPH:

to sell lands, act for	vi, 129
----------------------------------	---------

JACKSON, JOSHUA:

of crew of the Ketch Richard	i, 137
--	--------

JACKSON, SAMUEL:

garrison soldier	i, 177
----------------------------	--------

JACKSON, THOMAS:

JACKSON, THOMAS, JR.:

of Strawberry Bank	i, 164
------------------------------	--------

JACKSON'S ISLAND:

quarantine station	v, 377
------------------------------	--------

JAFFREY (TOWN):

constable, discount of taxes	viii, 193
--	-----------

JAFFREY, GEORGE [GEFFREY, JEFFERY, JEFFREY]:

constable, Portsmouth					i, 60
late owner of assembly house, Great Island					i, 101
account	i, 206	ii, 169	iii, 16	iii, 35	iii, 50
to procure credit at New York					i, 227
justice of the peace					ii, 96
representative	ii, 154	ii, 174	ii, 204		iv, 163
speaker, House of Representatives			ii, 154		ii, 175
	ii, 204	iv, 117	iv, 118		iv, 125
	iv, 126	iv, 159	iv, 164		iv, 168
implicated in purchase of province		ii, 273	ii, 274		ii, 280
councilor			v, 58		v, 92
	v, 94	v, 96	v, 98	v, 102	v, 103
	v, 105	v, 106	v, 107	v, 108	v, 109
	v, 110	v, 111	v, 112	v, 113	v, 114
	v, 115	v, 116	v, 118	v, 119	v, 120
	v, 121	v, 122	v, 123	v, 125	v, 126
	v, 128	v, 129	v, 130	v, 131	v, 132
	v, 135	v, 138	v, 141	v, 142	v, 143
	v, 144	v, 146	v, 147	v, 148	v, 150
	v, 153	v, 154	v, 155	v, 156	v, 157
	v, 159	v, 160	v, 161	v, 162	v, 163
	v, 164	v, 165	v, 166	v, 167	v, 168
	v, 169	v, 170	v, 172	v, 173	v, 174
	v, 176	v, 177	v, 178	v, 179	v, 180
suspension from council, hearing on			v, 77		v, 78
answer to the reasons for his suspension			v, 79		v, 82
committee on claims					v, 129
treasurer of province					v, 155
auditor of treasurer's accounts		v, 167	v, 169		v, 214
registers the brigantine, Dove					v, 180
death					v, 258

JAFFREY, GEORGE (2d):

councilor				iv, 201	iv, 202
	iv, 203	iv, 204	iv, 206	iv, 208	iv, 209
	iv, 210	iv, 211	iv, 214	iv, 215	iv, 218
	iv, 220	iv, 221	iv, 223	iv, 224	iv, 225
	iv, 226	iv, 227	iv, 230	iv, 231	iv, 232
	iv, 234	iv, 235	iv, 236	iv, 244	iv, 245
	iv, 246	iv, 247	iv, 249	iv, 250	iv, 251
	iv, 252	iv, 253	iv, 254	iv, 255	iv, 256
	iv, 271	iv, 272	iv, 273	iv, 274	iv, 275
	iv, 277	iv, 278	iv, 279	iv, 283	iv, 284
	iv, 285	iv, 286	iv, 287	iv, 288	iv, 293
	iv, 294	iv, 295	iv, 296	iv, 299	iv, 303
	iv, 304	iv, 305	iv, 306	iv, 309	iv, 310
	iv, 311	iv, 312	iv, 313	iv, 314	iv, 315

JAFFREY, GEORGE (2d):

councilor	iv, 316	iv, 317	iv, 318	iv, 319	iv, 320
	iv, 321	iv, 323	iv, 324	iv, 325	iv, 327
	iv, 329	iv, 330	iv, 331	iv, 332	iv, 333
	iv, 334	iv, 335	iv, 336	iv, 338	iv, 343
	iv, 344	iv, 345	iv, 346	iv, 347	iv, 348
	iv, 349	iv, 350	iv, 351	iv, 352	iv, 353
	iv, 354	iv, 355	iv, 356	iv, 357	iv, 358
	iv, 363	iv, 364	iv, 365	iv, 366	iv, 367
	iv, 368	iv, 369	iv, 370	iv, 372	v, 361
	v, 362	v, 363	v, 364	v, 365	v, 366
	v, 367	v, 368	v, 369	v, 370	v, 373
	v, 374	v, 375	v, 376	v, 377	v, 378
	v, 379	v, 380	v, 381	v, 382	v, 383
	v, 384	v, 385	v, 386	v, 387	v, 388
	v, 389	v, 390	v, 391	v, 392	v, 393
	v, 394	v, 395	v, 396	v, 397	v, 398
	v, 399	v, 401	v, 402	v, 403	v, 404
	v, 405	v, 406	vi, 1	vi, 2	vi, 3
	vi, 5	vi, 6	vi, 7	vi, 8	vi, 9
	vi, 11	vi, 12	vi, 13	vi, 14	vi, 15
	vi, 16	vi, 17	vi, 19	vi, 20	vi, 21
	vi, 22	vi, 23	vi, 24	vi, 25	vi, 26
	vi, 27	vi, 29	vi, 30	vi, 31	vi, 32
	vi, 34	vi, 36	vi, 37	vi, 40	vi, 41
	vi, 42	vi, 43	vi, 44	vi, 45	vi, 46
committee to sign bills of credit					iv, 224
justice, Superior Court of Judicature					v, 364
executor, will of Mrs. Jane Gerrish				v, 385	v, 393
commissioner on medium of exchange					v, 393

JAFFREY, GEORGE (3rd):

councilor				vi, 132	vi, 133
	vi, 134	vi, 135	vi, 136	vi, 137	vi, 143
	vi, 144	vi, 148	vi, 149	vi, 150	vi, 151
	vi, 152	vi, 153	vi, 154	vi, 156	vi, 157
	vi, 159	vi, 160	vi, 161	vi, 163	vi, 164
late treasurer, account				vii, 155	vii, 172

JAFFREY, JAMES, CAPT. [JEFFRY]:

return of Stratham boundaries					iv, 206
account					iv, 224
petition			iv, 284	v, 354	v, 363
clerk, House of Representatives	iv, 285		iv, 288	iv, 311	iv, 333
to deliver up fire-arms					v, 290

JAIL [GAOL, GOAL]:

vote for building				ii, 242	ii, 253
---------------------------	--	--	--	---------	---------

JAMAICA [JAMACA]:

practice of masters of vessels arriving in					i, 51
--	--	--	--	--	-------

JAMAICA [JAMACA]:

merchants' complaint of quality of boards imported	i, 57	i, 81
Governor, Council and Assembly of		i, 101
ship from, infected with small-pox		vi, 43

JAMES, ABIGAIL:

petition	iv, 254	iv, 255
--------------------	---------	---------

JAMES II:

proclaimed king		i, 162
---------------------------	--	--------

JANVRIN, GEORGE [JANVERIN]:

letter from, committee on		viii, 367
pasturage of island voted him		viii, 369

JANVRIN'S ISLAND:

pasturage of, and highway through, to Fort Washington		viii, 369
---	--	-----------

JARVIS, ROBERT:

disabled soldier, account		viii, 116
-------------------------------------	--	-----------

JEFFREY, DAVID:

attorney, Boston		v, 66
----------------------------	--	-------

JEFFREY, HANNAH, MRS.:

witness in Thomas Holland v. Elizabeth	v, 59	v, 60
--	-------	-------

JEFFREY, JAMES: *see* JAFFREY:

JENKINS, JOEL:

of Exeter, province rate against		i, 94
--	--	-------

JENKINS, L.:

clerk of King's court, Whitehall		i, 47
--	--	-------

JENKINS, ROWLAND [JINKINS]:

soldier, account	iii, 39	iii, 62
----------------------------	---------	---------

JENNESS, JONATHAN:

justice of the peace		viii, 355
--------------------------------	--	-----------

JENNESS, JOSEPH:

petition		viii, 452
--------------------	--	-----------

JENNESS, RICHARD [JENNIS]:

representative	iv, 246	iv, 249	iv, 250
	iv, 251	iv, 261	iv, 269
	iv, 277	iv, 283	iv, 284
	iv, 299	iv, 303	iv, 317
		iv, 336	iv, 364
committee on printing bills of credit		vi, 10	

JENNESS, RICHARD, 3RD:

justice of the peace, dismissed from office		vi, 148
account, petitions		vii, 205
	viii, 27	viii, 381
	viii, 382	viii, 485
	viii, 485	viii, 489

JENNESS, SAMUEL:

petition, committee on	viii, 151	viii, 154	viii, 173
----------------------------------	-----------	-----------	-----------

JENNESS, THOMAS:

account		vii, 205
-------------------	--	----------

JENNINGS, ELNATHAN:

fine for violation of game law, remitted to		viii, 174
---	--	-----------

JENNINGS, FRANCIS:

petition		v, 125
--------------------	--	--------

- JENNISON, JOHN, CAPT.:
 letter of, committee on viii, 379
 collector of beef cattle viii, 381
 account viii, 439 viii, 443
- JERSEY VESSEL: *see also* HOPEWELL:
 seizure of v, 65
- JEWELL, DANIEL, CAPT. [JUEL]:
 pay-roll, company viii, 225 viii, 286
- JEWETT, JEDIDIAH:
 committee to settle officers' and soldiers' depreciation accounts . viii, 178
 account viii, 203 viii, 204 viii, 248 viii, 397
 sub-clothier and commissary viii, 215 viii, 226
 allowed major's pay viii, 219
 - directions to viii, 231 viii, 232
 representative viii, 459
- JNO.:
 letter to his wife i, 49
- JNO.' DE GREEK'S POINT:
 Great Island *which see.*
- JOANES, DANIEL: *see also* JONES:
 of Newcastle, sworn ii, 15
- JOCELYN, HENRY [JOSELYN]:
 of the government of Maine i, 24
 agent of Laconia Company i, 27 i, 29
 for Capt. John Mason i, 30
 Piscataqua patentees i, 34
- JOHN:
 ship, from London with goods i, 5
- JOHN THE FRENCHMAN:
 deposition and information *v.* Mark Round i, 87
- JOHNSON, —: i, 37
- JOHNSON, DAVID:
 soldier, claim for losses allowed viii, 13
 petition viii, 193 viii, 196
- JOHNSON, JAMES:
 account, petition iii, 39 v, 398
 family taken by Indians vi, 93
- JOHNSON, JESSE:
 petition for Enfield viii, 454 viii, 481
- JOHNSON, JO.: i, 98
- JOHNSON, JOHN:
 of Strawberry Bank i, 164
- JOHNSON, JOHN [JOHNSTON]:
 petition, permittee vii, 152 vii, 157
- JOHNSON, JOSEPH, REV.:
 recommended to Indian nations vii, 8
- JOHNSON, —, MR.:
 engraver of bills, qualified vi, 10

JOHNSON, THOMAS:

account viii, 409

JOHNSON, TIMOTHY:

imprisoned for debt vi, 76

JOHNSON, WILLIAM, COL., MAJ.-GEN.:

agreement with Indians i, 284 i, 285

letter to Gov. Shirley i, 296 vi, 96

re-enforcements for vi, 97

JOHNSON, WILLIAM SAMUEL:

petition for grant of land vi, 153

JOHNSTON, —:

petition for ferry vi, 152

JOHNSTON, CHARLES, CAPT., COL.:

muster-master vii, 78

councilor vii, 288

vii, 289 viii, 76 viii, 78 viii, 79 viii, 82

viii, 83 viii, 84 viii, 86 viii, 90 viii, 107

viii, 108 viii, 109 viii, 210 viii, 213 viii, 214

viii, 215 viii, 216 viii, 219 viii, 222 viii, 224

viii, 226 viii, 238 viii, 241 viii, 249 viii, 283

viii, 284 viii, 286 viii, 290 viii, 294 viii, 296

petition, account viii, 230 viii, 468

judge of probate, Grafton county viii, 293

colonel, succeeds Col. Morey viii, 327

billeting certificate viii, 404

JONES, BENJAMIN, DR. [JOANES]:

account viii, 92 viii, 361

JONES, DANIEL:

holder of money due the state vii, 209

JONES, ENSIGN:

account, garrison i, 224 v, 205

JONES, EPHRAIM:

affidavit respecting murder of Indians at Contoocook i, 267

JONES, FRANCIS:

garrison soldier i, 177 ii, 83

JONES, GEORGE:

of Exeter, province rate against i, 94

JONES, JEHU:

petition viii, 476

vesting land title in, act for viii, 485

JONES, JOHN:

deposition in case of Salter and Mannery iv, 212

petition viii, 462

JONES, JOHN PAUL, CAPT.:

commander of the Ranger vii, 224

censured vii, 234

petition for viii, 431 viii, 468

JONES, JOHN PAUL, CAPT.:				
<i>v.</i> Ebenezer Hogg, review				viii, 484
JONES, JOSEPH:				
petition	iv, 251	iv, 252	iv, 267	
JONES, JOSIAH:				
petition, account		vii, 162	vii, 235	
JONES, PAUL, CAPT.:				
letter from, committee on		viii, 358	viii, 362	
JONES, SAMUEL:				
ammunition and money advanced to			vii, 73	
JONES, STEPHEN:				
ensign			ii, 3	
allowed for bills burnt			iv, 269	
"took the oaths"			v, 7	
JONES, THOMAS:				
of Newcastle, sworn			ii, 15	
petition		ii, 33	ii, 34	
JONES, TIMOTHY:				
petition			viii, 439	
JONES, WILLIAM [WILYAM]:				
petition			ii, 33	
JONES'S [JOANS'S]:				
garrison, soldiers posted there	i, 171	i, 174	iii, 30	
JONSON, TOM:		i, 36	i, 37	
JORDAN, NATHANIEL [JORDEN]:				
light-house keeper, account			vii, 90	
JORDAN, RICHARD:				
paper manufacturer, encouragement voted			vii, 250	
JORDAN, ROBERT [JORDEN, JURDON]:				
of Newcastle, sworn			ii, 15	
petition		ii, 33	ii, 34	
JORDAN, SAMUEL:				
captive returned, examination of			v, 339	
JOSE, RICHARD [JOCE, JOSS, JOSSE]:				
summons for			i, 133	
of Capt. Robt. Mason's troop	i, 144	i, 148	i, 150	
sheriff	ii, 3	ii, 5	ii, 16	ii, 17
	ii, 32	ii, 44	ii, 274	iii, 4
	iii, 15	iii, 48	iii, 49	v, 2
	v, 57	v, 78	v, 83	v, 138
accounts, debentures				<i>see next above.</i>
garrison soldier	ii, 84	ii, 93	ii, 99	
payment by treasurer not allowed		ii, 128	ii, 129	
representative		iv, 176	iv, 177	
clerk, House of Representatives		iv, 179	iv, 180	
committee to wait on Gov. Dudley			v, 47	
petition and complaint			v, 384	

JOSELYN: *see* JOCELYN:

JOURNALS:

printing, *see* Printing: public.

of council and house, books for vii, 6 viii, 131

attestation of, by secretary vii, 281 viii, 62

viii, 70 viii, 91 viii, 104 viii, 121 viii, 132

viii, 157 viii, 165 viii, 183 viii, 204 viii, 232

viii, 255 viii, 276 viii, 283 viii, 302 viii, 339

viii, 356 viii, 377 viii, 384 viii, 398 viii, 412

viii, 430 viii, 445 viii, 456 viii, 473 viii, 490

JOYCE, JAMES:

of Newcastle, sworn ii, 15

JOYLES, —:

under orders from Lt. Gov. Tailor v, 358 v, 359

JUDGES: *see also* JUSTICES:

of courts present in council v, 206

of maritime court *which see.*

JUDGES OF THE ADMIRALTY:

see Atwood, William: Bracket, Joshua: Menzies, John: Story,

Charles: Wate, Winthrop.

commissions, qualification ii, 221 iii, 3 v, 11 v, 41 v, 355

and see Court of Admiralty.

summoned to trial of Ansell Nickerson, Boston vi, 158

JUDGES OF PROBATE:

see Cheshire County.

Fryar, Nathaniel.

Gilman, Joseph.

Grafton County.

Hillsborough County.

Johnston, Charles.

Morey, Israel.

Packer, Thomas.

Paine, Elisha.

Parker, William, Jr.

Patten, Matthew.

Portsmouth.

Rockingham County.

Rollins, Ichabod.

Rust, Henry.

Sherburne, John.

Sparhawk, Thomas.

Strafford County.

Waldron, Richard (2d).

Wentworth, John (Portsmouth).

White, Phillips.

Wolfeborough.

office vacated iii, 3

decrees of, appeals from v, 405 viii, 78 viii, 106 viii, 118

furnished with copies of confiscation act viii, 111

directions and acts relating to viii, 131

viii, 192 viii, 203 viii, 248 viii, 273 viii, 280

viii, 301 viii, 324 viii, 336 viii, 352 viii, 428

JUDGMENTS:

reply of council to Gov. Bradstreet concerning i, 41

of Superior Court, act to vacate iv, 259

suspension of and vacation of, petitioned for iv, 275 iv, 284

in cases of treason, mode of executing vii, 147

in making up, courts to allow for depreciation viii, 164

JUDGMENTS:

act for satisfying	viii, 182
on contracts, making up for specie	viii, 267

JUDKINS, JOHN:

petition to be restored to his law	vii, 222
--	----------

JUDKINS, PHILIP:

deserter, arrested	viii, 151
------------------------------	-----------

JURDON: *see* JORDAN.

JURORS:

qualifications	i, 89	i, 90	i, 91	v, 3
serving as, by British and inimicals, prevented				viii, 300
			viii, 371	viii, 473

JURY:

one, to serve in two courts	vii, 87
---------------------------------------	---------

JUSTICE:

obstruction of	v, 206	
administration of, act for	viii, 60	viii, 350
<i>and see</i> Courts of Law.		
courts of		<i>which see.</i>

JUSTICES:

to take oath of allegiance	ii, 91
to attend the publication of proclamation about coin	v, 134
of courts, to appoint clerks	vii, 3
<i>see under the names of the courts and under the counties,</i>	
<i>also</i> Chief-justices.	

puisne, see Superior Court of Judicature.

JUSTICES OF THE PEACE:

see Abbott, Willliam.

Acworth.
 Alcock, Job.
 Amherst.
 Andrews, Isaac.
 Atkinson.
 Atkinson, Joseph.
 Atkinson, Theodore.
 Ayer, William.
 Bachelder, Nathaniel.
 Bailey, Joshua.
 Baker, Moses.
 Baker, Otis.
 Baldwin, Isaac.
 Barefoote, Walter.
 Barnard, Moses.
 Bartlett, Joseph.
 Bartlett, Richard.
 Bartlett, Thomas.
 Batchelder, Nathan.

see Bean, Joseph.

Bedell, Timothy.
 Beede, Daniel.
 Bellows, Benjamin, Jr.
 Betton, James.
 Bingham, Elijah.
 Blagdon, James.
 Blodgett, Samuel.
 Brainard, Daniel.
 Bryant, John.
 Buckman, Edward.
 Butler, Benjamin.
 Canterbury.
 Capron, Oliver.
 Chamberlain, Richard.
 Chandler, Abel.
 Charlestown.
 Chase, Samuel.
 Cheshire County.
 Chester.

JUSTICES OF THE PEACE:

see Chesterfield.

Child, Jonathan.
 Claremont.
 Clark, John.
 Clark, Peter.
 Clement, Peter.
 Clough, Jeremiah.
 Clough, Reuben.
 Clough, Zaccheus.
 Cockermouth.
 Coffin, Peter.
 Commissions.
 Conway.
 Croydon.
 Cutler, Zaccheus.
 Cutter, Ammi Ruhamah.
 Cutts, Samuel.
 Daniels, Samuel.
 Davis, Asa.
 Davis, James.
 Dearborn, Simeon.
 Dow, Henry.
 Dublin.
 Dudley, John.
 Dudley, Samuel.
 Eastman, Samuel.
 Emerson, Samuel.
 Emerson, Solomon.
 Emery, Noah.
 Epsom.
 Exeter.
 Fabes, John.
 Farrar, Timothy.
 Flag, John.
 Foster, Abiel.
 Frost, George.
 Frost, John.
 Fryar, Nathaniel.
 Gage, John.
 Gage, Josiah.
 Gerrish, Henry.
 Gerrish, John.
 Gerrish, Richard.
 Gilbert, Samuel.
 Gilman, David.
 Gilman, Israel.

see Gilman, John.
 Gilman, Joseph.
 Gilman, Nicholas.
 Gilman, Peter.
 Goffstown.
 Grafton.
 Grafton County.
 Great Island.
 Greeley, Moses.
 Green, Henry.
 Green, Peter.
 Greenland.
 Gummer, Richard.
 Hampton.
 Hayes, Paul.
 Henniker.
 Hillsborough.
 Hillsborough County.
 Hilton, Richard.
 Hinsdale.
 Holbrook, Joseph.
 Hubbard, John.
 Hunking, Mark.
 Huntoon, Charles.
 Isle of Shoals.
 Jackman, George.
 Jenness, Jonathan.
 Jenness, Richard 3d.
 Kendall, Ebenezer.
 Kensington.
 Kimball, —.
 Kingsbury, Absalom.
 Kingsbury, Sanford.
 Ladd, Timothy.
 Lancaster.
 Landaff.
 Lawrence, David.
 Leavitt, John.
 Leavitt, Moses.
 Lempster.
 Little, Moses.
 Little, Samuel.
 Loudon.
 Lovewell, Jonathan.
 Lyme.
 Lyndeborough.

JUSTICES OF THE PEACE:

see Lyon, David.

McClary, John.

McClary, Michael.

Mann, Benjamin.

March, Clement, Jr.

Martin, Richard.

Martin, Thomas.

Mason.

Mason, Robert.

Mathes, Valentine.

Meredith.

Merrill, ———.

Minot, James.

Moore, Archelaus.

Moore, Samuel.

Moore, William.

Morey, Israel.

Morse, Thomas.

Moulton, Josiah.

Moultonborough.

Newington.

Newport.

Nichols, Moses.

Nottingham.

Nottingham West.

Odiorne, Jotham.

Orford.

Packer, Thomas.

Page, David.

Page, Jeremiah.

Parker, Matthew Stanley.

Parker, William, Jr.

Parsons, Thomas.

Patten, Matthew.

Pembroke.

Penhallow, Samuel.

Peverly, Joseph.

Phelps, Davenport.

Phipps, Thomas.

Pickering, Ephraim.

Piermont.

Plainfield.

Plaisted, John.

Plummer, John.

Poplin.

Porter, Asa.

Portsmouth.

Potter, Ebenezer.

Prescott, Henry.

Province.

Randall, Miles.

Rice, John.

Richardson, James.

Richmond.

Roby, Henry.

Rockingham County.

Rogers, Nathaniel.

Rollins, Ichabod.

Russell, Edward.

Rye.

Salisbury.

Sanborn, Daniel.

Sanborn, Jethro.

Sanbornton.

Sandown.

Sargent, Nathaniel.

Saunders, Daniel.

Sawyer, Joseph.

Senter, ———.

Senter, Joseph.

Sherlock, James.

Sias, Joseph.

Silsby, Henry.

Skinner, Joseph.

Smith, Ebenezer.

Smith, Francis.

Smith, John.

Smith, Joseph.

Somersworth.

Stevens, Ebenezer.

Stevens, Elihu.

Stevens, Josiah.

Stileman, ———.

Stoodley, James.

Strafford County.

Thing, Samuel.

Thompson, Ebenezer.

Thorndike, Joseph.

Underwood, James.

Unity.

Vaughan, George.

Vaughan, William.

JUSTICES OF THE PEACE:

see Waldron, Richard, Jr.

Waldron, Thomas Westbrook.

Wales, Seth.

Walker, Timothy, Jr.

Walton, Shadrach.

Warner.

Warner, Jonathan.

Weare, Jonathan.

Weare, Nathaniel.

Weare, Peter.

Weare, Samuel.

Webster, John.

Welch, Joseph.

see Wentworth, Hunking.

Wentworth, John.

Wentworth, John, Jr.

Wheatly, John.

Wheelock, Eleazer.

Whipple, Moses.

White, Nicholas.

Wiggin, Andrew.

Wilson, Robert.

Wolfeborough.

Woodman, John.

Woodward, Bezaleel.

Quarter Sessions	i, 110	v, 295
answering before	i, 118	
session of, Great Island	i, 120	
appointment of	ii, 3 vii, 206 vii, 213 viii, 5	
jurisdiction	ii, 227 vii, 209	
to examine deserters	iii, 43 iii, 44 v, 282	
commissions and qualification	v, 7 v, 230 v, 287	
	v, 298 v, 351 v, 352 v, 368 v, 369	
	v, 370 v, 375 vi, 152 vii, 99 vii, 100	
impressment of blankets by		v, 105
surrender of deserters to		v, 244
special sessions, Benj. Gatchel's case	v, 295	v, 296
to commit tax delinquents		v, 339
duties under small-pox resolution		vi, 75
directed concerning plot to liberate prisoners in the gaol		vi, 132
to try actions for debt, bill for		viii, 365

JUSTICES OF THE PEACE AND OF THE QUORUM.

see Atkinson, George.

Badger, Joseph.

Bellows, Benjamin.

Bryant, Walter.

Cheshire County.

Downing, Richard.

Emerson, Samuel.

Grafton County.

Hale, Enoch.

Hale, John.

Hillsborough County.

Hollis.

Livermore, Samuel.

see Morey, Israel.

Penhallow, Samuel.

Rindge.

Rockingham County.

Rowe, Benjamin.

Sheafe, Jacob.

Strafford County.

Walker, Timothy, Jr.

Warner, Jonathan.

Weeks, William.

Wentworth, Hunking.

White, Phillips.

councilors to be	vii, 26
justices, Court of Common Pleas, to be	vii, 26

KANCAMAGUS, *alias* JOHN HAWKINS:

signer of "Articles of Peace" with the English . . . i, 161

KANNY: *see* CANNY:KARR: *see* CARR:

KEAIS, SAMUEL [KEAS, KEASE, KEEAS, KEIS, KEISE]:

representative . . . i, 201 ii, 16 ii, 17 ii, 23
 iv, 141 iv, 183 iv, 192 iv, 195 iv, 198
 garrison soldier, impressed . . . ii, 80
 ii, 93 ii, 94 ii, 95 ii, 104

KEENBOROUGH:

selectmen's petition . . . vi, 40 vi, 41

KEENE:

small-pox in . . . vii, 99
 prisoners at . . . vii, 200
 petition . . . viii, 38
 land in, act for conveyance of . . . viii, 55
 confiscated estate in, sale forbidden . . . viii, 114
 rented . . . viii, 353
 selectmen's account . . . viii, 162
 Superior Court of Judicature at . . . viii, 199
 taxes . . . viii, 253
 lands in, act for ascertaining title to . . . viii, 350

KELLEY, JOSEPH [KELLE]:

prosecuted for passing counterfeit money . . . vii, 165
 petition . . . viii, 247
v. Abel Sawyer, act for him to file complaint in Superior Court
 of Judicature . . . viii, 250

KELLEY, MOSES, LT.-COL., COL.:

sheriff, account . . . vii, 24 vii, 126 vii, 248 vii, 269
 lieutenant-colonel, 9th regiment, militia . . . vii, 69
 muster-master, paymaster . . . vii, 71
 directed on disposal of prisoners, Amherst gaol . . . vii, 266 vii, 269
 pay-roll, account, staff-roll . . . viii, 18 viii, 50
 ordered to raise militia to liberate Col. Enoch Hale . . . viii, 307

KELLEY, ROGER:

of Exeter, province rate against . . . i, 94

KELLEY, SAMUEL [KIELLE]:

coroner . . . vii, 99

KENDALL, EBENEZER:

justice of the peace . . . viii, 95

KENDALL, JAMES:

account . . . ii, 170

KENISTON, JOB [KENISTONE]:

request, committee on . . . viii, 206
 depreciation note, payment of . . . viii, 292

KENISTON, JOSEPH EATON [KYNASTON]:

prisoner, Exeter gaol . . . viii, 124 viii, 127 viii, 138

KENNEBECK RIVER [KENNEBEC, KENNIBECK]:

French fort on . . . i, 268 i, 269 i, 270 i, 275 i, 280
 diversion there by Massachusetts forces . . . i, 286 i, 295
 Indian fort on v, 5

KENNY, JOHN:

petition iv, 363

KENSINGTON, (ENG.):

king's council at i, 251
 i, 253 iv, 214 iv, 382 v, 31 v, 34

KENSINGTON:

parish boundaries, act relating to . . . iv, 318 iv, 320 iv, 322
 polling off to iv, 322
 representation iv, 358
 selectmen, petition iv, 358
 representative vii, 117
 justice of the peace viii, 95
 major of viii, 295

KENT, (CONN.):

prisoners have leave to go to vii, 142

KENT COUNTY, (R. I.):

petitioner from viii, 134

KETCH GEORGE:

Thomas Wills, master, bond i, 122

KETCH PROSPEROUS:

Nathaniel Fryar, Jr., master, bond i, 126

KETCH RICHARD:

George Snell, master, bond i, 137

KEZER, GEORGE [KEZAR]:

petitions of and for viii, 139 viii, 145 viii, 149 viii, 150 viii, 154
 to review action, act enabling viii, 155

KIDD, JAMES [KID]:

of Exeter, province rate against i, 94
and see Palmer, Christopher: deposition.

KIDDER, JONAS, CAPT.:

pay-roll viii, 215

KIDDER, SAMUEL:

account vii, 186

KIDDER, STEPHEN [KEDDER]:

account i, 11
 laborer at Newichawanick i, 23

KIELLE: *see* KELLEY:

KILDARE:

brigantine, permitted to sail vii, 131 vii, 134

KILLINGSLY:

letters from, on counterfeits and counterfeiters vi, 80

KIMBALL, —:

justice of the peace vi, 151

KIMBALL, ABEL :					viii,	162
account . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.
KIMBALL, ABRAHAM:						
disabled soldier, half-pay . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	viii, 47
KIMBALL, BENJAMIN:						
paymaster . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	vii, 179
KIMBALL, JOSEPH:						
suspected inimical, examinee . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	vii, 32
KIMBALL, MOSES:						
soldier at Bunker Hill . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	vii, 178
KIMBALL, ———, MR.:						
letter of council to, on settlement of Nutfield . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	v, 392
KIMBALL, PETER, CAPT.:						
pay-roll . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	vii, 233
KIMBALL, SAMUEL:						
coroner . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	vii, 24
KIMBALL, WILLIAM:						
suspected inimical, examinee . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	vii, 32
KING:						
lands of, Conn. river, trespass on . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	vi, 116
appeals to the, act to prevent . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	vii, 60
addresses to . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	<i>which see.</i>
KINGDOMS:						
of England and Scotland, union of . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	v, 222
KING, GEORGE:						
justice, Court of Common Pleas . . . . .	.	.	.	.	vii, 22	vii, 73
councilor . . . . .	.	.	.	.	vii, 116	vii, 119
	vii, 120	vii, 121	vii, 122	vii, 123	vii, 128	
	vii, 129	vii, 130	vii, 133	vii, 134	vii, 135	
	vii, 136	vii, 140	vii, 141	vii, 143	vii, 147	
	vii, 151	vii, 152	vii, 153	vii, 155	vii, 157	
	vii, 160	vii, 162	vii, 163	vii, 165	vii, 166	
	vii, 167	vii, 172	vii, 177	vii, 178	vii, 179	
	vii, 181	vii, 182	vii, 183	vii, 186	vii, 188	
	vii, 189	vii, 191	vii, 193	vii, 196	vii, 197	
	vii, 198	vii, 199	vii, 200	vii, 204	vii, 205	
	vii, 206	vii, 207	vii, 208	vii, 213	vii, 215	
	vii, 219	vii, 221	vii, 222	vii, 223	vii, 225	
	vii, 226	vii, 228	vii, 231	vii, 235	vii, 244	
	vii, 245	vii, 251	vii, 255	vii, 257	vii, 258	
	vii, 259	vii, 261	vii, 263	vii, 264	vii, 266	
	vii, 274	vii, 275	vii, 276	vii, 279	vii, 281	
	vii, 284	vii, 286	vii, 288	vii, 289	viii, 4	
	viii, 5	viii, 7	viii, 8	viii, 10	viii, 23	
	viii, 25	viii, 26	viii, 27	viii, 28	viii, 29	
	viii, 35	viii, 36	viii, 37	viii, 38	viii, 39	
	viii, 42	viii, 43	viii, 50	viii, 51	viii, 53	

KING, GEORGE:

councilor	viii, 54	viii, 56	viii, 57	viii, 63	viii, 64
	viii, 71	viii, 72	viii, 76	viii, 77	viii, 82
	viii, 83	viii, 85	viii, 86	viii, 87	viii, 89
	viii, 92	viii, 93	viii, 94	viii, 96	viii, 97
	viii, 98	viii, 100	viii, 101	viii, 104	viii, 107

and see Atkinson, George.

committee on printing treasurer's notes	vii, 143	vii, 152
to settle postmaster's account	vii, 167	
delegate to Continental Congress	vii, 164	
secretary <i>pro tempore</i> of council	vii, 176	
account	vii, 239	viii, 58
clerk, Superior Court of Judicature	vii, 248	viii, 58
petition and act for change of name	viii, 105	viii, 107

KING'S ATTORNEY: *called also* KING'S SOLICITOR:

see Pickering, John: Sawyer, Sir Robert:

also Attorneys-general.

vacancy in the office of	v, 375
opinion on "American act about seamen"	vi, 19
election of recorder	vi, 46
grants by both Massachusetts and New Hampshire	vi, 85
to assist in Fort Dummer matters	vi, 55
consulted on proceedings against counterfeiters	vi, 70
private directions to, relative to arrest of murderer	vi, 135

KING'S COUNCIL: *see also* PRIVY COUNCIL: HAMPTON COURT:

KENSINGTON: WESTMINSTER: WESTMINSTER HALL: WHITE-HALL:

letters (representation) to and from i, 188	ii, 115	ii, 116	v, 13
	v, 14	v, 17	v, 19
			v, 23
			v, 27

and see Allen, Samuel, Gov: Earl of Bellomont.

Richard Waldron *v.* Samuel Allen v, 34

secretaries, clerks of, *see* Barker, —: Povey, John: Vernon, James.

KING'S COUNCILORS:

<i>see</i> Boscawen, Edward,	<i>see</i> Montague, Chas.
Boscawen, J.	Pollexfen, John.
Bridgewater, J.	Prior, Mat.
Goodricke, H.	Romney.
Hill, Abr.	Shrewsbury,
Leeds, P.	Stepney, Geo.
Lock, John.	Tanckerville.
Meadows, Ph.	Trenchard, I.

KING'S COURT: *see* KING'S COUNCIL.

KING'S FORT: *see* FORT WILLIAM AND MARY:

KING'S SECRETARY: *see* SECRETARIES: *also* POVEY, JOHN.

KING'S SOLICITOR: *see* KING'S ATTORNEY:

KING'S WOODS: *see* WOODS:

KING OF FRANCE: *see also* HIS MOST CHRISTIAN MAJESTY:

peace with Queen Anne	v, 313
agrees with George II on armistice	vi, 40
treaty of peace with, Aix-la-Chapelle	vi, 47

KING OF SPAIN:

agrees with George II on armistice	vi, 42
--	--------

KING OF SPAIN AND SARDINIA:

assent to Aix-la-Chapelle treaty of peace	vi, 47
---	--------

KINGS:

see Charles II: George I: George II: George III: James I:

James II: William III.

KINGSBURY, ABSALOM:

account	viii, 10	viii, 41
representative		viii, 28
messenger to N. H. Grants	viii, 33	viii, 41
justice of the peace		viii, 355

KINGSBURY, DANIEL:

rent appraiser		viii, 353
petition, account	viii, 417	viii, 418
		viii, 456

KINGSBURY, SANFORD:

justice of the peace		viii, 437
--------------------------------	--	-----------

KINGSTON [KINGSTOWN]:

grant (charter) of	ii, 74	ii, 131	vi, 2	vi, 3	vi, 5
chief military officer					iv, 224
petition, parishes, acts relating to					iv, 259
	iv, 268	iv, 330	iv, 335	iv, 336	iv, 343
	iv, 346	iv, 350	iv, 351	iv, 357	iv, 358
parish boundary, report and vote on				<i>see next above.</i>	
representatives				iv, 283	iv, 303
scouting around and from					v, 45
	v, 182	v, 204	v, 223	v, 226	v, 246
re-settlement of					v, 88
settlements in abandoned					v, 210
soldiers there, <i>see also</i> Indian Corn: Rum.				v, 226	v, 231
petition for a township above					v, 388
notified of the running of Nutfield and Chester line					v, 397
selectmen's petition		vi, 2	vi, 3		vi, 5
survey of, boundaries					vi, 4
<i>and see next above.</i>					
plot to liberate prisoners in the gaol					vi, 132
corn-purchaser of					vii, 190
mortgaged land in, petition and bill for redemption of					vii, 259

KINGSTON AND CHESTER:

long bridge between					vi, 49
-------------------------------	--	--	--	--	--------

KINSMAN, AARON:

account, committee on	viii, 290	viii, 301	viii, 306	viii, 309
---------------------------------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

KIRK, HENRY:

of Strawberry Bank					i, 164
------------------------------	--	--	--	--	--------

KITTERY:

brigantine, Dove, built there v, 180

KNIGHT, JOHN:

of Strawberry Bank i, 164

garrison soldier ii, 93 ii, 98

company v, 110

KNIGHT, NATHAN:

account v, 211

KNIGHT, NATHANIEL:

distressed for military fine ii, 56

KNIGHT, RICHARD:

of Newcastle, sworn ii, 15

KNIGHT, ROGER:

at Piscataqua i, 23

KNIGHT, WILLIAM:

special justice, Court of Common Pleas vii, 73

committee on continental accounts vii, 128 vii, 139

councilor vote committee, account viii, 477

KNILL, CHARLES [KNEL]:

witness to accounts i, 11 i, 12 i, 25 i, 26

covenantee i, 18

laborer at Newichawanick i, 23

KNOWLES:

ship, quarantined and discharged vi, 43 vi, 44 vi, 46

KNOWLES, JAMES, DEA.:

muster-master and paymaster vii, 71

may exchange state bills for other money viii, 61

account viii, 458

KNOWLES, JOHN, JR.:

examinee, Hampton riot case v, 122

KYNASTON: *see* KENISTON:

LABORERS:

at the fort, impressment of, wages ii, 130 ii, 142 iii, 28 iii, 31

iii, 38 iii, 48 iii, 49 iii, 50 iii, 59

v, 92 v, 127 v, 138 v, 146 v, 157

and see Fort William and Mary.

L'ACADIE:

expedition to v, 188

and see Nova Scotia.

LACONIA COMPANY:

letters from, —

to Ambrose Gibbins i, 9 i, 10

letters to, —

from Ambrose Gibbins *which see.*

covenant in behalf of i, 18

account with i, 26

plantations, division of i, 27

LACONIA COMPANY:				
agents				i, 30
goods and ammunition				i, 30
LACONIA PATENT:				
governor, patentees			i, 24	i, 32
LADD, ELIPHALET:				
his drafts on Philadelphia accepted by the state				viii, 173
petition		viii, 175	viii, 177	viii, 179
judgments against, act for satisfying				viii, 181
LADD, EZEKIEL:				
justice, Court of Common Pleas				viii, 354
LADD, JAMES, SERGT., LT.:				
rolls, account			viii, 393	viii, 397
LADD, NATHANIEL [LAD]:				
of Exeter, province rate against				i, 94
petition	iv, 332	iv, 335	iv, 336	iv, 348
LADD, SIMEON:				
accounts, committees on			vii, 93	vii, 115
	viii, 27	viii, 333	viii, 337	viii, 437
under prison-keeper, account				vii, 208
corn lent to				vii, 210
gaol-keeper, account for board of prisoners				viii, 6
			viii, 58	viii, 153
petitions	viii, 195	viii, 357	viii, 388	viii, 477
directed to confine state prisoner				viii, 437
LADD, TIMOTHY:				
justice of the peace				vii, 22
LAKE CHAMPLAIN:				
as route to Montreal				i, 275
LAKE ERIE:				
French fort on				i, 269
LAKE GEORGE:				
transporting stores to, plan for				i, 301
camp at, letters from			vi, 102	vi, 103
LAKE SACRAMENT:				
fort at				i, 275
LAKES, THE:				
French settlements on				i, 300
LAMBERT, PHILIP:				
ferry-man, exempted from rates				v, 83
LAMPERIL, BENJAMIN:				
disabled soldier, doctor's bill paid				v, 209
LAMPRELL, DANIEL:				
Robert Mason v.				i, 106
examinee, Hampton riot case				v, 122
LAMPRELL, HENRY:				
assault on provost marshal	i, 138	i, 141	i, 142	i, 143

LAMPREY, —:

petition iv, 261

LAMPREY RIVER [LAMPRIILL, LAMPRY]:

survey for bridge over, committee's report iv, 207

scouting along v, 45

iron-works and settlement on v, 384

LAMSON, JOSEPH:

constable, account vii, 108

LANCASTER:

taxes of, committee on viii, 254

justice of the peace viii, 392

LANCEY, SARAH:

petition, committee on . . . viii, 223 viii, 226 viii, 239 viii, 240

LANDAFF:

dispute with Morristown vii, 176

justice of the peace viii, 344

LANDER, JOHN:

soldier, petition, motion in behalf of . . . viii, 237 viii, 239 viii, 241

LANDMEN:

entering on board privateers, method to prevent . . . viii, 15

LANDS:

acts, bills, resolutions, etc., relating to, —

see Acworth.

Amherst.

Andover.

Antrim.

Badger, Joseph.

Barnstead.

Barrington.

Bedford.

British Subjects.

Call, David.

Cardigan.

Carns, James.

Common Land.

Confiscated Lands.

Dartmouth College.

Day, John: heirs.

Deserters.

Durham.

England.

Exeter.

Fitzwilliam.

Francestown.

French, Olive.

Gilmanton.

Goffstown.

see Hedges, Silas.

Hollis.

Improved Lands.

Jackson, Joseph.

Jones, Jehu.

Keene.

King.

Kingston.

Leslie, Alexander.

Londonderry.

Loudon.

McGregore, Robert.

McKeen, Samuel.

Madbury.

Maine.

Mason, John Tufton.

Mason's Patent.

Meredith.

Meserve, George.

Minors.

Mosquito Hall.

New Boston.

New Hampshire.

Non-resident Proprietors.

Non-residents.

LANDS:

acts, bills, resolutions, etc., relating to,—

see Northfield.*see* Sherburne, Jacob.

Nottingham.

Simes, Ann.

Packersfield.

Smith, Simeon.

Parsonage Land.

Stearns, John.

Peirce, Daniel.

Stratham.

Pemigewasset River.

Taxes.

Perry, Sarah.

Taylor, John.

Peterborough.

Thomas, Sarah.

Peterson, Willet.

Thompson, Samuel.

Phillips Exeter Academy.

Thompson, Susanna.

Pomroy, Josiah, Dr.

Treadwell, William Earl.

Portsmouth.

Unappropriated Lands.

Preble, Abraham.

Unimproved Lands.

Protectworth.

Unincorporated Lands.

Province.

Wallingford, Lydia.

Rye.

Warner, Daniel.

Salmon Falls.

Wellman, Reuben.

Salmon Falls River.

Wentworth, John, Gov.

Sandwich.

Wolfeborough.

Seaward, Lucy.

division to settlers, by Gorges and Mason	i, 27	i, 28
lease and sale of, authorized	v, 379	
in the province, grants of vi, 38 vi, 147 vi, 149 vi, 153 vi, 154		
king's, strip west of Conn. river included in Hinsdale	vi, 85	
grants of, to officers and soldiers	vi, 128 vi, 156	
prohibited by king	vi, 156	
of deserters and British subjects, confiscated	vii, 253 vii, 254	
return of, to be transmitted to Contl. Congress	viii, 458	

LANE, JOHN:

petitioner v, 67

LANE, SAMUEL:

land surveyor, plan made by vi, 71

LANE, THOMAS:

petition ii, 34

LANG, NATT:

Portsmouth constable, petition v, 338

LANG, WILLIAM, SERGT.:

recruiting officer, petition, account viii, 147
viii, 149 viii, 163 viii, 164

LANGDON, —, CAPT.:

militia officer ii, 100

LANGDON, JOHN, CAPT., COL.:

delegate to Continental Congress vii, 10 vii, 15 viii, 433
sends agents to Canada vii, 51
light-infantry company, pay-roll, account vii, 56
vii, 279 viii, 45 viii, 54 viii, 98 viii, 200

LANGDON, JOHN, CAPT., COL.:

company of volunteers	<i>see next above.</i>		
agent to equip Contl. frigate	vii, 77	viii, 176	
order of Matthew Thornton paid to		vii, 136	
called on, for soldiers' supplies	vii, 156	vii, 161	
committee to draw up statement of bills of credit		vii, 192	
speaker, House of Representatives		vii, 197	
re-imbursed for loss of the Hampden		viii, 106	
resignation of his colonelcy of light-infantry		viii, 200	
secured for rum furnished the state	viii, 279	viii, 280	

LANGDON, TOBIAS, LT., CAPT.:

ensign		ii, 3	
commander of foot company	ii, 78	v, 144	
"took the oaths"		v, 7	
complaint against, under trespass laws	v, 82	v, 84	v, 85
petition		v, 97	
company, mustering and scouting	v, 110	v, 234	

LANGDON, WILLIAM:

selectman, Portsmouth	vi, 161	vi, 163	
---------------------------------	---------	---------	--

LANGDON, WOODBURY:

accounts, petitions	vii, 279	viii, 5	viii, 196	viii, 197	viii, 271
delegate to Continental Congress	viii, 90	viii, 109	viii, 203	viii, 311	
councilor		viii, 233	viii, 234	viii, 236	
	viii, 237	viii, 243	viii, 246	viii, 247	viii, 249
	viii, 250	viii, 251	viii, 256	viii, 257	viii, 263
	viii, 272	viii, 277	viii, 283	viii, 284	viii, 285
	viii, 286	viii, 289	viii, 290	viii, 293	viii, 294
	viii, 299	viii, 300	viii, 303	viii, 304	viii, 305
	viii, 306	viii, 307	viii, 309	viii, 310	viii, 312
	viii, 313	viii, 315	viii, 321	viii, 322	viii, 327
	viii, 333	viii, 344	viii, 345	viii, 346	viii, 348
	viii, 349	viii, 357	viii, 358	viii, 359	viii, 361
	viii, 363	viii, 364	viii, 366	viii, 367	viii, 368
	viii, 369	viii, 375	viii, 378	viii, 380	viii, 381
	viii, 385	viii, 386	viii, 399	viii, 402	viii, 403
	viii, 404	viii, 405	viii, 406	viii, 407	viii, 408
	viii, 414	viii, 416	viii, 417	viii, 418	viii, 419
	viii, 421	viii, 422	viii, 424	viii, 425	viii, 428
	viii, 431	viii, 432	viii, 433	viii, 434	viii, 435
	viii, 436	viii, 446	viii, 447	viii, 448	viii, 450
	viii, 451	viii, 452	viii, 453	viii, 454	viii, 460
	viii, 461	viii, 462	viii, 464	viii, 465	viii, 466
	viii, 467	viii, 474	viii, 475	viii, 476	viii, 477
	viii, 481	viii, 482	viii, 483	viii, 484	viii, 485
puisne justice, Superior Court of Judicature		viii, 396	viii, 421	viii, 465	
resignation of his justiceship				viii, 435	

LANGHAM, THOMAS:				
<i>v.</i> Abraham Lee				i, 78
LANGMAID, HENRY:				
soldier, account	ii, 242	iii, 16	iii, 86	
LANGMAID, MARGARET:				
petition, account		iii, 59	iii, 64	
LANGMAID, SAMUEL:				
of Newcastle, sworn			ii, 15	
LARKIN, —, MR.:				
king's instructions to			v, 37	
LASHENEES, SERGT. [LASHANEES]:				
case of, committee on			viii, 447	
enlisting officer, account			viii, 448	
LATON: <i>see</i> LEIGHTON:				
LAURENS, HENRY:				
president, Contl. Congress, letters from		viii, 38	viii, 84	
LAVADORE, MONS'R.:				
commander at Mallagash			v, 340	
LAVERS, JACOB:				
soldier, impressed			ii, 80	
LAW:				
restoring to their, acts and bills for.				
<i>see</i> Atkinson, George.	Judkins, John.			
Ayer, William.	Moore Robert.			
Gordon, William.	Stevens, Isaac.			
Hart, George.				
about posts				} <i>which see.</i>
courts of				
LAWS: <i>see also</i> ACTS: RESOLUTIONS: VOTES:				
for establishing Courts of Judicature				i, 250
transcribing for use of towns				ii, 10
furnished to towns				ii, 23
confirmation in England		ii, 41	ii, 158	
ii, 160	ii, 207	ii, 212	ii, 247	iv, 162
iv, 171	iv, 197	v, 17	v, 18	v, 19
v, 22	v, 23	v, 26	v, 32	v, 64
for building fort, Great Island				ii, 223
method of enactment				iv, 15
engrossed			iv, 15-130	v, 151
empowering committee of militia			v, 148	
revision of	vii, 5	vii, 189	viii, 127	viii, 141
of N. E. states, fixing prices				vii, 138
system of, committee on and act to establish	vii, 156	vii, 179	viii, 213	
printed copies of, act to furnish councilors and representatives with				vii, 252
expired, act to revive (re-enact)	vii, 253	vii, 259	viii, 17	viii, 76
for preventing trespasses				viii, 17
relating to non-resident land tax, revision of		viii, 127	viii, 141	

- LAWS:** *see also* ACTS: RESOLUTIONS: VOTES:
- making paper money a tender, repeal of viii, 274
 - relating to killing wolves, repeal of viii, 334
 - publication of, *see* Printing: public.
 - militia } *which see.*
 - province }
 - of New York }
- LAWS OF PARLIAMENT:** *see also* ACTS:
- for encouragement of trade and navigation i, 61
- LAW-BOOKS:**
- in custody of Capt. John Pickering, demanded ii, 5
 - ii, 6 ii, 8 ii, 13 ii, 14
 - clerk of the House to distribute viii, 189
- LAWFUL MONEY:**
- price of fire-arms in, fixed vii, 11
 - of New England *which see.*
- LAWLER, DAVID:**
- soldier, receives wages and continental gun vii, 261 viii, 54
- LAWRENCE, ABRAHAM:**
- disabled soldier, petition, half-pay viii, 284 viii, 289
- LAWRENCE, DAVID [LARANS]:**
- of Exeter, province rate against i, 94
 - representative iv, 176
- LAWRENCE, DAVID:**
- justice of the peace vii, 22
- LAWRENCE, LT.-GOV., (N. S.):**
- concerting with Gov. Shirley for attacking French forts i, 287
 - letter from Admiral Boscawen to i, 298
- LAWRENCE, WILLIAM:**
- petition for grant of township vi, 79
- LAWSON, JOHN:**
- prisoner from New York vii, 139
- LAWSUITS:**
- refraining from, recommended vii, 183
- LAWYERS:** *see also* ATTORNEYS:
- see* Meinzie, James.
- LAYTON, —:** i, 37
- LAYTON, JAMES:**
- distressed for military fine ii, 56
- LEACH, JAMES:**
- of Newcastle, sworn ii, 15
 - petition ii, 33 ii, 34
 - committee to settle town bounds v, 43
 - witness in Benj. Gatchel's case v, 296
- LEACH, JAMES, SENR.:**
- of Newcastle, sworn ii, 15
 - petition ii, 33

- LEACH, JOHN:
 of Newcastle, sworn ii, 15
 petition ii, 33
- LEAD: *see also* AMMUNITION:
 bounty on vii, 75
 casting into bullets, account for viii, 69
- LEARE, HUGH:
 of Strawberry Bank i, 164
- LEARNED, ABIJAH, CAPT.:
 representative vii, 9 vii, 11
- LEASES: *see also* INDENTURES: ABSENTEES: ABSENTEES' ESTATES:
 WENTWORTH, JOHN, GOV.: MOSQUITO HALL:
- LEATHERBEE, SAMUEL: *see* WETHERBEE:
- LEATHERS, ROBERT:
 petition, action *v.* Robert Trail, review viii, 26
 viii, 41 viii, 45 viii, 52
- LEATHERS, SARAH:
 marriage of, act to dissolve, disallowed by king vi, 163
- LEAVITT, JAMES, SERGT. [LEVITT, LOVETT]:
 constable, impressment warrant issued to ii, 79
 ii, 80 ii, 83 v, 181 v, 184
 of a military council ii, 84
 "took the oaths". v, 7
 selectman, Portsmouth v, 230
- LEAVITT, JOHN, (HAMPTON):
 complaint against, for contempt v, 340 v, 341
- LEAVITT, JOHN:
 justice of the peace vii, 23
 continental soldier, account viii, 62
- LEAVITT, JONATHAN, ENS.:
 account, petition vii, 89 viii, 16
 enlisting officer vii, 211 vii, 214
 stoppage out of wages paid viii, 18
- LEAVITT, MOSES [LEVET, LEVITT]:
 v. Robert Mason i, 84
 of Exeter, province rate against i, 94
 representative . . . ii, 204 ii, 226 ii, 238 iv, 148 iv, 168
 account iii, 39
 justice of the peace v, 7
- LEAVITT, MOSES, CAPT., COL., (NORTH HAMPTON):
 billeting-roll vii, 10
 enlisting officer vii, 113 viii, 269
 company, volunteers, pay-roll vii, 114
 vii, 119 viii, 47 viii, 197 viii, 222
 lieutenant-colonel, 3d regiment of militia viii, 295
 representative viii, 422
 account viii, 471

LEAVITT, SAMUEL, LT. [LEVITT, LEVETT]:

of Exeter, province rate against				i, 94
assault on provost marshal	i, 138	i, 141	i, 142	i, 143
representative	iv, 134	iv, 176	iv, 177	iv, 192
			iv, 192	iv, 195

LEAVITT, STEPHEN:

petition and act for divorce from Anne French			viii, 210	
			viii, 216	viii, 229

LEAVITT, THOMAS:

petition				i, 53
--------------------	--	--	--	-------

LEAVITT, TIMOTHY:

petition				vi, 40
--------------------	--	--	--	--------

LEAVITTSTOWN:

incorporation of, act for	vii, 180	vii, 202	viii, 4	viii, 25
road from, to Wakefield				viii, 17

LEBANON:

gore between, and Hanover				vi, 145
representation				vii, 90
committee's petition, committee on				viii, 367
petition				viii, 446
abatement of taxes				viii, 466

LEBBE, JAMES:

garrison, soldier				i, 177
-----------------------------	--	--	--	--------

LEE, ABRAHAM:

v. Thomas Langham				i, 78
witness to will of John Hurd				v, 187

LEE, WILLIAM, LT.:

petition				viii, 202
--------------------	--	--	--	-----------

LEEDS, P.:

king's councilor				ii, 115
----------------------------	--	--	--	---------

LEEMAN, SAMUEL:

account				vii, 176
-------------------	--	--	--	----------

LEEWARD ISLANDS:

merchants' complaint of quality of boards imported		i, 57		i, 81
--	--	-------	--	-------

LEGAL VOTERS:

determining who shall be, act for				vii, 67
---	--	--	--	---------

LEGISLATION:

colonists left destitute of				vii, 1
---------------------------------------	--	--	--	--------

LEGISLATURE:

two branches of, concurrence necessary				vii, 3
--	--	--	--	--------

LEGLISE, MONS. DOMINIQUE [L'EGLISE, L'EGLIZE]:

petitioner, relieved			vii, 136	vii, 140
--------------------------------	--	--	----------	----------

LE GRAND:

pirate ship, information against				v, 371
--	--	--	--	--------

LEGROE, PETER:

witness, mittimus, petition			v, 296	v, 297
---------------------------------------	--	--	--------	--------

LE HANE [LAHANE]:

harbor, trading with Indians at		v, 295	v, 296	v, 297
---	--	--------	--------	--------

LEHEASE, PETER:

clerk to Lords Commissioners of the Treasury vi, 12

LEIGH, JOSEPH:

soldier, petition, wages vii, 57 vii, 58

sub-commissary, resignation, wages vii, 150 viii, 130 viii, 169

sub-clothier, appointment, wages viii, 99 viii, 169

LEIGHTON, JAMES } [LATON, LAYTON]:

LEIGHTON, ROBERT }
rangers, impressed ii, 79

LEIGHTON, THOMAS:

messenger to Earl of Bellomont, account ii, 224

LEIGHTON, TOBIAS:

petition iv, 275 iv, 276 iv, 277

ensign vii, 32

LEMPSTER:

justices of the peace vii, 50 viii, 95

dispute with Washington about taxation viii, 11

abatement of taxes viii, 451

selectmen's petition viii, 452 viii, 455

LENCEY: *see* LANCEY:

LEONARD, THOMAS:

prisoner from New York vii, 139

LESLIE, ALEXANDER [LESSLIE];

petition and act for him to redeem land viii, 284

viii, 305 viii, 311 viii, 350

LEATHERBY, THOMAS [LEATHERBY]:

garrison soldier ii, 99

assigned to parish of Greenland v, 356

LETTERS:

see Addington, Isaac.

Alexander, Mr.

Allen, Ira.

Amherst, Jeffrey, Gen.

Anderson, Isaac.

Ashley, Samuel.

Ashurst, Sir Henry, Kt., Bt.

Atkinson, Theodore, Col.

Bailey, Jacob.

Barefoote, Walter.

Bass, Joseph.

Bellows, —, Maj.

Bernard, —, Gov.

Blair, William.

Blakeney, —, Col.

Blanchard, Joseph.

Blathwait, William.

Board of War.

see Boscawen, Admiral.

Bourryau, Zach.

Boydell, John.

Bradbury, Jabez.

Braddock, Edward, Gen.

Bridger, John.

Burgess, Eliseus.

Burt, Joseph.

Campbell, Duncan.

Cary, Matthew.

Casco Bay.

Chandler, William.

Charlestown.

Chittenden, Thomas.

Christie, G.

Clapp, Supply.

Clark, Samuel.

Clinton, G., Gov.

LETTERS:

- see* Clough, —, Capt.
 Cochran, John.
 Commissioners for the War.
 Committee of Safety.
 Connecticut River.
 Continental Congress.
 Cooke, —, Gov.
 Corbet, John.
 Cornwallis, —, Gov.
 Council.
 Cuyler, Jacob.
 Dearing, Ebenezer.
 Delancy, James, Lt.-Gov.
 Delegates to Continental Congress.
 Dey of Algiers.
 Dinwiddie, Robert, Gov.
 Dudley, Joseph, Gov.
 Dudley, Sir Matthew.
 Duke of Bedford.
 Dummer, Lt.-Gov., Mass.
 Dummer, —, Mr.
 Dunkley, John.
 Earl of Bellomont.
 Earl of Egremont.
 Earl of Loudon.
 England.
 Evans, Stephen.
 Everett, John.
 Fisher, —, Mr.
 Fowler, John.
 Fox, Inez.
 Friar.
 Frontiers.
 Fryar, Nathaniel.
 Gates, Horatio, Gen.
 General Court.
 Gibbins, Ambrose.
 Gilman, David.
 Gorges, Ferdinando, Kt.
 Gorham, —, Lt.-Col.
 Governor and Council.
 Grout, Elijah.
 Hale, —, Col.
 Hall, (Justice).
 Hancock, Robert.
see Hinckes, John.
 Hinsdale, Ebenezer.
 Hogkins, John.
 Holderness.
 Holland, —, Lt.
 Hooke, Francis.
 Hunt, Samuel.
 Huntington, —, Prest.
 Hutchinson, —, Gov.
 Huter, —, Col.
 Indian Affairs.
 Indians.
 Janvrin, George.
 Jennison, John.
 Jno.
 Johnson, William, Maj.-Gen.
 Jones, Paul.
 Killingsly.
 King's Council.
 Laconia Company.
 Lake George.
 Laurens, Henry, Prest.
 Lewis, Morgan.
 Lithgow, William.
 Livermore, Samuel.
 Livingstone, Robert R.
 Lords.
 Lords of the Admiralty.
 Lords Commissioners for Trade
 and Plantation.
 Lords Justices.
 McKeen, James.
 Mascarene, John Paul.
 Mason, Anne.
 Mason, John.
 Mason, Robert.
 Massachusetts.
 Massachusetts General Court.
 Massey, George.
 Mead, Joseph.
 Measam, George.
 Meserve, Nathaniel.
 Moore, —, Col.
 Morris, Robert.
 Naval Officer.
 Neale, Walter.

LETTERS:

- see* Needham, —, Mr.
 Newbury, Mass.
 New Hampshire Grants.
 New York.
 Nicholson, Francis.
 Nutfield.
 Observer.
 Odiorne, Jotham.
 Osborne, John.
 Oswego.
 Packer, Thomas, Dr.
 Page, W.
 Partridge, Richard.
 Partridge, William, Lt.-Gov.
 Pepperell, Sir William.
 Phelps, D.
 Phipps, Sir William.
 Phipps, Spencer, Lt.-Gov.
 Pierce, —, Lt.-Col.
 Pitt, William, Sec.
 Poor, Enoch, Gen.
 Postage.
 Post-office.
 Posts.
 Pownall, Gov.
 Prentice, Nathaniel Sattel.
 President and Council.
 President: of Continental Congress.
 Presidents.
 Prince George.
 Providence.
 Public Letters.
 Queen Anne.
 Raymond, John.
 Redford, William.
 Reed, George.
 Rhode Island.
 Robinson, Sir Thomas.
 Rogers, Richard.
 Romer, Wolfgang William.
 Russell, Eleazer.
 Schuyler, Peter.
- see* Shirley, William, Gov.
 Shute, Samuel, Gov.
 Smith, Robert.
 Spooner, J.
 Stark, John.
 Story, Charles, Sec.
 Stoughton, William, Lt.-Gov.
 Sullivan, John.
 Tailor, —, Col.
 Temple, John.
 Thomlinson, John.
 Thompson, Ebenezer.
 Thompson, Thomas.
 Tichener, Isaac.
 Ticonderoga.
 Todd, Capt.
 Usher, John, Lt.-Gov.
 Vaughan, George.
 Vaughan, George, Col.
 Vaughan, William.
 Vernon, Admiral.
 Vernon, James.
 Waldo, Mr.
 Waldron, Richard (2d).
 Wallace, Richard.
 Warren, Admiral.
 Warren, Commodore.
 Washington, George, Gen.
 Weare, Meshech.
 Webb, Daniel.
 Wentworth, Benning, Gov.
 Wentworth, John, Gov.
 Westmoreland: selectmen.
 Wheelock, Anthony.
 Whipple, Joseph.
 Whipple, William, Gen.
 Whitehall.
 Willard, Josiah.
 Williams, Israel.
 Winslow, Edward.
 Winslow, Gen.
 Woodman, John.

to Boston for 60 men ii, 155 iv, 160
 suspected to contain evidence of counterfeiting iv, 329
 of thanks to Dudley and Partridge, London v, 380

LETTERS:

to Quebec on exchange of prisoners	vi, 29
testamentary to judge of probate	vi, 166
from N. Y. intercepted in Conn.	vii, 153 vii, 156

LETTERS OF ADMINISTRATION:

see Administration: Fryar, Nathaniel: Packer, Thomas: Waldron, Richard (2d).

granting, fees for	ii, 113
<i>and see</i> Fees: probate.	

LETTERS-PATENT: *see also* COMMISSIONS:

constituting governors, —

see Earl of Bellomont: Dudley, Joseph: Shute, Samuel.

constituting Lieutenant-governor, —

see Usher, John.

for settling posts	i, 170
requiring council of seven	ii, 5
king's, read to assembly	iv, 133

LEVIES:

for Continental Service *which see.*

LEVIUS, PETER [LIVIOUS]:

councilor	vi, 130	vi, 131	vi, 132
	vi, 133	vi, 134	vi, 135
		vi, 136	vi, 137

LEWIS, ABRAHAM:

pilot, impressed	v, 188	v, 191
----------------------------	--------	--------

LEWIS, ELIZABETH [LEWES]:

petition, committee on	viii, 169
----------------------------------	-----------

LEWIS, JAMES, CAPT.:

pay-roll	viii, 12
--------------------	----------

LEWIS, JOHN:

of Newcastle, sworn	ii, 15
petition	ii, 33 ii, 34

LEWIS, MORGAN:

letter, committee on	vii, 206
--------------------------------	----------

LEWIS, PHILIP:

Robert Mason <i>v.</i>	i, 93
--------------------------------	-------

LEWIS, SAMUEL: *see* PALMER, CHRISTOPHER: deposition.

LEWIS, THOMAS:

distressed for military fine	ii, 56
--	--------

LEWS, JOHN [LEWES]:

account	i, 220	iii, 45	iii, 48
-------------------	--------	---------	---------

LEXINGTON:

Lord Commissioner for Trade and Plantations	i, 248	v, 29
---	--------	-------

LIBBE, ABRAHAM [LIBBEE]:

petition	viii, 124	viii, 141	viii, 170
--------------------	-----------	-----------	-----------

LIBBE, DANIEL:

LIBBE, JOHN:

LIBBE, MATTHEW: }

distressed for military fine	ii, 56
--	--------

LIBBEY: *see* LIBBY:

LIBBY, BENJAMIN:

deposition in case of Salter and Mannery iv, 212

LIBBY, GEORGE:

master of ship under quarantine vi, 43

LIBBY, ICHABOD:

passenger under quarantine vi, 44

LIBBY, JAMES:

soldier impressed ii, 80

LIBBY, JEREMIAH [LIBBEY]:

to execute quarantine orders vi, 46

committee on repairs of province gaol vi, 76

account viii, 180 viii, 187 viii, 221

LIBEL:

by Robert Smith against James Betton viii, 187

LIBELLANTS:

in admiralty case viii, 134

LICENSED HOUSES:

see Collins, Daniel: Daniels, William: Hampton Falls.LICENSES: *see also* LIQUORS:

to vintners and ale-houses required by law ii, 3

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS:

see Adams, Winborn.*see* Lovewell, Noah.

Bartlett, Thomas.

Mooney, Hercules.

Colburn, Andrew.

North Hampton.

Connor, Samuel.

Peabody, Stephen.

Dudley, Samuel.

Reed, George.

Gilman, Jeremiah.

Reed, Thomas.

Hacket, James.

Senter, Joseph.

Hammond, Joseph.

Tash, Thomas.

Hilton, Winthrop.

Wait, Joseph.

Kelley, Moses.

Walker, Abel.

Leavitt, Moses.

Wanton, —.

office vacated iii, 3

LIEUTENANT-GOVERNORS:

of New Hampshire, —

see Acts.*see* Temple, John.

Barefoote, Walter.

Usher, John.

Cranfield, Edward.

Vaughan, George.

Partridge, William.

Wentworth, John.

commission, powers under, in relation to towns ii, 57

expenses allowed v, 141 v, 151 v, 158 v, 166

v, 208 v, 245 v, 330 v, 336 v, 342

as governor in governor's absence v, 366 v, 368

commissions

qualification } *see under their several names.*

salary

LIEUTENANT-GOVERNORS:

of Massachusetts, —

see Dummer, —: Phipps, Spencer: Stoughton, William.

of New York, —

see Delancy, James.

of Nova Scotia, —

see Lawrence, —.

LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR AND COUNCIL:

as court of appeals v, 96

LIEUTENANTS:

see Atkinson, Theodore.

Barber, Zebulon.

Bell, Meshech.

Blagdon, James.

Blodget, Caleb.

Davis, James.

Field, —.

Fort Sullivan.

Furber, William.

Hall, Kingsley.

Huntoon, Joseph.

allotted Rhode Island companies vii, 269 vii, 271

of matross company, wages raised viii, 2

one to forty privates viii, 44

wages (pay) viii, 46 viii, 331

nomination and appointment of viii, 331

*and see under their names.**see* Hutchins, Samuel.

Londonderry.

McGaffee, Neal.

Marden, John.

Marlborough, Mass.

Matross Companies.

Moore, John, Jr.

Osborne, George Jerry.

Page, Moses.

Pembroke.

Wright, Samuel.

LIFORD: *see* LYFORD:

LIGHT, ROBERT:

account vii, 58

may exchange notes with treasurer viii, 297

LIGHT-DRAGOONS:

Col. Elisha Sheldon's viii, 424

LIGHT-HOUSE: *see also* NEWCASTLE:

expenses on account of vi, 143

establishing, act for viii, 488

LIGHT-INFANTRY: *see also* LANGDON, JOHN, COL.:

company vii, 56

LIGHT-MONEY:

act for, insufficient vi, 143

LIME, (TOWN): *see* LYME:

LINCH, CHRISTO:

passenger under quarantine vi, 44

LINCOLN COUNTY (MASS.):

exportation of corn to viii, 84 viii, 85 viii, 87

LINCOLN, JOSEPH:

libellant in admiralty case viii, 134

LINES: *see* BOUNDARIES:

LIQUORS: *see also* SPIRITUOUS LIQUORS:

imported, duty on	ii, 281
<i>and see</i> Duties: on imports.	
license to retail, petition for	iv, 333
to sell free from excise, privilege granted	v, 83 v, 115
excise on	<i>which see.</i>

LIS:

French man-of-war, captured	i, 298
---------------------------------------	--------

LISSEON, NICHOLAS:

of Exeter, province rate against	i, 94
--	-------

LITCHFIELD [LYTCHFIELD]:

incorporation	vi, 5
regiments provisioned at	vi, 114
committee directed respecting Lutwyche's ferry	vii, 41
coroner	vii, 51
petitioner from	vii, 80
surgeon of	vii, 124
discount of taxes on absentee's estate	viii, 123
selectmen's petition	viii, 435

LITERATURE:

encouragement of, act for	viii, 452
-------------------------------------	-----------

LITHGOW, WILLIAM, CAPT.:

commander, Fort Richmond	i, 266 i, 268
letters from and to	<i>see next above.</i>

LITTLE, —:

justice, transmits papers to general court	vii, 199
--	----------

LITTLE, BENJAMIN:

coroner	vii, 23
-------------------	---------

LITTLE BOAR'S HEAD:

headland	i, 24 i, 32
scouting and watching there	v, 114

LITTLE HARBOR:

defence of	i, 200 iii, 32
	v, 114 v, 117 v, 119 v, 145 v, 234
addition to Great Island township	ii, 30 ii, 37
ferry-men exempted from rates	v, 83 v, 115
cruising from, to Cape Porpus	v, 120

LITTLE HARBOR POINT [POYNT]:

sentinel's box on	ii, 29
-----------------------------	--------

LITTLE, MARGARET:

petition, assignment of dower to	vii, 96 vii, 105 vii, 114
--	---------------------------

LITTLE, MATTHEW:

estate, dower in, set off	vii, 114
-------------------------------------	----------

LITTLE, MOSES:

justice of the peace	vi, 152
justice, Court of Common Pleas, nominated, declines	vi, 153 vi, 158

- LITTLE, SAMUEL:
justice of the peace vii, 22
- LITTLE, SARAH:
petition vii, 226
to sue for debts due her husband, act for . . . viii, 201 viii, 203
- LITTLE, STEPHEN:
physician, petition, account vi, 147 vi, 148
bond to obey small-pox orders . . . vi, 161 vi, 162 vi, 165
absentee, *see* Little, Sarah.
- LIVERMORE, ———:
clerk in Jotham Odiorne *v.* Wm. Blair vi, 50
- LIVERMORE, DANIEL, CAPT.:
company vii, 161
- LIVERMORE, JONATHAN, REV.:
examinee vii, 108
- LIVERMORE, MATTHEW:
attorney-general iv, 314 iv, 316 iv, 357 iv, 358
petition for grant of land, charter passed iv, 327
- LIVERMORE, SAMUEL:
petition vi, 143 vi, 145 viii, 51
justice of the peace and of the quorum vii, 50
attorney-general vii, 109 vii, 279
. viii, 53 viii, 66 viii, 120 viii, 163 viii, 203
salary *see next above.*
account viii, 60 viii, 91
. viii, 132 viii, 172 viii, 178 viii, 204 viii, 434
commissioner to Contl. Congress to support State's claim to N.
H. Grants viii, 110 viii, 130
delegate to Continental Congress viii, 130 viii, 131
. viii, 132 viii, 220 viii, 224 viii, 234
. viii, 282 viii, 292 viii, 299 viii, 311
instructions to } *see next above.*
letters to }
chief justice, Superior Court of Judicature . . . viii, 370 viii, 396 viii, 429
- LIVINGSTON, JOHN:
armorer, petition and account vii, 52 vii, 53
- LIVINGSTONE, ROBERT R.:
letter from viii, 363
- LIVIUS, PETER: *see* LEVIUS:
- LLOYD, EDWARD:
of Strawberry Bank i, 164
- LLOYD, THOMAS:
to sell lands, petition and act for viii, 284 viii, 296
- LOAN-OFFICE: *see also* LOAN-OFFICER:
establishment of vii, 102
money received from viii, 261

LOAN-OFFICER:

nomination of, committee on	vii, 151
to furnish \$1500 for the army	viii, 265
to pay interest due on his loans, resolution for	viii, 427
decease of, Congress notified	viii, 440
recommendation for, to Contl. Congress	viii, 444
directed to issue interest certificates	viii, 450 viii, 452 viii, 488
continental	<i>which see.</i>

LOANS: *see also* LOAN-OFFICER:

contrary to king's instructions	iv, 261 iv, 262
£15,000, committee to pay	iv, 354
for use of the state	vii, 128
for building powder-mill, <i>see</i> Powder-mill.	

LOCATIONS:

recording, act for	viii, 145 viii, 246
near Conway, regimental assignment of	viii, 262 viii, 264
extending time of recording, act for	viii, 359

LOCK, FRANCIS:

petition	iv, 249 iv, 251
--------------------	--------------------

LOCK, JEREMIAH:

coroner	vii, 54
-------------------	---------

LOCK, JOHN, (ENG.):

Lord Commissioner for Trade and Plantations	i, 213
---	--------

LOCK, JOHN, (HAMPTON):

his house as scouting limit	v, 145
---------------------------------------	--------

LOCK, JOSEPH:

petition	iv, 224
--------------------	---------

LONDON:

consignment from, by patentees	i, 1 i, 5
--	--------------

LONDONDERRY:

charter	iv, 201
chief military officer	iv, 224
petitions, memorials	iv, 245
iv, 294 iv, 296 iv, 297 iv, 298 iv, 299	
iv, 305 iv, 312 iv, 313 iv, 315 iv, 316	
iv, 343 iv, 350 iv, 351 iv, 352 iv, 354	
viii, 24 viii, 39 viii, 190 viii, 198 viii, 207	
viii, 212 viii, 286 viii, 367 viii, 462 viii, 482	
meeting-house	} <i>see next above.</i>
parishes	
town-meeting	
representatives	iv, 283 iv, 296 iv, 303
selectmen and town-clerk, petitionees	iv, 350
vi, 67 vi, 68 vii, 274	
papers lent, returned	iv, 357
bill passed by House	iv, 358
road to Amesbury from	vi, 5

LONDONDERRY:

author of anonymous letters and witnesses in the case, from	vi, 49
	vi, 50 vi, 51 vi, 52
petitioners for Capt. John Mitchel	vi, 52
Capt. Arnold sick at, bill paid	vii, 101
lieutenant and captain of	vii, 122 vii, 269
prisoner from	vii, 191 vii, 192 vii, 195
disannexation from, act for	vii, 227 viii, 13 viii, 59
constable	vii, 249
polling off to Nottingham West	vii, 274
absentee's estate in, selectmen's management of	viii, 33 viii, 250
ministerial affairs, parish boundaries	viii, 39
land in, act to vest title to	viii, 46 viii, 53
regiment, nomination of colonel	viii, 197
absentee's children in	viii, 378 viii, 388
selectmen's petition	viii, 380 viii, 384 viii, 388
line with Windham, act to settle	viii, 388 viii, 393
selectmen heard relative to estate of Joseph Curtis	viii, 455
libellant in divorce case of	viii, 464

LONG, —, CAPT.:

corn monopolist, Durham	viii, 86 viii, 87
-------------------------	-------------------

LONG, GEORGE, CAPT.:

"rebellious action," contempt, warrant for his arrest	ii, 138
petition	ii, 162 ii, 163

LONG, JOHN, CAPT.:

mast ship, non-entry	ii, 147
petition	ii, 162 ii, 163 ii, 167 ii, 168
bearer of journals and laws to England	iii, 60 iv, 197

LONG, PEIRCE, CAPT., COL. [PEIRSE]:

barrack-master, account	vii, 8 vii, 38
representative	vii, 8
	vii, 27 vii, 28 vii, 34 vii, 40 vii, 49
of committee of safety	vii, 12
to equip re-enforcements for our army in Canada	vii, 71
regiment, marching to Ticonderoga	vii, 105 vii, 123
rolls	vii, 120 vii, 125 vii, 127 vii, 132 vii, 134
	vii, 136 vii, 146 vii, 147 vii, 154 vii, 226

LONG, ROBERT:

captive returned, examination of	v, 339
----------------------------------	--------

LONGFELLOW, NATHAN:

constable, Hampton, affidavit	v, 395 v, 396 v, 401
imprisoned by Salisbury constable	v, 398
permittee	viii, 59

LONG ISLAND:

Dr. Stephen Little of	vii, 226
-----------------------	----------

LONGSTAFF, HENRY:

of Bloody Point, province rate against	i, 97
--	-------

LONGSTAFF, HENRY:

Robert Mason <i>v.</i>	i, 106
------------------------	--------

LOOGE, EDWARD:

account, committee on	viii, 143	viii, 149
-----------------------	-----------	-----------

LORD BELLOMONT: *see* EARL OF BELLOMONT:

LORD DARTMOUTH:

of the queen's council	v, 257	v, 293
------------------------	--------	--------

LORD HALIFAX:

recommendation of Mr. Mark	i, 277
----------------------------	--------

LORD HIGH TREASURER:

province accounts laid before	v, 212	v, 213
-------------------------------	--------	--------

LORD LOUDON: *see* EARL OF LOUDON:LORD TREASURERS: *see* LORDS COMMISSIONERS OF THE TREASURY:

LORD'S-DAY:

observance of, bills and acts for	ii, 62	ii, 225	ii, 259
	iv, 147	vii, 125	vii, 178
		viii, 75	viii, 343

LORDS: *see also* LORDS AND COMMONS:

letter on discovery of "The Assassination Plot"	i, 187
---	--------

LORDS OF THE ADMIRALTY:

instructions and letters to Earl of Bellomont relating to passes	i, 241
	i, 248
	ii, 234
	ii, 235
officers under, appointment of	i, 258

LORDS CHIEF JUSTICES: *see also* LORDS JUSTICES:

report on Robert Mason's claim	i, 47
--------------------------------	-------

LORDS COMMISSIONERS FOR TRADE AND PLANTATION:

see Herbert, —.*see* Pollexfen, John.

Hill, Abraham.

Prior, Math.

Lexington, —.

Pulkney, J.

Lock, John.

Stamford.

Meadows, Ph.

Stepney, George.

Monckton, R.

Tanckerville.

memorials (representations) to	i, 237	i, 239	iv, 181	v, 141
letters from, —				

to Earl of Bellomont	i, 242
----------------------	--------

i, 243	i, 248	i, 252	ii, 235	v, 13
--------	--------	--------	---------	-------

v, 14	v, 27	v, 28	v, 32	v, 36
-------	-------	-------	-------	-------

Lords Justices	v, 18	v, 22
----------------	-------	-------

Lt.-Gov. Wm. Partridge	v, 38
------------------------	-------

Gov. Joseph Dudley	v, 63	v, 64	v, 65	v, 321
--------------------	-------	-------	-------	--------

Gov. Samuel Shute	v, 388	v, 389	v, 396
-------------------	--------	--------	--------

Lt.-Gov. John Usher	i, 213	iii, 68
---------------------	--------	---------

Gov. Benning Wentworth	vi, 64	vi, 104	vi, 128
------------------------	--------	---------	---------

letters to, —

from Holderness	} <i>which see.</i>
Lt.-Gov. Partridge	

opinion on province acts	i, 244	i, 245	i, 246
	i, 247	v, 17	v, 18
		v, 22	v, 26

LORDS COMMISSIONERS FOR TRADE AND PLANTATION:

representations from	i, 253	v, 16	v, 19	v, 257	v, 258
reports, —					
relating to province lines					iv, 310
Gov. Allen's appeals					v, 34
Fort Dummer					vi, 55
complaints to and answers sent to					v, 70
address to					v, 138
queries respecting province					v, 396

LORDS COMMISSIONERS OF THE TREASURY:

orders by				i, 302	vi, 12
secretary to, <i>see next above, also</i> {					
				Lehease, Peter.	
				West, J.	
representation to, concerning Robert Armstrong					iv, 206
commands to province treasurers					v, 155

LORDS COMMITTEE OF COUNCIL:

report to, on Fort Dummer					vi, 55
-------------------------------------	--	--	--	--	--------

LORDS AND COMMONS:

addresses on discovery of "The Assassination Plot"					i, 187
death of Queen Mary					ii, 171

LORDS JUSTICES: *see also* LORDS CHIEF JUSTICES: KING'S COUNCILORS:

letters from, —					
to Lt.-Gov. Usher					i, 213
Partridge					v, 77
Gov. Benning Wentworth					vi, 11

letters to, —

from Lords Commissioners for Trade and Plantations					<i>which see.</i>
opinion on province acts directed to				i, 244	i, 245
order to Lords Commissioners for Trade and Plantations					v, 14

LORDS OF THE TREASURY: *see* LORDS COMMISSIONERS OF THE TREASURY:

LORRAMORE, —:

pirate, prisoner					v, 118
----------------------------	--	--	--	--	--------

LOSSES: *see also* WAR LOSSES:

by soldiers					vii, 29
	vii, 34	vii, 44	vii, 55	vii, 104	vii, 178
	vii, 248	vii, 264	vii, 277	viii, 5	viii, 8
	viii, 10	viii, 13	viii, 46	viii, 65	viii, 113

and see Battles.

LOTT, ABRAHAM, JR.:

clerk, New York assembly					i, 272
------------------------------------	--	--	--	--	--------

LOTTERIES:

for building and repairing bridges					vii, 162
	vii, 279	viii, 2	viii, 139	viii, 197	viii, 202

and see Newcastle.

petitions for				vii, 204	viii, 83
-------------------------	--	--	--	----------	----------

LOUDON: *see* EARL OF LOUDON:

LOUDON (TOWN):

justice of the peace	vi, 167
lands in, act for committee to divide	viii, 43 viii, 46
disannexation from, act for	viii, 391 viii, 448 viii, 471

LOUDOUN: *see* EARL OF LOUDON:

LOUIS, JACOB:

of Strawberry Bank	i, 164
------------------------------	--------

LOUISBURG [LOUISBOURG, LEWISBOURG]:

accounts	i, 264
French men-of-war near	vi, 15
expedition against	vi, 16 vi, 17 vi, 18 vi, 61

LOVE, JOHN:

councilor	iv, 375
---------------------	---------

LOVEJOY, FRANCIS:

order drawn by, for his bounty	viii, 290
--	-----------

LOVEJOY, HENRY:

informant about murder of Indians	i, 267
---	--------

LOVEJOY, HEZEKIAH, CAPT.:

account, company, pay-roll	viii, 85 viii, 115
--------------------------------------	-----------------------

LOVELL, —, CAPT.:

iv, 224

LOVELL, SPLAN:

garrison soldier	ii, 84
----------------------------	--------

LOVERIN, EBENEZER [LOVRIN]:

petition	viii, 185 viii, 188
--------------------	------------------------

LOVERIN, REUBEN:

fine against, discharged on payment	viii, 188
---	-----------

LOVETT, JAMES [LOVITT]:

of Strawberry Bank	i, 164
coroner	i, 198 i, 199 iii, 29 iii, 30
deputy-sheriff	ii, 44

LOVEWELL, JONATHAN:

justice of the peace	vii, 24
justice, Court of Common Pleas	vii, 24
representative	vii, 43 vii, 103 viii, 59

LOVEWELL, NOAH:

lieutenant-colonel	vii, 112
recruiting officer	viii, 1

LOWER ASHUELOT:

granted by Mass., re-granted by N. H.	vi, 84
---	--------

LUBBERLAND [LUBARLAND]:

garrison	ii, 48
petition	ii, 139

LUCY, THOMAS [LUCY]:

ranger, impressed	ii, 79
-----------------------------	--------

LUMBER:

imported and exported, duties on	ii, 20	ii, 22
ii, 23	ii, 206	ii, 207
v, 56	v, 341	v, 346
v, 348	v, 348	v, 380
exportation of, bill to prevent		vii, 77
exported to West Indies		viii, 35
"admeasurement of", act for		viii, 465

LUMBER-CARRIERS:

oppressive fees demanded of, petitions concerning	ii, 241	ii, 246
---	---------	---------

LUNT, DANIEL:

committee to run head line of Exeter		iv, 225
--	--	---------

LUSANNAH [LUSANNA]:

brig, decree of Court of Appeals concerning		viii, 449
capture of, letter to Congress concerning	viii, 481	viii, 484

LUTWYCHE, EDWARD GOLDSTONE, COL. [LUTWITCHE]:

regiment		vii, 112
estate confiscated		viii, 148

LUTWYCHE, SARAH:

petition, ferry, resolution relating to	vii, 28	vii, 41
---	---------	---------

LUTWYCHE'S FERRY:

confirming to Matthew Thornton, act for		viii, 486
---	--	-----------

LYFORD, FRANCIS:

of Exeter, province rate against		i, 94
--	--	-------

LYFORD, THOMAS, LT. [LIFORD]:

allowed depreciation of wages		viii, 133
petition, account		viii, 372

LYMAN:

selectmen's petition, inventory	viii, 97	viii, 467
---	----------	-----------

LYMAN, PHINEAS [PHYNEAS]:

petition for grant of a township		vi, 66
--	--	--------

LYME [LIME]:

proprietors or selectmen, petitionees		vi, 146
justice of the peace		vi, 161
ammunition for		vii, 65
petitions	viii, 243	viii, 465
credited by payment to Maj. Jonathan Child		viii, 471
abatément of taxes		viii, 486

LYNDEBOROUGH [LYNDSBOROUGH]:

justice of the peace		viii, 95
petitions	viii, 173	viii, 185
selectmen's account		viii, 464

LYON, DAVID:

justice of the peace		viii, 437
--------------------------------	--	-----------

MCALPINE, DONALD, SERGT.:

petition for soldier's grant of lands		vi, 145
---	--	---------

MCCALLY, JAMES:

account		viii, 171
-------------------	--	-----------

McCLARY, ANDREW, MAJ.:

examined on Indian mischiefs at Stevenstown	vi, 91
expenses in the public service, vote to pay	vii, 27
note signed by, payment applied for	vii, 63

McCLARY, JOHN:

justice of the peace	vii, 22
representative	vii, 27 vii, 28 vii, 30
colonel of the new regiment	vii, 209 vii, 217 viii, 4 viii, 6
of committee of safety	viii, 66 viii, 88 viii, 337
councilor	viii, 206 viii, 207
	viii, 208 viii, 209 viii, 210 viii, 211 viii, 212
	viii, 213 viii, 216 viii, 218 viii, 221 viii, 223
	viii, 226 viii, 228 viii, 230 viii, 233 viii, 234
	viii, 235 viii, 236 viii, 237 viii, 238 viii, 244
	viii, 248 viii, 249 viii, 250 viii, 251 viii, 255
	viii, 259 viii, 261 viii, 263 viii, 266 viii, 272
	viii, 273 viii, 276 viii, 279 viii, 280 viii, 290
	viii, 295 viii, 303 viii, 304 viii, 305 viii, 306
	viii, 307 viii, 308 viii, 314 viii, 315 viii, 316
	viii, 320 viii, 321 viii, 324 viii, 326 viii, 335
	viii, 340 viii, 342 viii, 348 viii, 351 viii, 353
	viii, 357 viii, 358 viii, 364 viii, 366 viii, 370
	viii, 371 viii, 372 viii, 373 viii, 378 viii, 379
	viii, 380 viii, 381 viii, 386 viii, 387 viii, 388
	viii, 390 viii, 393 viii, 399 viii, 403 viii, 404
	viii, 405 viii, 406 viii, 410 viii, 411 viii, 414
	viii, 416 viii, 417 viii, 419 viii, 420 viii, 421
	viii, 425 viii, 426 viii, 427 viii, 431 viii, 432
	viii, 433 viii, 434 viii, 435 viii, 436 viii, 437
	viii, 438 viii, 439 viii, 440 viii, 443 viii, 446
	viii, 447 viii, 449 viii, 450 viii, 452 viii, 457
	viii, 458 viii, 459 viii, 460 viii, 461 viii, 466
	viii, 467 viii, 468 viii, 469 viii, 474 viii, 475
	viii, 477 viii, 479 viii, 483 viii, 485 viii, 487

McCLARY, MICHAEL, CAPT.:

allowed depreciation of wages	viii, 161
justice of the peace	viii, 362

McCLINTOCK, JOHN:

petition	viii, 177
--------------------	-----------

McCLINTOCK, NATHANIEL:

major	vii, 173
-----------------	----------

McCLINTOCK, SAMUEL, REV.:

appointed to preach election sermon	viii, 487
---	-----------

McCLINTOCK, WILLIAM:

permittee	viii, 72
---------------------	----------

McCLURE, JAMES:

account	viii, 366 viii, 368
-------------------	------------------------

McCONNELL, SAMUEL, CAPT.:

company, advance pay	vii, 145
account, pay-roll	vii, 194 vii, 248 vii, 260
major of regiment to be sent into Cheshire co.	viii, 326

McCONNELL, THOMAS, CAPT.:

muster-roll	vii, 251
-----------------------	----------

McCOY, JOHN:

disabled marine, half-pay	viii, 99 viii, 121
-------------------------------------	-----------------------

McCRELLIS, LYDIA [CRELIS]:

soldier's widow, allowance to	vii, 57
---	---------

McDONALD, JOHN:

prisoner, petition	vii, 98
------------------------------	---------

McDONNELL, PATRICK:

petition	viii, 206
--------------------	-----------

McDUFFEE, JOHN, COL.:

recruiting officer, declines	viii, 3
special justice, Superior Court of Judicature	viii, 426 viii, 471
account	viii, 470

McGAFFEE, NEAL, ENS.:

depreciation note, indorsement on	viii, 216
lieutenant, 3d N. H. regiment	viii, 256

McGAFFEY, ANDREW, LT.:

invalid pensioner, depreciation	viii, 383
---	-----------

McGREGORE, —:

letter of council to, on settlement of Nutfield	v, 392
---	--------

McGREGORE, JAMES:

granted a pass to New York	vii, 96
petition	viii, 406 viii, 486

McGREGORE, ROBERT:

petitioner	vii, 255
petitions, committee on	viii, 171 viii, 181 viii, 208
	viii, 209 viii, 238 viii, 240 viii, 257 viii, 259
vesting title to land in, act for	viii, 266

MACHIAS [MECHIAS]:

exportation of corn to	vii, 157 viii, 59 viii, 115
<i>and see</i> Corn: exportation of.	

McILVAINE, EBENEZER:

disabled soldier, account	viii, 18
-------------------------------------	----------

MACK, ELISHA, CAPT.:

pay-roll	vii, 262
--------------------	----------

MACK, ROBERT:

account	vii, 223
-------------------	----------

McKEEN, BERNARD:

petition, committee on	vii, 152
----------------------------------	----------

McKEEN, JAMES:

petition	iv, 245 v, 397 viii, 479
letter on affairs of Nutfield	v, 395

McKEEN, SAMUEL:							
his land mortgaged, bill for redemption of	.	.	viii,	6	viii,	9	
MACKLIN, ROBERT:							
petition	.	.	.	.	.	viii,	483
McLAUGHLIN, THOMAS, CAPT.:							
committee to settle disputes between Thomas Hall and guardians			vii,			278	
pay-roll	.	.	.	.	.	viii,	3
McMAHON, JAMES:							
medical care of, bill presented	.	.	.	.	.	vi,	151
McMASTERS, JAMES:							
petition	.	.	.	vii,	77	vii,	79
inimical, located, his merchandise for sale	.	.	.	vii,	85	vii,	162
tax discounted	.	.	.	.	.	vii,	280
McMASTERS, JAMES & Co.:							
their goods confiscated	.	.	.	.	.	vii,	164
mortgagees, act for vacating their deed	.	.	.	vii,	259	vii,	265
McMILLAN, ARCHIBALD:							
petition, committee on	.	.	.	.	.	vii,	155
invalid soldier, voted half-pay	.	.	.	.	.	vii,	160
McMURPHY, —:							
petitions	.	.	.	.	.	iv,	245
McMURPHY, ALEXANDER:							
guardian, petitioner	.	.	.	vii,	260	vii,	278
McMURPHY, DANIEL, LT.:							
pensioner, account, petition	.	.	.	viii,	2	viii,	256
McMURPHY, JOHN:							
representative	.	.	.	.	.	iv,	250
	.	iv,	252	iv,	253	iv,	262
	.	.	.	.	.	iv,	269
petition	.	.	.	.	.	iv,	348
McMURPHY, ROBERT:							
petitioner	.	.	.	.	.	vii,	156
McPHEADRIS, ARCHIBALD, CAPT.:							
councilor	.	.	.	.	.	iv,	201
	.	.	.	.	.	iv,	202
	.	iv,	214	iv,	215	iv,	223
	.	.	.	.	.	iv,	224
	.	iv,	226	iv,	227	iv,	230
	.	.	.	.	.	iv,	235
shipping naval stores	.	.	.	.	.	v,	387
MACRESS, MARY:							
petition	.	.	.	.	.	iv,	350
	.	.	.	.	.	iv,	351
	.	.	.	.	.	iv,	352
MADBURY:							
sale of ward's land in	.	.	.	.	.	viii,	382
MADEIRA WINE: <i>see</i> WINES:							
MAGAZINES: <i>see also</i> MILITARY STORES:							
stores in, yearly accounts of sent to the king	.	.	.	i,	242	v,	28
powder from, sent to Louisburg	.	.	.	.	.	vi,	18
supplied to towns	.	.	.	.	.	vii,	47
in Fort William and Mary, powder from Portsmouth secured there	.	.	.	.	.	vi,	49

MAGAZINES: *see also* MILITARY STORES:

of the state, committee on vii, 109

MAGEE, JOHN: }

MAGEE, WILLIAM: }

soldiers, accounts viii, 145

MAGOON, HENRY [MACGOWNE]:

of Exeter, province rate against i, 94

MAGOON, JOSIAH:

disabled soldier, half-pay viii, 488

MAINE:

government i, 24

ferriage to Portsmouth, bills for i, 207 iv, 187

woods, preservation of i, 249 i, 257 v, 30

vessels from, their masters to pay respects to governor ii, 11

application for aid, order in case of ii, 46

as boundary of New Hampshire ii, 65

rate of ferriage from, established ii, 288

settlement, proclamation by Lt.-Gov. Stoughton for regulating iii, 84

deputy-collector of v, 1

lands, adverse English and Indian claims to v, 5

soldiers from Mass. quartered in v, 228

Lt.-Col. Pepperell in v, 357

Indians, *see* "Articles of Peace".

MAJOR-GENERAL:

of militia, *see* Povey, Thomas, Hon.

MAJORS:

see Abbott, Abiel.

Baker, Moses.

Butterfield, Isaac.

Chase, Samuel.

Clifford, Joseph.

Coffin, Peter.

Colburn, Daniel.

Connor, Samuel.

Copp, David.

Cram, Jonathan.

Dearborn, Henry.

Deerfield.

Gains, George.

Gilman, Jeremiah.

Hale, John.

Hampton Falls.

Head, James.

Heywood, Joshua.

Hobart, David.

Hodgdon, Caleb.

Kensington.

Langdon, John.

McClintock, Nathaniel.

McConnell, Samuel.

Marston, Simon.

Militia,

Page, Daniel.

Page, Samuel.

Peabody, Stephen.

Shephard, Amos.

Sherburne, Samuel.

Titcomb, Benjamin.

Vaughan, William.

Wiggin, Mark.

orders of ii, 97

nomination and appointment of ii, 109 vii, 14 vii, 155 viii, 4

office vacated iii, 3

of militia v, 10

MAJORS:

wages (pay)	viii, 219
brigade	<i>which see.</i>

MAKINS, THOMAS:

of Exeter, province rate against	i, 94
--	-------

MALAMAKE RIVER:

Indian settlement	i, 155	i, 156
-----------------------------	--------	--------

MALCOM, MICHAEL:

libellant in admiralty case	viii, 134
---------------------------------------	-----------

MALDEN:

suspect from	i, 208	iii, 37
------------------------	--------	---------

MALLAGASH:

French post	v, 340
-----------------------	--------

MALLOON, NATHANIEL:

taken by Indians	vi, 90
----------------------------	--------

MALOON, LACK(?) [MALLOUN]:

of Bloody Point, province rate against	4, 97
--	-------

MANDAMUSES:

king's, for admitting councilors	iv, 271	iv, 272	iv, 337
	vi, 22	vi, 126	vi, 130
		vi, 132	vi, 133

and see Councilors: appointment and qualification.

MANFIELD, WILLIAM [MANFEALD]:

of Newcastle, sworn	ii, 15
petition	ii, 34

MANIFESTOES:

from commissioners at New York	viii, 43
--	----------

MANLEY, —, CAPT.:

captor of the brigantine, Elizabeth	viii, 8
---	---------

MANN, BENJAMIN, CAPT.:

pay-roll	viii, 56
justice of the peace	viii, 95

MANN, MICHAEL [MAN]:

mate of the Richard	i, 136
-------------------------------	--------

MANNERY, THOMAS:

examinee, cowardice charged	iv, 210	iv, 212	iv, 213
---------------------------------------	---------	---------	---------

MANSFIELD, ISAAC, REV.:

legislative chaplain, account . . . . .	. . . . .	vii, 115	vii, 249
	viii, 61	viii, 62	viii, 204
	viii, 300	viii, 301	viii, 490
of committee to draft proclamation for fast . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	vii, 162

MANUFACTURES:

of paper: salt: tar: wire: wool-cards: woolen:	<i>which see.</i>
--	-------------------

MAP: *see also* PLANS:

of the province	vi, 64
---------------------------	--------

MARBLEHEAD:

reception of Gen. Nicholson at	v, 274
--	--------

MARCH, CLEMENT, JR., DR.:				
account	.	.	.	vii, 35
justice of the peace	.	.	.	viii, 455
MARCH, GEORGE, CAPT.:				
enemy, complaint against, liberated	.	vii, 71	vii, 74	vii, 78
MARCH, HUGH:				
distressed for military fine	.	.	.	ii, 56
MARCH, ISRAEL:				
volunteer doctor, expedition against Indians	.	.	.	v, 104
MARCH, JOHN, MAJ., COL.:				
commander of scouts between Exeter and Haverhill	.	i, 210	iii, 40	
commander-in chief, expedition against eastern Indians	.	.	i, 215	
	i, 230	iii, 42	iii, 56	v, 192
to review Capt. Negus's company	.	.	.	i, 219
complaint in behalf of Capt. Negus's company officers	.	i, 230	iii, 56	
encouragement of volunteers	.	.	.	v, 104
MARCHALL: <i>see</i> MARSHAL:				
MARCHING ORDERS:				
invalids under	.	.	.	viii, 272
MARCY, JOHN, CAPT.:				
company, account	.	.	vii, 169	viii, 53
MARDEN, JAMES [MARDIN]:				
of Newcastle, sworn	.	.	.	ii, 15
MARDEN, JAMES:				
to exchange parsonage land, Barrington, act for	.	.	.	viii, 114
MARDEN, JOHN [MARDIN]:				
of Newcastle, sworn	.	.	.	ii, 15
petition, account	.	ii, 33	ii, 34	ii, 147
	.	.	.	iii, 38
MARDEN, JOHN:				
lieutenant of artillery company	.	.	vii, 32	vii, 35
MARDEN, THOMAS:				
of Newcastle, sworn	.	.	.	ii, 15
account	.	.	.	iii, 16
MARGER, JONATHAN:				
petition, half-pay stopped	.	.	viii, 318	viii, 332
MARINERS:				
wages	.	.	.	v, 188
MARINES:				
disabled, half-pay	.	.	viii, 99	viii, 121
MARION, JOHN:				
petition	.	.	.	i, 53
MARITIME ACT:				
amendment to, act for	.	.	vii, 103	vii, 247
MARITIME CAUSES:				
appeals to Congress in, act for	.	.	.	viii, 121
MARITIME COURT:				
fees	.	.	.	vii, 75

MARITIME COURT:

judge of, to condemn property of British subjects	vii, 77
directed to pay into treasury	viii, 8
decree concerning cargo of the Prince George	vii, 163
proceedings of, committee to investigate	viii, 7
appeals from, to Congress, act for	viii, 117 viii, 121
Superior Court of Judicature	viii, 134 viii, 135

MARITIME OFFICER: *see also* NAVAL OFFICERS:

appointment of	vii, 72 vii, 73
instructions to	viii, 36 viii, 53

MARKE, —:

deputy-surveyor of King's woods	i, 277
---	--------

MARKFIELD, JOHN:

account	iii, 39
-------------------	---------

MARKOFF, THOMAS:

deputy provost marshal	i, 63
----------------------------------	-------

MARLBOROUGH:

incorporation from New Marlborough, act for	vii, 104 vii, 114
---	---------------------

MARLBOROUGH, (MASS.):

prisoners located in	vii, 127
--------------------------------	----------

MARLOW:

petition, committee on	viii, 35
dispute with Stoddard about taxation	vii, 46 vii, 159
coroner	vii, 54
dispute with Washington about taxation	viii, 11
counterfeiter from	viii, 42
violator of game law from	viii, 174
abatement of taxes	viii, 451 viii, 489

MARRIAGES:

bills concerning	ii, 19 ii, 25 iv, 142 iv, 195 vii, 68
clandestine, order to prevent	iv, 327
of George III.	} <i>which see.</i>
Princess Charlotte	

MARSH:

in Hampton, act for draining	viii, 180
on Hampton River	<i>which see.</i>

MARSH, —. COL.:

supplied with provisions	vii, 153
------------------------------------	----------

MARSH, JOHN:

account	viii, 151
-------------------	-----------

MARSH, ZEBULON:

petition	viii, 476
--------------------	-----------

MARSHALL, ANDREW, LT.:

petition	vii, 76 vii, 82
--------------------	-------------------

MARSHALL, JOHN:

account	viii, 201
-------------------	-----------

MARSHALL, THOMAS [MARCHALL] :

of Newcastle, sworn	ii, 15
petition	ii, 34

MARSHALS :

province	<i>which see.</i>
--------------------	-------------------

MARSHFIELD, SAMUEL :

marshal, Hampshire	i, 169
------------------------------	--------

MARSTON, ABRAHAM :

disabled soldier, petition, account	vii, 273	vii, 281
---	----------	----------

MARSTON, EPHRAIM [MAUSTIN] :

of Exeter, province rate against	.	.	.	.	.	i, 94	
representative	.	.	.	.	i, 201	iv, 183	iv, 189
of committee on claims	.	.	.	.	.	.	i, 221
constable, Hampton	.	.	.	.	.	ii, 274	v, 15
committee to settle town bounds	.	.	.	.	.	.	v, 42
post to Boston, debenture	.	.	.	.	.	.	v, 95
examinee, Hampton riot case	.	.	.	.	.	.	v, 122

MARSTON, JONATHAN :

examinee, Hampton riot case	v, 122
---------------------------------------	--------

MARSTON, JOSEPH :

soldier, account	iii, 39	iii, 48
----------------------------	---------	---------

MARSTON, SAMUEL :

"took the oaths"	v, 7
----------------------------	------

MARSTON, SIMON, CAPT. :

enlisting (recruiting) officer	vii, 211	viii, 1	viii, 269
company, pay-roll . . . . .	. . . . .	viii, 1	viii, 83
major . . . . .	. . . . .	viii, 6	viii, 270

MARSTON, THOMAS :

petition	iv, 251
--------------------	---------

MARSTON, WILLIAM :

witness in Henry Dow <i>v.</i> Henry Roby	i, 153
---	--------

MARTAIN : }

MARTAYNE : }

} *see* MARTIN :

MARTIAL LAW :

"soldiers subject to, only"—an alarming doctrine	vii, 62	vii, 72
--	---------	---------

MARTIN, ELEAZER :

disabled soldier, half-pay	viii, 44
--------------------------------------	----------

MARTIN, IMMANUEL :

deposition in case of Salter and Mannery	iv, 212
--	---------

MARTIN, JOHN [MARTING] :

of Newcastle, sworn	ii, 15
-------------------------------	--------

MARTIN, JONATHAN :

order in favor of	viii, 184	viii, 185		
accounts, committee on	viii, 208	viii, 209	viii, 346	viii, 347

MARTIN, RICHARD [MARTYN] :

joint answer to Robert Mason	i, 41	
treasurer, writ of attachment against	i, 67	i, 100

MARTIN, RICHARD [MARTYN]:

petition	i, 79	i, 80	i, 100
Robert Mason <i>v.</i>			i, 100
<i>v.</i> Lt.-Gov. Edward Cranfield			i, 100
execution <i>v.</i> John Gilman			i, 121
justice, Court of Common Pleas			i, 127
of Strawberry Bank			i, 164
justice of the peace			ii, 3
selectman, Portsmouth	ii, 25	ii, 26	ii, 36
appearance		ii, 28	iv, 142
justice, Superior Court of Judicature, death			ii, 117
councilor		iv, 2	iv, 42
speaker, House of Representatives			iv, 80
	iv, 82	iv, 86	iv, 88
			iv, 134

MARTIN, THOMAS, CAPT.:

justice of the peace			vi, 144
representative	vii, 128	vii, 143	vii, 197
committee on continental accounts			vii, 139
printing treasurer's notes		vii, 143	vii, 252
treasurer's accounts			vii, 197
account, petition	vii, 161	vii, 183	viii, 462
joint owner of lands		viii, 467	viii, 478
<i>and see</i> Common Land.			

MARTIN, WILLIAM:

petition			vii, 158
<i>v.</i> Joseph Kelley, costs paid by state			vii, 165

MARTIN & DUSTIN:

partners in a ferry			viii, 390
-------------------------------	--	--	-----------

MARTYN: *see* MARTIN:

MARY:

ship, with advices from Pemaquid			ii, 50
bark belonging to William Pepperell			iv, 145
brigantine, prevented from sailing			vii, 234
queen, <i>see</i> Queen Mary.			

MARY AND ELIZABETH:

brigantine, under quarantine			iv, 339
--	--	--	---------

MARYLAND [MERRILAND]:

vessels, admiralty passes for	i, 241	ii, 234	
government, king's letters to	i, 252	v, 32	
Indian treaty commissioners		i, 269	
Baltimore in			} <i>which see.</i>
Dorchester County in			

MASCARENE, JOHN PAUL, GOV. (NOVA SCOTIA):

letter to Gov. Shirley on disaster at N. S.			vi, 26
---	--	--	--------

MASON, (TOWN):

farm of Saml. Tarbull in	vii, 199	vii, 202	
justice of the peace		viii, 95	

MASON, ANNE:

letter to Ambrose Gibbins	i, 35
executrix of will of Capt. John Mason	i, 37

MASON, JOHN, CAPT.:

consignor of goods for Piscataqua	i, 1	i, 2	i, 6
of the Laconia Company i, 10 i, 18 i, 24 i, 31 i, 34			
governor of Portsmouth, Eng.	i, 24	i, 32	
letter to, from Neale and Wiggin	<i>see next above.</i>		
Wannerton and Gibbins		i, 27	
and from Ambrose Gibbins	i, 28	i, 29	
account		i, 30	
death	i, 33	i, 35	
will, depositions relating to		i, 37	
indenture to, from Council of Plymouth		iv, 391	

MASON, JOHN, [HAMPTON:]

deputy-marshal	i, 138	i, 140	i, 141
grantee of Kingston			ii, 74

MASON, JOHN TUFTON:

estate of, sale, taxes, etc.	viii, 201	viii, 423	
lands of, hearing in relation to		viii, 441	

MASON, JOSEPH:

deposition relative to Capt. John Mason's will		i, 37	
garrison soldier		ii, 84	

MASON, LEMUEL, ENS.:

wages, Board of War to pay	viii, 408	viii, 411	
--------------------------------------	-----------	-----------	--

MASON, ROBERT [TUFTON]:

proprietor of Province of N. H. in N. E.	i, 38	i, 54	
i, 62 i, 63 i, 64 i, 80 i, 86			
i, 103 i, 131 i, 145 i, 147 i, 167			

and see Actions.

claims, petition	i, 39	i, 47	iv, 9	iv, 53	iv, 54
joint letter to (fragment)					i, 41
offensive declarations and letters					i, 42
councilor	i, 64	i, 65	i, 66	i, 95	
i, 96 i, 97 i, 132 i, 167 iv, 42					
conveyance to governor					i, 77
chancellor, court of equity	i, 78	i, 79	i, 80		
v. Richard Martin		i, 79	i, 100		
justice of the peace	i, 83	i, 138	i, 139	i, 142	
bills of cost	i, 84	i, 93	i, 106	i, 127	
complaint to Governor respecting deeds					i, 85
v. John Tucke					i, 88
v. Nathaniel Bachelder [Bachiler]					i, 89
v. Morris Hobbs					i, 90
v. Samuel Sherburn					i, 91
v. Richard Waldron					i, 127
cases, execution suspended					i, 131

MASON, ROBERT [TUFTON]:

captain of troop, complaint				i, 133
commander of troop, warrant	i, 144		i, 148	i, 150
signer of "Articles of Peace" with Indians				i, 160

MASON, THOMAS:

disabled soldier, doctor's bill allowed				viii, 37
---	--	--	--	----------

MASON'S CLAIM:

proprietors holding land under				viii, 76
--	--	--	--	----------

MASON'S PATENT:

lands in, act for conveyance of				viii, 218
---	--	--	--	-----------

MASSACHUSETTS:

general court				i, 37
	i, 41	i, 265	i, 269	i, 270
	i, 276	i, 277	i, 280	i, 281
	i, 284	i, 285	i, 289	i, 290
	i, 292	i, 293	i, 299	i, 301
	iv, 221	iv, 223	iv, 320	v, 46
	v, 105	v, 107	v, 111	v, 351
	vi, 16	vi, 27	vi, 35	vi, 39
	vii, 76	vii, 130	vii, 131	vii, 182
				vii, 225

Assembly: Council and Assembly: General Assem-

bly: Government: House of Representatives *see next above.*

letters to and from } *see general court above.*

resolutions of }

governor and council i, 41 ii, 6 ii, 137

ii, 149 ii, 151 ii, 152 v, 46 v, 47

soldiers serving in New Hampshire i, 198

i, 199 i, 200 i, 208 i, 216 i, 217

i, 218 i, 219 i, 220 ii, 6 ii, 54

ii, 69 ii, 137 ii, 141 ii, 142 ii, 146

ii, 149 ii, 151 ii, 152 ii, 155 ii, 157

ii, 162 ii, 164 ii, 170 ii, 185 ii, 186

ii, 189 ii, 190 ii, 195 ii, 199 ii, 200

ii, 203 ii, 205 ii, 207 ii, 208 ii, 210

ii, 211 ii, 213 ii, 218 iii, 29 iii, 30

iii, 31 iii, 32 iii, 37 iii, 38 iii, 44

iii, 47 iii, 48 iii, 50 iv, 135 iv, 160

iv, 161 iv, 168 iv, 171 iv, 174 iv, 175

iv, 188 v, 135 v, 228 vii, 97 vii, 105

quota of . . . i, 286 i, 291 i, 294 i, 295 i, 301

allowances (wages) to i, 293

v, 188 v, 223 v, 245 v, 248 vii, 97

commissioners on Indian treaty i, 269

letter to Josiah Willard, secr. i, 283

to New York on defense of the colonies i, 286

confer with Indian chiefs at Casco Bay v, 390

on medium of exchange v, 392

MASSACHUSETTS:

commissioners to demand satisfaction of eastern Indians	v, 402	
committee of war	i, 289	i, 296
<i>and see</i> Commissioners for the War.		
committee on westward expedition		i, 290
to treat with Six Nations		vi, 39
jurisdiction over New Hampshire ii, 30 ii, 37 iv, 41	v, 176	
impost duties	ii, 206	iv, 170
interests in fortifying Piscataqua river	ii, 231	ii, 233
assistance from	ii, 236	ii, 238
ii, 240 ii, 251 ii, 255 ii, 257		v, 123
ownership of Piscataqua River		ii, 241
collecting powder-money of N. H. vessels		ii, 266
peace with Indians made by		iii, 84
governor delivers up Indian captives		iv, 232
volunteers	v, 111	v, 178
transports in Nova Scotia expedition		v, 188
order relating to the eastward Indians		v, 358
grant of land to Portsmouth		v, 384
molesting the Nutfield settlement		v, 395
recruits		v, 401
petitioners to the king for settlement of Mass. and N. H. lines		vi, 3
		vi, 4
forces sent to Nova Scotia	vi, 26	vi, 27
account for supporting Fort Dummer		vi, 55
act of, enabling officers in Cr. Pt. expedition		vi, 98
French neutrals passing through		vi, 102
proclamation for laying embargo		vi, 104
ports open to Portsmouth coasters		vii, 117
towns, petitions of, complaining of the high prices		vii, 118
committees of N. E. states meet in		vii, 126
consulted on defence of Ticonderoga	vii, 129 vii, 130	vii, 131
purchase of fire-arms of		vii, 211
letter from, asking aid in expedition against Penobscot		viii, 160
fort, <i>see</i> Fort Massachusetts.		
annexation of New Hampshire to, <i>see</i> New Hampshire.		
boundaries		<i>which see.</i>
Booth Bay: Boxford: Bristol: Concord: Essex County: Kit-		
tery: Maine: Marlborough: Medford: Newbury: North-		
field: North Hampton: Salisbury: Springfield		<i>which see.</i>
MASSACHUSETTS BAY: <i>see</i> MASSACHUSETTS:		
MASSACHUSETTS BAY COMPANY:		
King Charles's order to		i, 47
MASSACHUSETTS COMMITTEE:		
account	iv, 324	iv, 325
MASSACHUSETTS GOVERNMENT: <i>see also</i> MASSACHUSETTS: Gen-		
eral Court.		
action to prevent trade with the French		i, 281

MASSACHUSETTS GOVERNMENT: *see also* MASSACHUSETTS: General Court.

towns laid out by order of	vi, 2
grants by	vi, 78
vi, 81 vi, 83 vi, 84 vi, 86 vi, 138	

MASSACHUSETTS SERVICE:

enlistments into, from this state	viii, 235	viii, 239
---	-----------	-----------

MASSEY, GEORGE:

connected with anonymous letters to Jotham Odiorne	vi, 49
--	--------

MASSEY, GRIFFIN:

prisoner from New York	vii, 127
----------------------------------	----------

MAST-DRAWERS:

protected, *see* Mast-men.

MASTERS:

of mast ships, non-compliance with entry acts of 15 Caro. II	ii, 70	ii, 73
prosecution of	ii, 148	ii, 163
severity of, to servants or slaves—act for restraining	ii, 120	iv, 152

MASTERS OF VESSELS: *see* SHIP-MASTERS:

MASTING, THOMAS:

petition	i, 53
--------------------	-------

MAST-MEN:

protected	ii, 69	ii, 72	ii, 158	ii, 193	iv, 197
---------------------	--------	--------	---------	---------	---------

MASTS: *see also* TIMBER: TREES: WOODS:

for royal navy	i, 277	
taxation of, petition concerning	ii, 198	
seizure of	iv, 227	iv, 228
impressment of	vi, 19	
belonging to the state, committee on	vii, 98	vii, 99
exportation of, permitted	viii, 120	
from New England	<i>which see.</i>	

MAST SHIPS:

not entered according to acts of 15 Caro. II.	ii, 70	ii, 73		
<i>and see</i> Masters: of mast ships.				
seizure of	ii, 162	ii, 163	ii, 167	ii, 168
sailing for England	v, 140	v, 141		

MAST TREES:

preservation of	iv, 221	v, 219
---------------------------	---------	--------

MAST-YARDS:

exported, impost on	ii, 207	iv, 170
-------------------------------	---------	---------

MATHER, JOHN N.:

petition, committee on	viii, 433	viii, 440
----------------------------------	-----------	-----------

MATHES, FRANCIS:

representative	iv, 247	iv, 261	iv, 268
petition	iv, 350	iv, 351	iv, 352

MATHES, VALENTINE:

justice of the peace	vi, 152
--------------------------------	---------

MATHEWS, BENJAMIN:

petition iv, 275

MATHEWS, DANIEL:

sheriff, to serve town-meeting warrants i, 101

deposition i, 103

MATHEWS, FRANCIS:

lessee of lands on Piscataqua river i, 34

MATHEWS, FRANCIS, ENS.:

muster-roll and account v, 350

MATHEWS'S NECK:

ferry landing ii, 165

MATROSS COMPANIES:

lieutenant of, tried by court-martial vii, 76

enlistment of vii, 94 vii, 124 viii, 35 viii, 42 viii, 130

and see Daniels, Eliphalet, Capt.: Salter, Titus, Capt.

petitions vii, 204 vii, 246 viii, 98 viii, 159 viii, 164

enlistment of sailors out of vii, 224

wages, pay-rolls vii, 248

. vii, 265 viii, 40 viii, 155 viii, 191 viii, 199

and see Dearing, Ebenezer, Capt.

enlarging, vote for viii, 89

allowed money in lieu of blankets viii, 102

committee on viii, 127

at Piscataqua Harbor } *which see.*
Portsmouth

MATROSSES: *see* MATROSS COMPANIES:

MATROSS OFFICERS:

petition, rations vii, 237 vii, 248

MATTOON, — [MATOON]:

representative iv, 365

MAUNDY, RICHARD:

account, petition i, 209 iii, 79

MAURDYN, THOMAS:

soldier, account ii, 242

MAUSTIN: *see* MARSTON:

MAY, EDWARD:

soldier, Oyster River i, 224

MAYHEW, PETER:

petition viii, 79

grantee of confiscated land, Rumney viii, 181

MEAD, JOHN AND JOSEPH:

bond, recovery on iv, 338

MEAD, JOSEPH:

commander of the Crown, letter from vi, 117

. vi, 118 vi, 119 vi, 120

brigantine, Ferdinand, information vi, 130

MEAD, NICHOLAS:

prisoner, escape and re-commitment v, 391

MEADER, JOHN:

Robert Mason *v.* i, 106

petition iv, 295 iv, 297

MEADOWS, PHILIP [MEADOWES]:

Lord Commissioner for Trade and Plantations i, 213

i, 244 i, 245 i, 248 v, 14

v, 18 v, 22 v, 28 v, 224

MEASAM, GEORGE:

letter on clothing for the army vii, 147

MEASURES: *see* WEIGHTS AND MEASURES:

MECKER, JEMS:

soldier, Oyster River i, 224

MEDAR'S:

garrison, soldiers posted there i, 171 i, 177

MEDAR, DAVID:

damage claim vii, 98

MEDFORD, (MASS.):

accounts, committee on vii, 157

soldiers at, in 1775 vii, 173 vii, 186

MEDIUM:

of exchange *which see.*

MEETING-HOUSES:

see Antrim: Concord: Dover: Dover Neck: Exeter: Hampton:

Londonderry: North Hill: Portsmouth: Rogers, Daniel,

Rev.: Stratham: Strawberry Bank.

sessions of courts in v, 170

"proclamations to be read in" v, 199

"on the king's great road from Greenland to Exeter" v, 356

MEETINGS:

town, *see* Town-meetings.

of proprietors' } *which see.*

in unincorporated places }

towns }

MEINZIES, JAMES:

lawyer, complaint against ii, 273 ii, 274 ii, 275 ii, 280 ii, 282

MELLEN, JOHN, CAPT. [MELLIN]:

pay-roll viii, 6

representative viii, 44 viii, 47

petition, account, committee on viii, 174 viii, 210 viii, 211

MELLOOMSCOTT:

township at, petition for grant of vi, 54

MELONY, JOHN:

suspected inimical vii, 195

MELONY, RICHARD:

George Kezer *v.*, act for a review viii, 155

MERCHANDISE: *see also* GOODS:

imported, duty on	ii, 281
<i>and see</i> Duties: on imports.	
of British subjects, condemnation of	vii, 77
of inimicals, sale of	vii, 162
limitation of prices of, commissioners on	viii, 118
exportation of, acts and resolutions to prevent	viii, 194

MERCHANT-MEN:

at Port Royal and Piscataqua river	v, 126
<i>and see</i> Merchant-ships.	

MERCHANTS:

order of President and Council to	i, 40
---	-------

MERCHANT-SHIPS:

English, to have admiralty passes	i, 248	ii, 235	v, 21	v, 28
their masters to have governor's certificate				v, 128
embargo on				<i>which see.</i>

MEREDITH:

justice of the peace	vi, 152		
petition	viii, 75		
selectmen's account	viii, 94		
lands in, act for conveyance of	viii, 107	viii, 112	viii, 439

MERRILL, —:

justice of the peace	vi, 160
--------------------------------	---------

MERRILL, ABRAHAM:

petition for the incorporation of a town	vi, 67	vi, 68
--	--------	--------

MERRILL, JOHN:

petition for ferry, Merrimack river	vi, 148
---	---------

MERRILL, JONATHAN:

coroner	viii, 355
-------------------	-----------

MERRILL, JOSHUA:

coroner	viii, 445
-------------------	-----------

MERRIMACK:

petitionee	vi, 59
committee of safety	vii, 27
coroners	vii, 54
selectmen's account	viii, 94

MERRIMACK RIVER [MEREMAKE, MIRRIMACK]:

as boundary of Mason's patent . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	i, 33	i, 47
settlements on . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	i, 264	i, 267
<i>and see</i> Rumford.				
province line referred to	ii, 65	ii, 113	iv, 372	vi, 64
<i>and see</i> { Hampton: selectmen.				
{ Salisbury, Mass.				
draft (plan) of . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	iv, 318
	iv, 320	iv, 321	iv, 361	iv, 362
enemy between, and the Newichawanick . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	v, 87
towns and grants on west side of . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	vi, 2	vi, 4

ferries	vi, 148	viii, 174	viii, 353
viii, 367	viii, 380	viii, 390	viii, 418
as division of beef cattle districts			viii, 215
Isle of Hooksett falls on			viii, 359
fishing in, bill to regulate			viii, 475
fish in, act to prevent destruction of			viii, 482
<i>and see</i> Alewives: Fish.			

officer, taken prisoner at Ticonderoga, account	viii,	5
depreciation note, indorsement on	viii,	253

signer of "Articles of Peace" with English i, 160

of Strawberry Bank i, 164

to convey land, act for viii, 200

estate of, taxes	viii, 163
absentee, act for sale of his lands	viii, 200
	viii, 319

petition viii, 195

regiment	vi, 100	vi, 106
letter on situation at Lake George and Fort Edward		vi, 102
petition	viii, 424	viii, 438

garrison soldier ii, 84

to governor of Canada, commissioners on	iv, 215
general court to Col. Evans	vii, 267
by governors and lieutenant-governors	<i>see under their names.</i>

salary	-	i, 86
to congratulate Earl of Bellomont	iii, 54	iii, 74
instructions to. <i>see next above, also</i> Plaisted, Ichabod.		
to General Court		iv, 177
to N. H. grants, <i>see</i> Kingsbury, Absalom.		

to sell, guardian's petition for leave	iv, 294
sale of, act for— <i>see</i> Hart, Samuel, Capt.	
division of, act for	viii, 144

soldier, omitted in roll, wages allowed viii, 29

petition for incorporation vi, 57 vi, 58

MEXICO:

dollars of, value regulated i, 56

MIDDLESEX (MASS.):

court officers i, 169

party to divorce case from vi, 164

MIDDLETON:

incorporation of, act for vii, 180 vii, 202 viii, 4 viii, 10

proprietors, petition for viii, 432 viii, 463

MIDDLETOWN: *see* MONADNOCK No. 2:

MILES, ABNER:

disabled soldier, account viii, 113

MILE SLIP [STRIP]:

to choose assessors, resolution for vii, 66

MILE STRIP [SLIP]:

bridge in, over Souhegan river, act for viii, 76 viii, 90

MILITARY FINES:

distrain for ii, 56

vote for "enlarging" iv, 349

MILITARY OFFICERS:

see Dover: Exeter: Hampton.

duties in preventing spread of small-pox vi, 28

under orders to prevent escape of French neutrals vi, 102

appointment of vii, 3 vii, 12

and see the titles of the various military officers.

obliged to take "oath of fidelity" viii, 19

acting under authority of Vermont viii, 363

continuation in office, *see* Proclamations: to civil and military officers.

MILITARY OFFICES:

vacated by Gov. Shute v, 367

MILITARY POWER:

conflicting with the civil vii, 62 vii, 72

MILITARY STORES:

providing i, 260 i, 289 i, 290

i, 295 ii, 112 ii, 114 ii, 119 ii, 122

ii, 133 ii, 134 ii, 284 iii, 53 iii, 71

iii, 81 iii, 88 iv, 151 iv, 153 iv, 157

iv, 351 v, 108 v, 146 v, 277 v, 280

v, 290 v, 364 vii, 61 vii, 64 vii, 113

vii, 158 vii, 159 vii, 160 vii, 205 viii, 100

and see Continental Army: } supplies for,
Soldiers:

also Continental Stores: State Stores: Expeditions: Fort
William and Mary: Garrisons: Great Island: Maga-
zines.

exportation of, restricted vi, 95

king's ordnance, Boston vi, 99

MILITARY STORES:

carrying out, by coasters forbidden	vii, 117
resolution for supply and delivery of	vii, 138
for Ticonderoga, left on the way	vii, 158 vii, 159
transporting	vii, 176 vii, 187 vii, 205 vii, 213
at No. 4, committee on	viii, 81 viii, 86

MILITARY WATCH:

ordered in every town	ii, 253 ii, 254
	iii, 3 v, 10 v, 11 v, 45 v, 58

MILITIA:

bills and acts relating to	ii, 56 iv, 352 iv, 354 v, 117
<i>and see</i> Militia Act.	
power of, lay in president and council	ii, 70 ii, 72
province	ii, 109 ii, 172 iii, 3
	iii, 4 iv, 163 v, 113 v, 233 v, 234
town	ii, 118
	ii, 243 ii, 246 v, 82 v, 114 v, 182

and see Companies: town militia, *also next above*.

lieutenant-colonel of, dismissed	iii, 3
major	iii, 3 iii, 4 v, 10 viii, 112
ordered to be in arms at celebrations	v, 46
	v, 48 v, 71 v, 222
companies	v, 114 v, 133 v, 183 viii, 65

and see East Kingston: Pembroke.

to march at a minute's warning	v, 162 vii, 31 vii, 109
regiments, —	<i>which also see.</i>

raising re-enforcements from	vii, 65 vii, 106 v, 108
9th, field-officers appointed	vii, 69 viii, 114
4th, settling and filling vacancies in	vii, 80 vii, 88 vii, 203
1st, field-officers appointed	vii, 91 viii, 179 viii, 257 viii, 300
new, formed	vii, 179 vii, 202 vii, 203 vii, 209 viii, 197
7th, colonelcy resigned	viii, 76
6th, colonelcy and lieutenant-colonelcy resigned	viii, 94
11th, colonelcy resigned	viii, 96
quota of, for defence of Rhode Island	viii, 100

and see Rhode Island: defence of.

8th, colonelcy resigned	viii, 108
12th, major appointed	viii, 112
2d, field-officers appointed	viii, 178
10th, division of, committee on	viii, 197 viii, 199
Londonderry	viii, 197
15th, field-officers nominated	viii, 198
16th, field-officers appointed	viii, 199
colonelcy resigned	viii, 211
19th, field-officers nominated	viii, 216
locations annexed to	viii, 262 viii, 264
vacancies in field-officers	viii, 243 viii, 246 viii, 293 viii, 342

MILITIA :

regiments, —				<i>see also.</i>
3d, officers appointed	viii, 256		viii, 295	
three months' men apportioned to	viii, 260		viii, 264	
colonelcies resigned	viii, 421		viii, 433	
drafting, bill for			vii, 125	
to march under Gen. Stark			vii, 218	
by the colonels			vii, 219	
from the	viii, 197		viii, 198	
regulating, committee on and bill for	vii, 196		viii, 148	
in service at Piscataqua Harbor			vii, 199	
brigaded	vii, 205	vii, 217	vii, 218	viii, 181
commander of, in case of alarm				vii, 214
to re-enforce northern contl. army			vii, 222	vii, 223
wages of, committee on	vii, 230		vii, 231	vii, 232
adjutant-general of, rank				vii, 251
raising on an emergency, resolution for	viii, 88		viii, 90	viii, 374
returns of, called for				viii, 102
colonels to raise recruits for contl. army				viii, 169
finer received by, committee on				viii, 198
to send forward their men				viii, 271
945 men to be raised from			viii, 176	viii, 177
three months' pay-rolls				viii, 193
raising, to assist Gen. Washington				viii, 261
	viii, 265	viii, 267	viii, 270	viii, 277
to liberate Col. Enoch Hale				viii, 307
to be sent into Cheshire county			viii, 328	viii, 335
for defence of frontiers				viii, 376
Major General of, <i>see</i> Povey, Thomas.				
of Dover : Exeter : Greenland : Hampton : Portsmouth : Strawberry Bank				<i>which see.</i>

MILITIA ACT: *see also* MILITIA LAWS:

printing and dispersing it	vii, 93		vii, 158	
act in addition to	vii, 150		viii, 103	
explanation of, resolution for	vii, 220		viii, 65	

MILITIA LAWS: *see also* MILITIA ACT.

amendment of, resolution for	vii, 156		vii, 158	
revision of, committee on			viii, 123	

MILITIA OFFICERS: *see also* MILITIA:

commissions and qualification				i, 284
	v, 6	v, 329	v, 331	v, 371
meetings of				ii, 97
	ii, 100	ii, 189	ii, 190	v, 262
directed concerning scouts and watches				v, 76
notified to attend council				v, 82
ordered to secure grain in garrisons				v, 93
to assist in raising regiment for Canada				vii, 50

MINISTERS:

see Great Island.

Hampton.

Indian Nations.

McClintock, Samuel.

Moody, Joshua.

Newcastle.

Odlin, John.

see Pike, —.

Portsmouth.

Rogers, Daniel.

Rogers, Nathaniel.

Stratham.

Taxes.

bill concerning					ii, 62
to take oath of allegiance					ii, 91
to publish proclamations					ii, 271
	iii, 70	iii, 84	iv, 220	v, 12	v, 63
	v, 74	v, 87	v, 252	v, 259	v, 267
maintenance of			iv, 146	iv, 147	iv, 179
	iv, 250	iv, 296	iv, 305	iv, 316	iv, 330
	iv, 344	v, 383	v, 392	vi, 36	vii, 238
to have notice of Thanksgiving					iv, 193
report on Rev. Hugh Adams's book					iv, 224
with governor and council to appoint school-master, act for					v, 311
					v, 312

MINISTERS' HOUSES:

act concerning ii, 60

MINISTER TAX: *see* MINISTERS: maintenance of.collecting, Quakers exempt from, *see* Quakers.against non-resident proprietors *which see.*

MINISTRY:

of Great Britain *which see.*

MINOR, JAMES:

ferriage account vii, 272

MINORS:

lands, bills and acts for sale of vi, 129

viii, 73 viii, 212 viii, 222, viii, 229 viii, 487

MINOT, —, COL.:

gave information about Indian murders i, 266

MINOT, JAMES:

justice of the peace i, 267

MINOT, JONAS:

petition, committee on viii, 138 viii, 140 viii, 216 viii, 244

MINUTES: *see also* RECORDS:of Council, *see* Council Records.

MISPRISION:

of treason, act (bill) against vii, 121 vii, 147

and see Treason: Traitors.

MISSIONARIES:

French, teaching Indians the Romish religion v, 5

MITCHELL, D.:

commissioner of admiralty i, 241

MITCHELL, GEORGE:

surveyor, gives name to a line . . . iv, 372 vi, 3 vi, 5

MITCHELL, ISAAC:

petition, committee on viii, 432 viii, 436

MITCHELL, JOHN, CAPT.:

witness in case of anonymous letters to Jotham Odiorne . . . vi, 50

prisoner, petition for vi, 52

MITCHELL, PETER:

enemy, located vii, 90 vii, 98

MITCHELL, ROBERT:

master of sloop, Success v, 68

MITTIMUSES:

see Cary, Matthew: Legroe, Peter: Mead, Nicholas: Moody,

Joshua, Rev.: Rine, Lewis de: Weare, Nathaniel.

MODERATORS:

to qualify town officers, resolution empowering . . . vii, 15

Hampton, *see* Wingate, Joshua.

MOFFATT, ZEBULON:

account viii, 45

MOGG:

Indian, appearance in the council v, 393

MOGOON, JOHN [MAGOON]:

petition i, 230 iii, 57 iii, 58 iii, 60 iii, 62

case, father's will and estate concerned iii, 59

MOHAWK POINT:

Winnipiseogee River, ferry there viii, 239

MOHAWKS [MOHOGS]:

hostility to eastern Indians i, 155 i, 159 i, 160

alliance with St. François tribe i, 265

peace with French ii, 140

MOHON, DENNIS:

of Strawberry Bank i, 164

MOLASSES:

imported and exported, drawback on ii, 243 ii, 247

exportation of, act to prevent viii, 164 viii, 194

permitted viii, 188

MONADNOCK No. 2 [MIDDLETOWN]:

incorporation, petition for vi, 159

MONADNOCK No. 4:

incorporation, petition for vi, 153

MONADNOCK No. 6:

incorporation as Packersfield, petition for vi, 160

MONCKTON, R.:

Lord Commissioner for Trade and Plantations v, 224

MONEY:

see Bills of Credit: Blanket-money: Borrowing: Coat-money:

Continental Money: Exchange Money: Hard-money: Law-

MONEY:

ful Money: Light-money: New Emission Money: New
York: Paper-money: Powder-money: Proclamation-money:
Silver Money: Subsistence Money: Travel Money.

foreign, act to regulate value of				i, 56
raising for support of the government	i, 98	ii, 24	ii, 125	
	ii, 153	ii, 175	ii, 178	ii, 204
	ii, 206	ii, 207	iv, 168	iv, 169
	iv, 170	iv, 171	iv, 176	iv, 179
	iv, 180	iv, 190	iv, 261	v, 239

and see { Government: support of.
 { Debts: province.
 { Taxes.

raising to defray town charges				iv, 179
Col. Plaisted's, "vote about"				iv, 263
Hughes & Ambler's, "vote about"				iv, 309
emission of, acts for	iv, 316	vi, 8	vi, 10	vi, 62
burnt accidentally, compensation for			v, 139	vii, 205
borrowed for relief of Annapolis Royal, repayment of				vi, 41
milled dollars, counterfeiting			vi, 158	vi, 159
measures for raising, to originate in House of Representatives				vii, 3
signing, countersigning	vii, 18	vii, 35		vii, 40
printing, committee on				vii, 33
presented the colony by Contl. Congress				vii, 57
advanced to towns for defence				vii, 64
to paymasters and muster-masters	vii, 71	vii, 85		vii, 86
by towns for volunteers, re-paid		viii, 26		viii, 30
hiring for use of colony				vii, 75
borrowed of the state				vii, 88
public, not accounted for				vii, 121
lending, to battalion officers		vii, 174		vii, 175
calling in				vii, 207
in hands of judge of maritime court		viii, 7		viii, 8
at interest, as ratable estate				viii, 91
advancing to furloughed officers and soldiers, committee on				viii, 135
			viii, 136	viii, 235
sent by this state to continental treasury				viii, 167
carried to the army	viii, 228	viii, 231		viii, 232
solicited of Continental Congress				viii, 281
received for confiscated estates, committee to examine				viii, 285
to fill continental battalions, act for				viii, 360
for Canada expedition				<i>which see.</i>
miscellaneous appropriations.				

see Debts: province.

raising for fort charges, *see* Fort: defence of.

burning, *see* Bills of Credit.

counterfeit, *which see, also* Bills of Credit.

MONEY:

for the army, *see* Continental Army: supplies for.

in possession of, —

Col. Theodore Atkinson	} <i>which see.</i>
Col. Stephen Evans	
Nathl. Sartil Prentice	

raising for soldiers, —

see Soldiers: wages (pay).

Soldiers: supplies for.

Recruiting Officers: advancements to.

due province and state, *see* Debts.

MONMOUTH: *see* DUKE OF MONMOUTH:

MONOPOLISTS (*called also* MONOPOLIZERS):

doomage of, act for	viii, 80
of corn and grain, bill for distribution of their stock	viii, 87
<i>and see</i> Corn: Grain.	

MONOPOLY:

act against, repeal of	vii, 247
of corn	<i>which see.</i>

MONROE, JOSIAH, LT., CAPT. [MUNROE]:

allowed depreciation of wages	viii, 101
depreciation note, indorsement on	viii, 241

MONROE, SUSANNA: *see next above.*

MONSON [MASON?]:

petition	viii, 369
--------------------	-----------

MONSON, RICHARD, SENR.:

soldier impressed	ii, 80
-----------------------------	--------

MONTAGUE, CHARLES:

king's councilor	i, 188	ii, 115
----------------------------	--------	---------

MONTREAL:

alarming	i, 275	
march of Indians from	v, 246	v, 247
reduction of, troops for	vi, 24	

MOODY, —, CAPT.:

commander of Casco Fort	v, 236
commissioner for Mass. and N. H., to treat with Indians	v, 360

MOODY, JOHN:

account	vii, 196
-------------------	----------

MOODY, JOSHUA, REV.:

sermon at Dover	i, 43				
minister, clerk, Portsmouth	i, 71	i, 72			
	i, 73	i, 74	i, 75	i, 117	ii, 28
information, warrant and mittimus against	<i>see next above.</i>				

MOODY, JOSIAH:

petition for grant of township	vi, 147	vi, 151
--	---------	---------

MOODY, SAMUEL [MOUDY]:

of Newcastle, sworn	ii, 15
-------------------------------	--------

MOONEY, HERCULES, MAJ., COL.:

advance wages to	vii, 36
lieutenant-colonel, contl. battalion	vii, 93
petition, account	vii, 226 viii, 102
of committee of safety	viii, 66
regiment, rolls	viii, 134 viii, 136 viii, 137 viii, 143 viii, 144

MOOR, WILLIAM:

of Exeter, province rate against	i, 94
--	-------

MOORE, ARCHELAUS:

justice of the peace	vii, 22
--------------------------------	---------

MOORE, —, COL.:

letter to Gov. Benning Wentworth	vi, 23
--	--------

MOORE, DANIEL, COL. [MORE]:

regiment	vii, 68 vii, 219 viii, 44
muster-master, orders in favor of	vii, 86 vii, 111
staff-roll, muster-roll	vii, 261 viii, 50
petition, account, committee on	viii, 361 viii, 362
service at Rhode Island, allowance for	viii, 427

MOORE, ELKINS:

soldier, petition, bounty	viii, 148 viii, 149
-------------------------------------	---------------------

MOORE, EPHRAIM [MOOR]:

account of Indian mischiefs at Stevenstown	vi, 91
--	--------

MOORE, JOHN:

petition	viii, 214
--------------------	-----------

MOORE, JOHN, JR.:

lieutenant	vii, 122
----------------------	----------

MOORE, ROBERT:

petition, committee on	viii, 431 viii, 434
restoring him to his law, act for	viii, 442

MOORE, SAMUEL:

justice of the peace	vii, 22
coroner	vii, 24
representative	vii, 97

MOORE, WILLIAM, CAPT. (SQUAMSCOTT PATENT):

representative	iv, 134
--------------------------	---------

MOORE, WILLIAM, (STRATHAM):

petition for incorporation of Souhegan East	vi, 59
justice of the peace	vii, 23

MORE, DANIEL:

garrison soldier	ii, 84
----------------------------	--------

MORE, NICHOLAS:

of Exeter, province rate against	i, 94
--	-------

MORE, WILLIAM:

of crew of the Richard	i, 136
----------------------------------	--------

MOREY, ISRAEL, COL.:

justice of the peace	vi, 152
agent, petition	vi, 153 viii, 183

MOREY, ISRAEL, COL.:

representative	vii, 5	vii, 9	vii, 17
muster-master		vii, 13	vii, 111
judge of probate		vii, 25	viii, 293
justice of the peace and of the quorum			vii, 26
account	vii, 61	vii, 121	vii, 144
ammunition money advanced to			vii, 65
regiment	vii, 144	vii, 219	viii, 324
renounces his allegiance to the state			viii, 327

MORGAN, DAVID:

soldier claimed by Brentwood and Rye			viii, 281
--	--	--	-----------

MORGAN, RICHARD:

Robert Mason v.			i, 84
of Exeter, province rate against			i, 94

MORLEY, MATTHEW:

prisoner, allowed for subsistence			vii, 18
---	--	--	---------

MORREN, GILBERT:

of crew of the Richard			i, 136
----------------------------------	--	--	--------

MORRILL, AMOS, CAPT.:

company		vii, 128	viii, 56
state notes held by, indorsements on			viii, 171

MORRILL, ANNE:

small-pox patient			vi, 163
-----------------------------	--	--	---------

MORRILL, BENJAMIN:

prisoner from New York			vii, 139
----------------------------------	--	--	----------

MORRILL, HIBBARD [HIBBERD]:

disabled soldier, half-pay			viii, 40
--------------------------------------	--	--	----------

MORRILL, JAMES, CAPT.:

muster-roll, petition		vii, 13	viii, 245
---------------------------------	--	---------	-----------

MORRILL, JOHN [MORRELL]:

prisoner, indicted for murder of Indians, Contoocook			vi, 89
--	--	--	--------

MORRILL, JOSEPH, JR.:

disabled soldier, half-pay			viii, 31
--------------------------------------	--	--	----------

MORRILL, MICAJAH:

committee to buy saltpeter, account	vii, 96	vii, 101	viii, 14
---	---------	----------	----------

MORRILL, SAMUEL:

disabled soldier, account			vii, 34
-------------------------------------	--	--	---------

MORRILL, WILLIAM:

soldier, petition, wages voted him		viii, 420	viii, 422
--	--	-----------	-----------

MORRIS:

brig, permittee			viii, 120
---------------------------	--	--	-----------

MORRIS, ROBERT;

bills and notes		viii, 364	viii, 374
U. S. financier, letter from			viii, 418
and see United States Financier.			

MORRIS, SALMON, CAPT. [SALMOND]:

commander of the Advice		v, 131	v, 137
-----------------------------------	--	--------	--------

MORRIS, WILLIAM:						viii, 475	viii, 478
petition							
MORRISON, JOHN:							
petition							viii, 233
MORRISON, SAMUEL:							
petition and complaint							vi, 66
MORRISON'S IN COLRAIN:							
garrison, scouting from							i, 274
MORRISTOWN:							
dispute with Landaff							vii, 176
MORSE, BENJAMIN:							
soldier, his wages voted his wife							viii, 426
MORSE, FRANCIS:							
of Strawberry Bank							i, 164
MORSE, OBADIAH [MORS, MOSS]:							
of Strawberry Bank							i, 164
selectman, Portsmouth				ii, 27	ii, 28		ii, 36
soldier, impressed					ii, 80		ii, 98
account				ii, 130	ii, 183		iii, 38
MORSE, THOMAS:							
justice of the peace							vii, 50
MORTGAGE: see also DEEDS:							
vacating, act for					vii, 259		vii, 265
MOSES, AARON, LT.:							
commander of rangers					ii, 78		ii, 79
militia officer							ii, 100
of a court-martial							ii, 101
MOSQUITO HALL [MUSKETO, MUSKITO]:							
lands called, lease of							i, 34
MOSS: see MORSE:							
MOTT, JACOB:							
prisoner from New York							vii, 130
MOULTON, DANIEL:							
grantee of Kingston							ii, 74
examinee, Hampton riot case							v, 122
MOULTON, HENRY, SENR.:							
Robert Mason v.							i, 106
MOULTON, JOHN:							
Robert Mason v.							i, 106
ensign							ii, 2
grantee of Kingston							ii, 74
MOULTON, JOHN:							
account					vii, 55		vii, 178
MOULTON, JONATHAN, COL.:							
barn burnt by incendiary							vi, 134
commander of militia							vii, 31
regiment					vii, 68		vii, 212

MOULTON, JONATHAN, COL.:

muster-master, paymaster, account	vii, 85	vii, 86	vii, 111
petitions, committees on	vii, 199	viii, 113	viii, 153
	viii, 284	viii, 426	viii, 429
			viii, 435
guardian, <i>v.</i> Jonathan Swett, review			viii, 199

MOULTON, JOSEPH:

representative			iv, 148
--------------------------	--	--	---------

MOULTON, JOSIAH, SENR.:

appearance			v, 382
----------------------	--	--	--------

MOULTON, JOSIAH, CAPT.:

representative			vii, 11
			vii, 81
of committee of safety	vii, 12	vii, 149	viii, 66
			viii, 88
account			vii, 16
justice of the peace			vii, 22
muster-master			vii, 114
petition for proprietors of Chichester			viii, 152

MOULTON, JOSIAH, JR.

committee to sign bills of credit			vii, 70
---	--	--	---------

MOULTON, ROBERT:

examinee, Hampton riot case			v, 122
---------------------------------------	--	--	--------

MOULTON, WILLIAM:

petition			viii, 483
state note taken up			viii, 489
			viii, 490

MOULTONBOROUGH:

justice of the peace			vi, 151
ensign from			vii, 161
petitions for, and of			vii, 199
			viii, 241
incorporation of, act for			vii, 247
selectmen, empowered to assess state tax of New Hampton			viii, 17
abatement of taxes			viii, 298

MOUNT DESERT:

sloop from, with advice of Indian designs			v, 118
---	--	--	--------

MOUNTEAS, JAMES [MONTAIS, MONTESS]:

merchant, petition		iii, 72	iii, 73
owner of bark, Hopewell		v, 8	v, 65

MOUNT HOPE:

i, 159

MOXIS:

Indian sagamore			v, 4
---------------------------	--	--	------

MUNDEN, JOHN, CAPT.:

agreement with government of Algiers		i, 248	v, 28
commander-in-chief of king's ships			v, 21

MUNROE: *see* MONROE:

MUNSON, RICHARD:

of crew of the Richard			i, 136
----------------------------------	--	--	--------

MURDER:

parties suspected of			i, 259
on the high seas			vi, 135

MURDER:

of friendly Indians, *see* Indians.

MURRAY, DANIEL:

stoppage on wages of vii, 56

MUSGROVE, C.:

of the Board of Ordnance v, 250

MUSKETS: *see* ACCOUTREMENTS: ARMS:

MUSSEY, JOHN, DR.:

petition, account viii, 37 viii, 55

MUSTAPHA AGA: }

MUSTAPHA DEY: }

governors of Algiers, treaty with v, 20

MUSTER-MASTERS:

see Abbott, Abiel.

see Grout, Elijah.

Ashley, Samuel.

Hackett, James.

Badger, Joseph.

Hale, Enoch.

Baker, Otis.

Hammond, Joseph.

Baldwin, Nahum.

Haverhill.

Bartlett, Josiah.

Hobart, David.

Bartlett, Thomas.

Johnston, Charles.

Bell, John.

Kelley, Moses.

Bellows, Benjamin.

Knowles, James.

Bellows, John.

Militia Officers.

Brooks, Samuel.

Money.

Chase, Jonathan.

Moore, Daniel.

Chester.

Morey, Israel.

Child, Jonathan.

Moulton, Jonathan.

Coffin, Peter.

Moulton, Josiah.

Continental Battalions.

Nichols, Moses.

Continental Soldiers.

Philbrick, Samuel.

Davis, Asa.

Pinkerton, John.

Dudley, John.

Sherburne, Samuel.

Dudley, Samuel.

Sparhawk, Thomas.

Ellis, Timothy.

Stickney, Thomas.

Emerson, Samuel.

Walker, Timothy, Jr.

Evans, Stephen.

Webster, David.

Gale, Jacob.

Webster, John.

Giddinge, Eliphalet.

Wentworth, Joshua.

Gilman, David.

Whipple, William.

Gilman, Nicholas.

White, William.

Gregg, William.

Worthen, Ezekiel.

appointment of, instructions to vii, 13 vii, 33 vii, 61 vii, 71

returns *see next above.*

militia officers to be vii, 108

orders in favor of vii, 111

to pay soldiers travel money vii, 150

to pay continental bounty viii, 6

MUSTER-MASTERS:

to certify to sheriffs the men furnished by towns viii, 360

MUSTER-ROLLS: *see* ROLLS:

MYLLES, Jo.:

referee on petition of Robert Mason i, 39

NAINBY, —, CAPT.:

confined in irons viii, 267

NAMBROUS:

Indian prisoner vi, 63 vi, 64

NAME:

changed, *see* King, George.

"state" adopted in lieu of "colony" vii, 79

NAMES:

of inhabitants, —

see Bloody Point: Newcastle: Strawberry Bank.

NANSEMOND COUNTY, (VA.):

complainant from iv, 217

NANTASKET:

rendezvous for fleet v, 202 v, 242 v, 243 v, 245

NANTASKET ROAD [RHODE]:

in Boston harbor vi, 117 vi, 118

NARAQUAGUS, (MASS.) [NARAGUGES]:

exportation of corn to, permitted viii, 123 viii, 163

NARRAGANSETT COUNTRY:

excepted from order relating to towns i, 169

NASH, TIMOTHY:

grant of 2000 acres to vi, 151

NASON, WILLOWBY [WILLOBE]:

garrison soldier i, 177 ii, 84

NATOMBAMAT [NETAMBOMET]:

sagamore of Saco i, 159 i, 161

NAUMKEAG RIVER [NAUMKEGE]:

boundary of Mason's claim i, 47

and see Indenture: Robt. Tufton Mason to George Broughton
et als.

NAVAL OFFICE:

clearances from i, 282 viii, 59

regulations viii, 438

NAVAL OFFICE ACT:

act in addition to viii, 274

NAVAL OFFICERS:

see Armstrong, Robert: Hampton: Russell, Eleazer: Weare,
Nathaniel.

directions to, —

concerning the embargo iii, 37 v, 301

powder-money vii, 248 viii, 23

concerning sailing permits and clearances viii, 68 viii, 84 viii, 131

NAVAL OFFICERS:

resolution giving	viii, 202
to give security	iii, 63
fees, appointment	v, 125 vii, 72
letters from, committee on	viii, 171 viii, 432

NAVAL STORES:

providing	ii, 115 ii, 116 iii, 79 iv, 198
shipping to Spain and Portugal, Lt.-Gov. Wentworth concerned	v, 387
taken by the French	vi, 101

NAVIGATION:

order for encouragement of	i, 61
acts, <i>see</i> Acts of Trade and Navigation.	

NAVY:

royal, service of	i, 249 i, 256 i, 257 i, 277
of United States	<i>which see.</i>

NAVY BOARD:

Great Britain, masts for	iv, 228
------------------------------------	---------

NAY, JOHN:

soldier, account	iii, 39 iii, 48
----------------------------	--------------------

NAYL, HENRY:

soldier, Oyster River	i, 224
---------------------------------	--------

NEAL, HUBARTUS [HUBERTAS]:

coroner	vii, 23
-------------------	---------

NEAL, JEREMIAH:

marshal, Essex	i, 169
--------------------------	--------

NEAL, JOHN:

petition	viii, 406 viii, 486
--------------------	------------------------

NEALE, CHARLES:

receipt for skins	i, 15
-----------------------------	-------

NEALE, JAMES:

patentee for settling posts	i, 170
---------------------------------------	--------

NEALE, WALTER, CAPT. [NAILE, NELE]:

governor of Laconia Patent	i, 2 i, 6 i, 9
	i, 15 i, 18 i, 24 i, 29 i, 32
letter to John Mason	<i>see next above.</i>
account	i, 26
of Strawberry Bank	i, 164

NEALEY, ANDREW:

account	vii, 30
-------------------	---------

NECESSARIES:

of life, committee on and bill to fix prices of	vii, 135
	vii, 138 vii, 139 vii, 140
for the state	viii, 196
for the fort	<i>which see.</i>

NEEDHAM, —, MR.:

letter from	vi, 4
-----------------------	-------

NEGROES:

made prisoners by Indians	i, 267	i, 271
killing and maiming, punishment	ii, 120	iv, 152
conversion of, act for facilitating		v, 3

NEGRO SLAVES:

enlisted, dismissed from regiment		viii, 9
petition		viii, 167

NEGUS, ISAAC, CAPT. [NEGROS]:

company	i, 198	i, 199	i, 210	i, 219	i, 220
	i, 230	iii, 40	iii, 48	iii, 49	iii, 56
account				<i>see next above.</i>	
captain of Mass. soldiers				iii, 30	iii, 31

NELE: *see* NEALE:

NELSON, JOHN [NELLSON]:

councilor					vi, 122
---------------------	--	--	--	--	---------

NELSON, MATT:

of Strawberry Bank					i, 164
------------------------------	--	--	--	--	--------

NESMITH, JOHN:

petition, allowed depreciation				viii, 314	viii, 315
--	--	--	--	-----------	-----------

NESMITH, THOMAS:

petition					viii, 125
--------------------	--	--	--	--	-----------

NEVERS, PHINEAS:

petition					viii, 174
--------------------	--	--	--	--	-----------

NEVIEAU, PETER [NEVIEW]:

petition					vii, 54
a public charge					vii, 85

NEVIN, JAMES:

councilor	vi, 111	vi, 113	vi, 114	vi, 117
	vi, 118	vi, 120	vi, 122	vi, 127
	vi, 128	vi, 129	vi, 130	vi, 137

NEW BOSTON:

real estate in, act for sale of				viii, 138
land in, act to restore title to				viii, 172

NEW BRETON:

incorporation of, petition and act for	viii, 73	viii, 98	viii, 100
--	----------	----------	-----------

NEWBURY, (MASS.) [NEWBERRE, NEWBERRY]:

Joshua Moody's meeting at				i, 117
traders obtaining clearances at Portsmouth				i, 281
letter from, on raising soldiers				ii, 140
on reception of Gen. Nicholson		v, 273		v, 274
soldiers ordered to rendezvous at				ii, 161
committee on Mass. and N. H. line meet at		iv, 253		iv, 254
express to Col. Noyce's in				v, 201
imprisonment of Hampton taxpayers in				v, 397
committee, powder borrowed of				vii, 64
escaped inimical in		vii, 187		vii, 188
a representation of, committee on				viii, 366

NEWBURYPORT:

committee, powder borrowed of	vii, 64
transportation of beef and pork to	viii, 168

NEWCASTLE:

Fort William and Mary at, <i>which also see</i>	i, 198	i, 200	i, 220
i, 239	iii, 2	iii, 4	iii, 25
iii, 47	iii, 59	iii, 79	v, 3
v, 171	v, 222	v, 290	v, 291
ferriage to Maine			i, 207
Lt.-Gov. Partridge's commission published at		i, 225	iii, 52
inhabitants sworn			ii, 15
muster			v, 144
town-meeting and town officers			ii, 63
freeholders			<i>see next above.</i>
claims against province		ii, 69	ii, 155
<i>and see accounts below.</i>			
constables		ii, 91	ii, 146
meeting of commission officers of militia	ii, 97	ii, 100	ii, 145
court-martial at	ii, 102	ii, 105	ii, 106
garrisons			ii, 146
session of committee on claims at			ii, 156
accounts	ii, 166	iii, 16	iii, 50
selectmen, petition, boundaries			ii, 176
ii, 178	ii, 181	ii, 182	ii, 205
ferry to Portsmouth	ii, 286	iv, 174	iv, 175
deputy-secretary's removal to			iii, 2
coroner			iii, 26
Capt. Robert Hancock at			iii, 44
king's stores at			iii, 53
province creditors			iii, 62
representatives	iv, 192	iv, 195	iv, 271
rate in 1726			iv, 283
minister's account, petition			iv, 303
committee to settle town bounds			iv, 255
receiver of duties			iv, 344
v, 56			v, 43
Little Harbor in			v, 58
impressment of soldiers for the fort			v, 83
lodgings for Lt.-Gov. Usher			v, 115
carpenters, laborers, on fort			v, 95
publication of proclamation at			v, 121
soldiers posted there for expedition against Canada			v, 127
sentries at			v, 134
defence of			v, 311
vii, 35	vii, 36	vii, 38	vi, 25
vii, 56	vii, 59	vii, 61	vii, 40
bridge, lottery to build			vii, 66
vii, 51	vii, 54	vii, 63	vii, 279
			viii, 2

NEWCASTLE:

light-house at	vii, 90	viii, 19	viii, 28	viii, 32	viii, 477
prisoners taken in schooner at				vii, 127	vii, 133
company marched from, to No. 4					vii, 146
houses at, used for barracks	vii, 208	viii, 26	viii, 57	viii, 60	
captain from					vii, 269
abatement of taxes				viii, 59	viii, 310
may furnish rum for the continent instead of beef					viii, 184
old fort at, vote to repair					viii, 203
taxes, extent for					viii, 259
petition for					viii, 310

NEWCASTLE (SLOOP):

permittee					v, 230
---------------------	--	--	--	--	--------

NEWCASTLE (BRIGANTINE):

appraisal of					v, 245
------------------------	--	--	--	--	--------

NEWCASTLE ISLAND: *see* GREAT ISLAND: NEWCASTLE:

NEWCASTLE, HOLLIS:

clerk of king's court (council)					iv, 214
---	--	--	--	--	---------

NEW CHESTER:

ammunition for					vii, 65
petition, committee on					vii, 196
incorporation of, act for				viii, 42	viii, 54

NEWCOMB, DANIEL:

petition				viii, 306	viii, 345
--------------------	--	--	--	-----------	-----------

NEW CONSTITUTION:

to take place, committee of arrangements for				viii, 458	viii, 461
precepts issued agreeably to					viii, 463
representation under			viii, 468	viii, 469	viii, 474
first General Court under				viii, 468	viii, 471
	viii, 472	viii, 474	viii, 481	viii, 483	viii, 484

NEW CURRENCY: *see also* NEW EMISSION:

payments made in	viii, 184	viii, 185	viii, 253	viii, 258	
----------------------------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	--

NEW DURHAM GORE:

abatement of taxes					viii, 162
town-meeting					viii, 164
road from Wolfeborough through, act for					viii, 177
petition for					viii, 445

NEW EMISSION: *see also* NEW CURRENCY:

bills of the, committee on issuing				viii, 185	viii, 189
payments made in					viii, 188
	viii, 191	viii, 193	viii, 195	viii, 196	
	viii, 198	viii, 199	viii, 200	viii, 201	viii, 202
	viii, 203	viii, 204	viii, 207	viii, 209	viii, 210
	viii, 213	viii, 214	viii, 215	viii, 218	viii, 222
	viii, 223	viii, 225	viii, 226	viii, 227	viii, 229
	viii, 230	viii, 231	viii, 232	viii, 233	viii, 234

NEW EMISSION: *see also* NEW CURRENCY:

bills of the, payments made in	.	.	.	.	.	.
	viii, 237	viii, 239	viii, 240	viii, 242	viii, 244	
	viii, 248	viii, 251	viii, 252	viii, 253	viii, 254	
	viii, 257	viii, 258	viii, 260	viii, 262	viii, 265	
	viii, 266	viii, 267	viii, 268	viii, 269	viii, 270	
	viii, 271	viii, 272	viii, 273	viii, 275	viii, 282	
	viii, 286	viii, 287	viii, 289	viii, 292	viii, 293	
	viii, 294	viii, 295	viii, 297	viii, 341	viii, 423	
exchange for old	.	.	.	viii, 225	viii, 231	
interest on	.	.	.	.	viii, 229	
tax raised in	.	.	.	viii, 282	viii, 292	
rated in old emission at one for three	.	.	.	viii, 292	viii, 341	
orders for, exchange for specie	.	.	.	.	viii, 359	
burning, <i>see</i> Bills of Credit.						

NEW EMISSION MONEY:

signing, account for	.	.	.	.	.	viii, 368
delivered to treasurer	.	.	.	.	.	viii, 454
rate of, committee on	.	.	.	.	viii, 479	viii, 480

NEW EMISSION TAX:

of 1781, interest on	viii, 340
----------------------	---	---	---	---	---	-----------

NEW ENGLAND:

encouragement for	.	.	.	.	.	i, 33
lawful money	i, 122	i, 126	i, 130	i, 136	.	i, 137
president and council of	.	.	.	.	.	i, 169
troops for Crown Point	.	.	.	.	.	i, 294
exports to	.	.	.	.	ii, 20	iv, 141
masts, bowsprits, from	.	.	.	.	.	ii, 115
Indian design against	.	.	.	.	ii, 168	v, 357
agent in England	.	.	.	.	.	v, 279
governments, defence of	.	.	.	.	.	vi, 14

NEW ENGLAND COLONIES:

in danger from the French	.	.	.	.	.	i, 275
grant to, by Parliament	.	.	.	.	.	i, 302

NEW ENGLAND STATES:

committees of, meeting at Providence	.	vii, 101	vii, 102	vii, 140	
on defence of Rhode Island	.	.	vii, 117	vii, 118	
regulation of trade	.	.	.	vii, 126	
plan for raising quotas	.	.	.	vii, 137	
to establish prices	.	.	.	vii, 140	
of, meeting at Springfield	.	vii, 218	vii, 222	vii, 225	
fixing by law the prices of necessities	.	.	vii, 138	vii, 140	
companies to serve in	.	.	.	vii, 189	
commissioners from, meet at Hartford	.	.	viii, 188	viii, 191	
convention of, at Providence	.	.	.	viii, 255	
	viii, 256	viii, 257	viii, 258	viii, 272	
delegates from, convention of, at Hartford	.	.	.	viii, 429	

NEWFOUNDLAND:

brigantine taken in	iii, 1
from, infected with small-pox	vi, 31
voyage to, permitted the sloop, Newcastle	v, 230
harbors of, plundered by the French	vi, 126
exchange of prisoners at	viii, 276 viii, 277

NEW GRANTHAM: *see* GRANTHAM:

NEW HAMPSHIRE:

court officers	i, 169
vessels, admiralty passes for	i, 241
timber from	i, 242 v, 27 v, 36
acts, orders of king's council relating to	i, 243 v, 27
woods, preservation of	i, 249 i, 257 v, 30 v, 32
Indian treaty commissioners	i, 269
quota of soldiers	i, 269 i, 291 i, 296
i, 301 v, 242 v, 243 v, 245 v, 247	
v, 401 v, 402 vi, 27 vii, 137 vii, 142	
viii, 217 viii, 248 viii, 254 viii, 265 viii, 347	
viii, 349 viii, 396 viii, 415 viii, 472 viii, 489	
annexation to Massachusetts	ii, 207 iv, 171 iv, 178 iv, 180
ownership of Piscataqua river	ii, 241
appropriation for settling province lines	iv, 324
colony, proprietor	v, 34
public officers for	vii, 3
soldiers from Mass. quartered in	v, 228
invoice of ordnance and stores for	v, 248 v, 250
trade, queries about	v, 389
form of government for, colonial congress to establish	vii, 1 vii, 2
troops, brigade-adjutant of	vii, 121
land held in common by, act for dividing	viii, 112
deputy-collector, <i>see</i> Sheafe, Sampson.	

Boundaries: Council: Government: Governors: Province:

Regiments: Seal *which see.*assembly, } *see* House of Representatives.
general assembly, }council and assembly, *see* General Court.NEW HAMPSHIRE BATTALIONS: *see also* NEW HAMPSHIRE LINE:

officers' petition	viii, 72 viii, 83
vacancies in, officers to fill	viii, 74
in continental service	<i>which see.</i>

NEW HAMPSHIRE BRIGADE:

chaplain of the, allowance to	viii, 208 viii, 213
commander of, asked for returns of officers and soldiers from this state	viii, 209

NEW HAMPSHIRE GAZETTE:

publication in, of king's proclamation	vi, 164
petitions and orders thereon	vii, 82 vii, 83

NEW HAMPSHIRE GAZETTE:

and see New Hampshire Newspapers.

printer of, called to account	vii, 10
advertisement of fire-arms in	vii, 12
notice in, for holders of public money to settle	vii, 121
reflects on Newmarket	vii, 125

NEW HAMPSHIRE GRANTS:

west of Conn. river, proceedings of	viii, 27	viii, 33
people, remonstrance to	<i>see next above.</i>	
letters from	viii, 99	
committee on, report	viii, 101	viii, 256
conference there with committee of Contl. Congress	viii, 103	
state's claims to, supported in congress	viii, 110	
	viii, 130	viii, 217
	viii, 217	viii, 224
jurisdiction of, committee on claiming	viii, 131	

NEW HAMPSHIRE LINE: *see also* NEW HAMPSHIRE BATTALIONS:

officers, money advanced to	viii, 138	viii, 177
vacancies in filled	viii, 242	viii, 246
promotions of	viii, 346	viii, 352

and see Continental Battalions.

officers and soldiers,—

memorial for	viii, 386	viii, 389
family supplies,	} <i>see</i> Soldiers.	
wages,		
depreciation of wages,		
clothing and rum sent to	viii, 336	
deserters from, <i>see</i> Deserters: arrest, etc.		

NEW HAMPSHIRE MEN:

in Col. Henry Jackson's regiment, return of, asked for	viii, 196
--	-----------

NEW HAMPSHIRE NEWSPAPERS: *see also* N. H. GAZETTE:

publication of petition and order of court in	viii, 72
“vote for calling in £28,000” in	vii, 207

NEW HAMPTON:

incorporation of, act for	vii, 247
state tax, assessment of, by selectmen of Moultonborough	viii, 17

NEW HAVEN:

meeting of states' commissioners at	vii, 261
	vii, 262 vii, 271 viii, 18 viii, 19

NEW HOLDERNESS:

original rights in, not improved	vi, 143
petition	viii, 378
annexing to Grafton county, act for	viii, 382
credited for a soldier	viii, 462
	viii, 469

NEWICHAWANICK [NECHAWANNICK, NEWCHAWONNOCK, NEW-
ICHAWANACK, NEWICHAWANNOCK, NEWITCHAWANICK]:

Laconia company's house at	i, 9	i, 23
store	i, 11	i, 12

NEWICHAWANICK [NECHAWANNICK, NEWCHAWONNOCK, NEW-
ICHAWANACK, NEWICHAWANNOCK, NEWITCHAWANICK]:

letter of Ambrose Gibbins from	i, 16	i, 23	i, 29
inventory of goods and ammunition at			i, 17
troop and infantry	i, 20	i, 21	i, 30 v, 226

NEWICHAWANICK RIVER:

ranging about	ii, 141	v, 246
Dover commons on		ii, 290
draft (plan) of		iv, 318
enemy between, and the Merrimack		v, 87

NEWINGTON:

representatives	iv, 283	iv, 303
town-meeting, complaint about	iv, 316	iv, 318
justice of the peace		viii, 391
petition, representation		viii, 474

NEW IPSWICH:

coroner		vii, 54
selectmen's petition and account		viii, 65

NEW JERSEY:

vessels, admiralty passes for	i, 241	ii, 234
accessories in piracy, trial in England	i, 251	v, 31
Indian treaty commissioners		i, 269
grant by Parliament to		i, 302

NEW LONDON:

road through, to Protectworth, act for		viii, 316
--	--	-----------

NEWMAN, HENRY [NUMAN]:

vessel-master, petition		ii, 241
addresses of council to the queen sent by		v, 279
account		v, 380

NEWMAN, THOMAS:

vessel-master, petition		ii, 241
-----------------------------------	--	---------

NEWMARCH, JOHN:

account ("allowance")		iv, 255
---------------------------------	--	---------

NEWMARCH, JOSEPH:

councilor	vi, 90	vi, 91	vi, 92	vi, 95	vi, 97
	vi, 98	vi, 99	vi, 100	vi, 101	vi, 102
	vi, 105	vi, 108	vi, 112	vi, 113	vi, 115
	vi, 121	vi, 122	vi, 124	vi, 126	vi, 127

NEWMARKET:

petition and act for additional powers	iv, 319	iv, 320	iv, 322
parish		<i>see next above.</i>	
committee's account			vii, 18
petition and complaint <i>v.</i> Lt.-Col. Jeremiah Folsom		vii, 29	vii, 33
printed reflection on			vii, 125
division into two societies, bill for			vii, 230
religious societies, act to enable them			vii, 238

NICHOLS, MOSES, DR., COL., BRIG. GEN.:

rolls, accounts	vii, 237
vii, 239	viii, 46
viii, 210	viii, 100
viii, 214	viii, 102
viii, 233	viii, 115
viii, 269	viii, 338
viii, 358	viii, 362
viii, 375	viii, 413
petition, committee on	vii, 270
councilor	viii, 77
vii, 288	vii, 289
viii, 63	viii, 65
viii, 75	viii, 76
viii, 78	viii, 87
viii, 93	viii, 95
viii, 96	viii, 97
viii, 101	viii, 105
viii, 107	viii, 108
commissioner to re-enlist soldiers at the army	viii, 110
	viii, 114

NICHOLS, SAMUEL, CAPT.:

company, pay-roll	viii, 7
-----------------------------	---------

NICHOLSON, FRANCIS, COL., GEN.:

commander of expedition against Canada	v, 241	v, 251	v, 265
v, 270	v, 272	v, 273	v, 283
receptions		v, 273	v, 274
v, 276	v, 277	v, 316	v, 317
letter of Secr. Story to			v, 326
approves of Indian trading houses			v, 274
bearer of address to Queen Anne			v, 318
			v, 328

NICKERSON, ANSELL:

trial of, Boston	vi, 155	vi, 158
----------------------------	---------	---------

NICKLES [NICOLES]:

	i, 36	i, 37
--	-------	-------

NICOLI, NICHOLAS [NICHOLI]:

waiter to council, account	viii, 455	viii, 472
--------------------------------------	-----------	-----------

NICOLLE, NICHOLAS:

account	vii, 27	vii, 53
-------------------	---------	---------

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS:

accoutrements for	vii, 137
gratuity in specie sent to	viii, 222

NON-RESIDENT PROPRIETORS: *see also* NON-RESIDENTS:

minister tax against, act for	iv, 296	iv, 305	iv, 316
lands of, taxes on and acts, bills, laws for taxing			iv, 351
iv, 352	iv, 353	viii, 65	viii, 81
viii, 127	viii, 141	viii, 148	viii, 83
notifying to pay their taxes, committee on			viii, 340
petition, <i>see</i> Antrim: Rochester.			vii, 275

NON-RESIDENTS: *see also* NON-RESIDENT PROPRIETORS: NON-

RESIDENT TAXES:

lands of, taxes on	viii, 81
viii, 83	viii, 132
viii, 148	viii, 152
	viii, 163

and see Receiver-general.

Antrim, sale for taxes forbidden	viii, 113
Francetown, vendue of	viii, 161
advertising for sale, committee on	viii, 277

NON-RESIDENT TAXES: *see also* NON-RESIDENTS:

old currency received for	viii, 286	viii, 294
mode of collecting, committee on	viii, 340	viii, 342
lists of, lodged with receiver-general		viii, 342
<i>and see</i> Odiorne, Thomas.		
Alexandria,	} <i>which see.</i>	
Gilmanton,		

NONSUCH:

ship, deserters from	ii, 29
crew liable to impressment	ii, 40

NORAWAY, JAMES:

soldier, account	iii, 39
----------------------------	---------

NORRIDGEWOCK [NARRIDGAWACK, NERIDGAWACK, NORRIDGE-
WALK, NURRIDGWOCK]:

tribe,	i, 273
rendezvous	i, 275
Indian fort, expedition against	v, 5
	v, 135 v, 137 v, 177 v, 207
<i>and see</i> Hilton, Winthrop, Lt.-Col.	
Indians at, treating with	v, 360
<i>and see</i> Indians.	
a friar's letter from	v, 360

NORRIS, JAMES, MAJ.:

depreciation note, indorsement on	viii, 270
---	-----------

NORRIS, JONATHAN, LT.:

soldier, petition, wages allowed	viii, 24 viii, 25
--	----------------------

NORRIS, NICHOLAS:

of Exeter, province rate against	i, 94
--	-------

NORTH AMERICA:

postmaster-general of, <i>see</i> Hamilton, Andrew.	
king's woods in, surveyor-general of	vi, 12

NORTH CAROLINA:

"indigent person from"	vi, 133
----------------------------------	---------

NORTHERN ARMY: *see also* CONTINENTAL ARMY:

re-enforcements to, <i>which also see</i>	vii, 65 vii, 225 vii, 227
Gen. Sullivan to command, petition for	vii, 182 vii, 183
accounts from, committee on	vii, 228
quartermaster-general of	<i>which see.</i>

NORTHFIELD, (MASS.):

scouting there	i, 274
north part and south part petitions	vi, 82 vi, 83 vi, 85

NORTHFIELD, (N. H.):

minor's land in, leave to sell granted	viii, 417
--	-----------

NORTHHAM:

bounded and described	i, 24 i, 32
---------------------------------	----------------

NORTH HAMPTON, (MASS.):

township grantees from	vi, 58 vi, 66 vi, 67
----------------------------------	----------------------------

NORTH HAMPTON, (N. H.):

petitions	viii, 80	viii, 234
parish	<i>see next above.</i>	
lieutenant-colonel of	viii, 295	
selectmen's account	viii, 422	
representation	viii, 468	

NORTH HILL (HAMPTON):

parish, petition, act relating to	iv, 284	iv, 286
	iv, 287	iv, 330
	iv, 349	iv, 335
	iv, 352	iv, 336
	v, 385	v, 386
petitionees	<i>see next above.</i>	
polling off to	iv, 349	iv, 352
parish boundaries, return of committee on	v, 386	

NORTHUMBERLAND:

petition, committee on	viii, 98	viii, 167	viii, 172
incorporation of, act for	viii, 106	viii, 118	
taxes of, committee on		viii, 254	

NORTHWOOD:

regimental assignment	vii, 202	
as a parish in Nottingham	viii, 396	

NORTON, BONUS:

deposition in James Meinzie's case	ii, 273	
	ii, 274	ii, 275
	ii, 280	ii, 282

NORTON, FRANCIS:

attorney for Anne Mason	i, 35	
-----------------------------------	-------	--

NORWICH:

ship, Gen. Nicholson to take passage in	v, 274	
---	--------	--

NOTARIES-PUBLIC:

see Claggett, Wyseman: Emery, Noah: Penny, Henry: Pickering, John (3rd).

nomination of, committee on	vii, 73	viii, 28
---------------------------------------	---------	----------

NOTES:

signed by Andrew McClary	vii, 63	
burning, and discharging treasurer of	viii, 288	
blank	} <i>which see.</i>	
bounty		
depreciation		
Robert Morris's		
state		
treasurer's		

NOTTINGHAM (TOWN):

petition	iv, 261	iv, 267	iv, 268	iv, 274	iv, 331
proprietors	<i>see next above.</i>				
incorporation	vi, 5				
defence of	vi, 31				
cannon from	vii, 55				
committee's complaint against inimical	vii, 95				

NOTTINGHAM (TOWN):

regimental assignment	vii, 202
justice of the peace	viii, 95
lands in, act for sale of	viii, 296
parishes	viii, 396

NOTTINGHAM:

clerk of king's court	iv, 382
---------------------------------	---------

NOTTINGHAM WEST:

committee directed concerning Lutwyche's ferry	vii, 41
justice of the peace	vii, 51
polling to, off Londonderry	vii, 274
selectmen, petitionees	<i>see next above.</i>
petition and act for regulating fishery in	vii, 278
annexation of S. W. part of Londonderry to, act for	viii, 13
Wootonnack Pond in	viii, 13 viii, 84
complainant of	viii, 250

NOVA SCOTIA:

trade with, interdicted	i, 189	i, 190
French forts and troops in	i, 269	i, 287 i, 298
expedition to	v, 188 v, 192 v, 193	v, 209 v, 264
disaster to Mass. forces there	vi, 26	vi, 27
settlement of		vi, 60
French neutrals passing to		vi, 102
prisoner from, paroled		viii, 23
exportation to, permitted	viii, 170	viii, 188
petitioner from		viii, 187
removal of family to		viii, 306

NOYES, ———, COL. [NOYCE]:

of Newbury, Mass., express to	v, 201
---	--------

NOYES, JOHN:

flour-dealer	vii, 258
------------------------	----------

NOYES, OLIVER:

petition, memorial and appeal	v, 363
---	--------

NUDD, SAMUEL:

examinee, Hampton riot case	v, 122
---------------------------------------	--------

NUMAN: *see* NEWMAN:

NUMBER FOUR (CHARLESTOWN):

as northerly boundary of a township grant	vi, 72
granted by Mass., re-granted by N. H.	vi, 84
soldiers posted at	vi, 112
express to	vii, 144 vii, 145 vii, 146 vii, 218
from, to Portsmouth	vii, 229
as route to Ticonderoga	vii, 145
commissary at, supplied with ammunition	vii, 146
company marched to, from Newcastle	vii, 146
transportation of iron to	vii, 223
prisoner escorted from, to Portsmouth	vii, 229

NUMBER FOUR (CHARLESTOWN):

state stores there, committee on	viii, 107
<i>and see</i> State Stores.	
gunpowder there, care of	viii, 125
fort, <i>see</i> Fort No. 4.	

NUTE, JAMES, CAPT.:

pay-roll	viii, 120	viii, 177
--------------------	-----------	-----------

NUTE, SAMUEL, LT.:

enlisting officer, continental bounty advanced to	vii, 198
---	----------

NUTER, — [NUTTER?]:

i, 37

NUTFIELD:

settlement of, letter relating to	v, 392	v, 395
line with Chester [Cheshire], settlement of	v, 397	

NUTTER, ANTHONY [NUTER, NUTRE]:

constable	i, 83	i, 97	i, 98
of Capt. Robt. Mason's troop			i, 144

NUTTER, JOHN:

coroner	vii, 23
-------------------	---------

NUTTER, SARAH [NUTRE]:

testimony concerning David Hamilton, pauper	ii, 276
---	---------

OATHS:

appointed instead of the oaths of allegiance and supremacy					i, 152
				i, 201	ii, 21
	ii, 221	iv, 133	iv, 134	iv, 140	iv, 183
	iv, 204	iv, 283	v, 1	v, 2	v, 4
	v, 6	v, 11	v, 15	v, 41	v, 53
	v, 54	v, 58	v, 73	v, 75	v, 91
	v, 256	v, 261	v, 345	v, 351	v, 352
	v, 369	v, 375	v, 396	vi, 12	vi, 22
	vi, 111	vi, 124	vi, 130	vi, 132	vi, 133
manner of taking, bills and acts on				ii, 15	ii, 19
	ii, 20	ii, 22	iv, 134	iv, 140	iv, 143
all males above sixteen years to take, acts for				ii, 21	ii, 22
	ii, 91	iv, 140	iv, 173	iv, 175	viii, 83
of supremacy and allegiance, act abrogating				iii, 73	iii, 74
abjuration					iv, 204
to all officers			v, 329	vii, 20	vii, 21
to doctors and surgeons					vi, 165
accounts to be rendered under				v, 207	vii, 149
appointed by Parliament, <i>see</i> Acts of Parliament.					

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE: *see also* OATHS:

male inhabitants to take	i, 163
prisoner liberated on taking	vii, 226
officers to take, act obliging	vii, 232

OATH OF FIDELITY: *see also* OATHS:

inimicals discharged on taking	vii, 200
--	----------

OATH OF FIDELITY: *see also* OATHS:

bill and act imposing vii, 231 viii, 19 viii, 83 viii, 442

OBER, JOHN:

appearance for Salem vi, 66

OBSERVATOR [OBSERVATER]:

newspaper, contemptuous letter printed in v, 206

ODIN, JOHN:

bearer of \$10,000 from Contl. Congress vii, 57 vii, 58

ODIORNE, JOHN [ODIHORN]:

of Newcastle, sworn ii, 15

ODIORNE, JOTHAM:

of Newcastle, sworn ii, 15

complaint against Col. Walton iv, 203

councilor iv, 214

iv, 218 iv, 221 iv, 223 iv, 224 iv, 225

iv, 227 iv, 230 iv, 231 iv, 232 iv, 234

iv, 235 iv, 236 iv, 244 iv, 245 iv, 246

iv, 247 iv, 249 iv, 250 iv, 251 iv, 252

iv, 253 iv, 254 iv, 255 iv, 256 iv, 257

iv, 258 iv, 259 iv, 260 iv, 261 iv, 262

iv, 263 iv, 264 iv, 267 iv, 268 iv, 269

iv, 270 iv, 271 iv, 272 iv, 273 iv, 274

iv, 275 iv, 276 iv, 277 iv, 278 iv, 279

iv, 283 iv, 284 iv, 286 iv, 287 iv, 288

iv, 289 iv, 293 iv, 294 iv, 295 iv, 296

iv, 297 iv, 298 iv, 299 iv, 300 iv, 304

iv, 305 iv, 306 iv, 309 iv, 310 iv, 311

iv, 312 iv, 313 iv, 314 iv, 315 iv, 316

iv, 317 iv, 318 iv, 319 iv, 320 iv, 321

iv, 322 iv, 323 iv, 324 iv, 329 iv, 330

iv, 331 iv, 332 iv, 333 iv, 334 iv, 335

iv, 336 iv, 338 iv, 343 iv, 344 iv, 345

iv, 346 iv, 347 iv, 348 iv, 349 iv, 350

iv, 351 iv, 352 iv, 353 iv, 354 iv, 355

iv, 356 iv, 357 iv, 358 iv, 359 iv, 360

iv, 361 iv, 362 iv, 363 iv, 364 iv, 365

iv, 366 iv, 367 iv, 368 iv, 369 iv, 370

iv, 372 vi, 1 vi, 2 vi, 3 vi, 5

vi, 6 vi, 8 vi, 11 vi, 12 vi, 13

vi, 14 vi, 15 vi, 16 vi, 17 vi, 18

vi, 19 vi, 20 vi, 21 vi, 22 vi, 23

vi, 24 vi, 25 vi, 27 vi, 29 vi, 30

vi, 31 vi, 32 vi, 33 vi, 37 vi, 77

recorder of deeds iv, 270

justice of the peace v, 369

justice, Court of Common Pleas v, 386

anonymous letters to, threatening his person and estate vi, 49

vi, 50 vi, 51

ODIORNE, JOTHAM, JR.:

representative	iv, 303	iv, 309	iv, 313	iv, 330	iv, 366
owner of brigantine under quarantine				vi, 33	vi, 34

ODIORNE, THOMAS:

of committee of safety					vii, 149
committee to provide barracks and accoutrements				vii, 160	vii, 169
settle continental accounts				vii, 189	viii, 15
receive counterfeit bills					vii, 192
			vii, 243	viii, 10	viii, 15
on printing the laws					viii, 54
appointed to stop exportation of rum					vii, 179
state accountant				vii, 184	viii, 67
assistant-clerk of the House, wages					vii, 252
agent to collect debts due the state				viii, 30	viii, 329
accounts, committee on	viii, 62	viii, 229		viii, 251	viii, 254
receiver-general of non-resident taxes					viii, 83
	viii, 132	viii, 152		viii, 163	viii, 217

ODLIN, ABIGAIL, MRS.:

allowed for husband's services as chaplain					vii, 115
petition					viii, 107
administratrix, act for her to convey land					viii, 112

ODLIN, JOHN, REV.:

his land, Stratham, exempted from taxation					v, 388
--	--	--	--	--	--------

ODLIN, WOODBRIDGE, REV.:

legislative chaplain					vii, 115
deceased, estate of					viii, 112

OFFENCES:

less than treason, act for punishing					vii, 147
<i>and see</i> Misprision.					

OFFICERING:

regiments				viii, 324	viii, 376
<i>and see</i> Militia.					

OFFICERS: *see also* SOLDIERS:

in Crown Point expedition				vi, 96	vi, 98
to hold courts-martial, Massachusetts act for					<i>see next above.</i>
in last war memorialize Council for grants of land					vi, 128
entitled to grants of lands				vi, 128	vi, 156
oath for all, forms of				vii, 20	vii, 21
to command troops at Portsmouth				vii, 32	viii, 35
<i>and see</i> Portsmouth.					
old, to deliver records to the new					vii, 38
commission, bounty					vii, 62
<i>and see</i> Commission Officers.					
exempt from arrest for debt					vii, 146
of contl. battalions, date of their commissions					vii, 165
<i>and see</i> Battalion Officers.					
of Fort Washington, complaint against					vii, 222

OFFICERS: *see also* SOLDIERS:

to take oath of allegiance	vii, 232
to give security to pay their rolls	vii, 238
rations	vii, 248
of corps (regiment) for defence of Rhode Island	vii, 260 viii, 139
<i>and see</i> Rhode Island: defence of.	
returned from captivity, petition of	vii, 281
taken prisoners at Ticonderoga	viii, 5
allotted to R. I. volunteer companies	viii, 44
captivated and carried to Canada	viii, 84
disabled, petitions, <i>see also</i> Soldiers,	viii, 95
pay-roll of	viii, 108 viii, 435 viii, 476
in Penobscot expedition, pay of	viii, 429
instructed in making up their rolls	viii, 124
on furlough, money advanced to	viii, 134 viii, 309
their horses provided for	viii, 136 viii, 253
rations for	viii, 140
wages to	viii, 321 viii, 322 viii, 343
widows and children of, allowances to	viii, 325 viii, 343
depreciation, allowance for	viii, 147
viii, 150 viii, 151 viii, 167 viii, 168	
viii, 178 viii, 189 viii, 190 viii, 235 viii, 272	
<i>and see</i> Soldiers.	
to command on frontiers	viii, 179
<i>and see</i> Frontiers:	
to pay half-pay pay-rolls	viii, 248
to conduct recruits to the army	viii, 252 viii, 253
French naval, entertainment of	viii, 383
accounts, } <i>see</i> Soldiers.	
advance pay, }	
depreciation, }	
disabled, }	
family supplies, }	
half-pay, }	
travel money, }	
wages, }	
Army: Colonial: Commission: Company: Continental Battalions:	
Customs: Enlisting: Field-officers: General: Governmental:	
Matross: Military: Militia: N. H. Battalions: N. H. Line:	
Non-commissioned: Recruiting: Returns: Subaltern: Town <i>which see</i> .	
civil, } <i>see</i> Civil Officers.	
public, }	
of the council, wages and travel, <i>see</i> Councilors.	
House of Representatives, wages and travel, <i>see</i> Representatives.	
OFFICERS AND SOLDIERS:	
encouragement to	vii, 138
<i>and see</i> Soldiers: bounty to.	

OFFICERS AND SOLDIERS:

petitions vii, 192 viii, 108
to guard frontiers, *see* Frontiers: defence of.

OHIO:

designs of French army against i, 263

OHIO RIVER:

French fort and encroachments on i, 269 i, 275
French settlements on i, 300

OLD CONTINENTAL CURRENCY (BILLS):

receiving for taxes, committees and act on viii, 261 viii, 270 viii, 387
resolution of Continental Congress on, bill for executing . . . viii, 263

OLD CURRENCY:

discounted by treasurer viii, 197 viii, 291 viii, 375
disposal of, committee on viii, 286 viii, 312
in hands of receiver-general of non-resident taxes viii, 294

OLD EMISSION BILLS:

exchanged for new, at state treasury viii, 225 viii, 231
rated in new emission at three for one viii, 292

OLD FORT, (NEWCASTLE):

repairing, vote for viii, 203
and see Fort William and Mary.

OLIVER, ANDREW, (BOSTON):

petition for grant of township between the Conn. and Hudson
rivers vi, 71

OLIVER, —, CAPT.:

commander of the schooner, Venus viii, 35

OLIVER, RICHARD:

of Newcastle, sworn ii, 15

OMBAKEGOA:

Indian, appearance in the Council v, 393

ONONDAKS:

alliance with the French i, 269

OPPRESSION:

act against, repeal of vii, 247

OPPRESSORS:

restraining, act for vii, 271

ORDERS:

publishing by beat of drum v, 16 v, 54
drawn by Board of War, to have the preference at the treasury . . . viii, 246
in favor of Gen. Stark viii, 445
enlisting } *which see.*
marching }
on treasurer, *see* Accounts: Claims: Debts: province.

ORDERS OF COUNCIL:

transcript for England ii, 113

ORDINANCES: *see* LAWS:

ORDINARIES:

public *which see*

ORDINARY:

appointed, *see* Fryar, Nathaniel.

ORDNANCE:

invoice of, for New Hampshire v, 248 v, 250
king's stores of, Boston vi, 99
and see Military Stores.

ORDWAY, NATHAN:

petition viii, 420 viii, 425 viii, 476

ORFORD:

township grantee from vi, 151
town landing, limits of ferry referred to vi, 158
ammunition for vii, 64 vii, 65
representation vii, 269
justice of the peace viii, 445
abatement of taxes viii, 489

ORR, JOHN, LT.:

soldier, disabled, account, half-pay viii, 9 viii, 25 viii, 91 viii, 227
petition, committee on viii, 218 viii, 273 viii, 275

OSBORNE, GEORGE JERRY:

lieutenant vii, 36

OSBORNE, JOHN:

chairman of committees, Massachusetts i, 285 i, 290 i, 294
letter to Gov. Benning Wentworth i, 294
Thomas Pownall i, 295

OSGOOD, EDW.:

garrison soldier i, 177

OSGOOD, JAMES:

selectman of Conway, account viii, 465

OSGOOD, RICHARD HAZEN:

account, committee on viii, 290 viii, 301 viii, 306 viii, 309

OSHAU, DANIEL [USHAW]:

petition ii, 33

OSHEA, DANIEL:

petition ii, 34

OSWEGO:

camp at, letter of Gov. Shirley from i, 263 i, 300
forts and garrison at, taken by French vi, 101
and see next above.

OTIS, RICHARD [OTES]:

grantee of land, Salmon Falls i, 38
his house made a by-garrison i, 76

OTTAWAS [OTTAWAWAS, OTTOWAYS]:

alliance with St. Francois tribe i, 265
alliance with French i, 269

OTTER CREEK:

hauling stores to, account for vii, 187 vii, 205

OUTSTANDING TAXES:

method to recover, committee on	viii, 215
collection of	viii, 387

OVERSEERS:

of fort work	ii, 48	ii, 130
severities to servants or slaves, act for restraining	ii, 120	iv, 152
of Hampton		<i>which see.</i>

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR:

act empowering	vii, 67
--------------------------	---------

OWAMOSIMMIN, JOHN:

signer of Indian letters to Governor	i, 155	i, 156
--	--------	--------

OWEN, MARGARET:

witness in Thomas Holland <i>v.</i> Elizabeth	v, 59	v, 60
---	-------	-------

OXEN:

impressment of, for Canada expedition	vi, 113
---	---------

OYSTER RIVER:

Ambrose Gibbins's house in	i, 36	i, 37
debtors to Robert Mason	i, 84	i, 106
garrisons	i, 171	i, 172
	i, 172	i, 174
	i, 175	i, 178
	i, 182	i, 184
	ii, 80	ii, 83
	ii, 83	ii, 99
	ii, 99	ii, 139
	ii, 139	ii, 140
	ii, 146	ii, 216
	iii, 1	iii, 39
	iii, 39	v, 205
captains, orders and instructions to		i, 179
	i, 210	ii, 187
	ii, 187	v, 44
	v, 44	v, 45
	v, 45	v, 104
soldiers	i, 224	ii, 10
	ii, 52	ii, 70
	ii, 70	ii, 72
	ii, 72	ii, 211
	ii, 211	iv, 135
account	i, 224	ii, 69
	ii, 69	ii, 166
	ii, 166	ii, 177
military officers appointed		ii, 213
frontiers, defence of		ii, 3
desolation and destruction of, relief for		ii, 47
		ii, 74
	ii, 139	ii, 140
	ii, 140	ii, 153
	ii, 153	iii, 20
posting soldiers at		ii, 162
ferry, Wm. Furber's petition for		ii, 165
constables notified of tax exempts		ii, 170
alarm at		ii, 190
petition for grant of township		ii, 211
boundaries	iv, 251	iv, 267
	iv, 267	iv, 268
making it a township, vote for		iv, 269
scouting there	v, 45	v, 223
	v, 45	v, 224
volunteers		v, 104
projection of Indian trading house at		v, 317
constables and selectmen, complaint against	v, 379	v, 380

PACKER, THOMAS, DR., CAPT., LT.-COL., COL.:

letter of Capt. John Tuttle to		i, 177
appearance	i, 229	ii, 119
	ii, 119	ii, 121
	ii, 121	iii, 54
justice of the peace		ii, 15
	ii, 15	v, 370
of the committee of militia		ii, 51

PACKER, THOMAS, DR., CAPT., LT.-COL., COL.:

company, warrant for levying fine on	ii, 56
inspection of	ii, 145
of committee on claims	ii, 69
ii, 155 ii, 156 iv, 151 iv, 152 iv, 153	
impressment warrant issued by	ii, 80 ii, 86
letter	ii, 96
judge of probate, complaint against	ii, 112 ii, 113
to relieve Oyster River	ii, 139
account of Indian track, Greenland	ii, 143
petition	ii, 164 iv, 224
ordered to visit garrisons	iii, 1
warrant to order out men	iii, 2
dismissed from offices	iii, 3
accounts	iii, 40
iii, 49 iv, 251 v, 83 v, 108 v, 143	
v, 168 v, 169 v, 209 v, 327 v, 336	
councilor	iv, 201 iv, 203 iv, 206 iv, 207
v, 390 v, 391 v, 392 v, 393 v, 394	
v, 395 v, 396 v, 397 v, 398 v, 399	
v, 400 v, 401 v, 403 v, 404 v, 405	
debentures	v, 106 v, 137 v, 201 v, 209 v, 277
his house fortified as a garrison	v, 148 v, 151 v, 160 v, 161
rents rooms to general court	v, 170 v, 172
receptions at his house, —	
of Gen. Francis Nicholson	v, 317
Gov. Eliseus Burgess	v, 347
justice, Superior Court of Judicature	v, 371

PACKER, THOMAS (2d):

appellee, Benjamin Rust <i>v.</i>	iv, 260 iv, 268
representative	iv, 273
iv, 276 iv, 293 iv, 298 iv, 303 iv, 304	
iv, 306 iv, 310 iv, 314 iv, 320 iv, 323	
iv, 324 iv, 325 iv, 334 iv, 335 iv, 336	
iv, 344 iv, 350 iv, 352 iv, 354 iv, 356	
iv, 358 iv, 361 iv, 363 iv, 365 iv, 369	
clerk in Jotham Odiorne <i>v.</i> Wm. Blair	v, 50
sheriff, memorial on insufficiency of gaol	vi, 76
estate of, act for suspending its sale for taxes	viii, 192
will of, <i>see</i> Packer, Thomas (3d):	

PACKER, THOMAS (3d):

petition and act for appeal from decree of judge of probate	viii, 72
viii, 106 viii, 118	
his father's will	<i>see next above.</i>
petition, committee on	viii, 188 viii, 189 viii, 262 viii, 263

PACKER, THOMAS, JR.:

disabled soldier, account	viii, 113
-------------------------------------	-----------

PACKER, WILLIAM:

deposition in case of Salter and Mannery iv, 212

PACKER, WILLIAM, COL., HON.:

Penacock settler iv, 222

PACKERSFIELD: *see also* MONADNOCK No. 6:

inimical located in vii, 158 vii, 160

petition, committee on vii, 275

town-meeting, act to alter time of viii, 14

selectmen's account viii, 180

absentee's lands in, act to convey viii, 244

representation viii, 301

confiscated estate in, taxes on viii, 351 viii, 353

land in, act to confirm title to viii, 371

PAGE, CHRISTOPHER:

examinee, Hampton riot case v, 122

PAGE, DANIEL:

major, petition vii, 209

PAGE, DAVID, COL.:

petition vi, 147 viii, 55 viii, 82

justice of the peace vii, 99 viii, 96

justice, transmits papers to general court vii, 199 vii, 200

representative viii, 316

account, pay-roll viii, 319 viii, 320 viii, 379 viii, 389

PAGE, ENOCH, CAPT.:

company for Rhode Island, pay-roll vii, 224 viii, 3

justice, Court of Common Pleas viii, 354

account viii, 485

PAGE, JEREMIAH:

justice of the peace vii, 24

justice, Court of Common Pleas vii, 24

representative viii, 67

PAGE, JESSE, CAPT.:

pay-roll viii, 59

PAGE, JONATHAN:

petition viii, 76 viii, 111

to convey land, act for viii, 114

PAGE, MOSES, ENS.:

depreciation note, indorsement on viii, 216 viii, 253

breveted lieutenant viii, 432

PAGE, NATHANIEL:

marshal, Suffolk i, 169

PAGE, PETER, CAPT.:

pay-roll viii, 213 viii, 215

PAGE, SAMUEL:

major, 9th regiment of militia vii, 70

recruiting officer viii, 2

PAGE, W.:

letter from, committee on viii, 353

PAGE, WILLIAM, DR.:

acting sheriff under pretended authority of Vermont, prisoner,
account . . . viii, 307 viii, 308 viii, 314 viii, 317 viii, 402

PAINE, ELISHA [PAIN]:

justice, Superior Court of Judicature vii, 6

register of probate vii, 25

justice, Court of Common Pleas vii, 25

PAINE, JOHN:

account vii, 187

PAINE, SAMUEL, CAPT.:

pay-roll viii, 218

PAINE, THOMAS:

of Newcastle, sworn ii, 15

petition ii, 33 ii, 34

PALMER, CHRISTOPHER [PALMAR]:

deposition relative to association paper, Exeter i, 139 i, 140 i, 149

petitioner, Hampton ii, 181 ii, 182

PALMER, JOHN:

of Exeter, province rate against i, 94

PALMER, SAMUEL:

representative iv, 274 iv, 283

iv, 303 iv, 313 iv, 333 iv, 336 iv, 348

PALMER, WILLIAM:

petitioner vii, 225

PANUKKOG: *see* MALAMAKE RIVER:

PAPER:

manufacture of, encouraged vii, 250

PAPER BILLS: *see also* PAPER CURRENCY: PAPER MONEY:

of this state, exchanging for other money viii, 61

PAPER CURRENCY: *see also* PAPER BILLS: PAPER MONEY:

proclamation relating to vi, 2

counterfeiters of, prosecuted vii, 238

depreciation of, act for settling viii, 282

PAPER-MILLS:

rags for, the saving of encouraged viii, 44

PAPER-MONEY: *see also* BILLS OF CREDIT:

loser of, re-imbursed vii, 41

calling in, committee of the whole on vii, 191 vii, 240

a tender, laws making it, repealed viii, 274

not to be received in payment for confiscated estates viii, 282

burning viii, 454

PAPER-RAGS: *see* PAPER-MILLS:

PAPERS:

seized from Deputy-secretary Redford i, 204

i, 205 iii, 26 iii, 34 iii, 35

PAPERS:

catalogue of							<i>see next above.</i>
relating to secretary's office							i, 207
of council and assembly	iii,	5	iii,	6	iii,	7	v, 66
relating to John Mogoon's case							iii, 62
<i>and see</i> Coffin, Peter.							
in Benj. Gatchel's case							v, 295
from New York, committee on							vii, 119
from Continental Congress							vii, 153
received from justices Page and Little							vii, 199
of political nature, seizure of							vii, 232
taken from schooner, Abigail							viii, 53
received from Vermont, voted no notice of							viii, 284
burning, and discharging treasure of							viii, 288
relating to Vermont, committee on							viii, 309
forwarded to Contl. Congress							viii, 333
relative to pay of Col. Bedell's regiment							viii, 467
province, <i>see</i> Province Records.							
state							<i>which see.</i>

PARCHER, ELIAS:

garrison soldier							i, 177
----------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------

PARDONS:

of traitors							i, 58
-----------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------

PARISH-CLERKS:

to take and administer oaths, resolution for							vii, 15
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	---------

PARISHES:

see Amesbury District.*see* Kingston.

Amherst.

Londonderry.

Canterbury.

Loudon.

Chester.

Newmarket.

Grantham.

North Hampton.

Greenland.

North Hill.

Hampton Falls.

Plainfield.

Hawke.

Plains, The.

Keenborough.

Portsmouth.

Kensington.

Windham.

tax precepts issued to							vii, 91
----------------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	---------

boundaries, } *see* Boundaries.
 lines, }

officers							<i>which see.</i>
--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------

PARISH WARDENS:

Portsmouth							<i>which see.</i>
----------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------

PARK, MICHAEL, CAPT.:

commander of the Black Cock, examinee							i, 120
---	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------

PARKER, BENJAMIN:

of Newcastle, sworn							ii, 15
-------------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------

PARKER, JOHN, CAPT., (PORTSMOUTH):

sheriff, conduct of, committee on	vii, 23	vii, 187
complaint against	vii, 42	vii, 43
petitions, accounts	vii, 80	vii, 82
	viii, 100	viii, 287
	viii, 313	viii, 314
committee to secure rigging of the Prince George		vii, 100
on treasurer's account		viii, 451
to convey lands, Wolfborough, act for		viii, 319

PARKER, JOHN, JR.:

presents plan of Piscataqua Harbor to General Court		viii, 117
---	--	-----------

PARKER, JOSEPH:

captain, company, petition	vii, 49	viii, 341
--------------------------------------	---------	-----------

PARKER, MARY:

petition		viii, 110
--------------------	--	-----------

PARKER, MATTHEW STANLEY:

justice of the peace		viii, 95
account		viii, 164

PARKER, OBADIAH:

coroner		vii, 24
-------------------	--	---------

PARKER, OLIVER:

petitions, liberated from gaol		vii, 89
	viii, 69	viii, 414
	viii, 417	viii, 443
inimical, bond	vii, 159	viii, 94
		viii, 390

PARKER, ROBERT:

master of schooner, account		vii, 34
commander of privateer, Portsmouth		vii, 140
petition, permittee, bond	vii, 195	vii, 196

PARKER, STEPHEN, CAPT.:

company, muster-roll		vii, 239
permittee		viii, 115

PARKER, THOMAS:

of Newcastle, sworn		ii, 15
petition	ii, 33	ii, 34

PARKER, WILLIAM:

petition		iv, 305
attorney for John Goffe, Jr.		iv, 313
clerk, Court of Commissioners		iv, 318
Londonderry papers lent to		iv, 357
committee to correct plan of government for the press		vii, 8
justice, Superior Court of Judicature, petition	vii, 45	vii, 46
committee to draft bills (acts)	vii, 139	vii, 189
account	vii, 185	viii, 230
		viii, 427

PARKER, WILLIAM, DR.:

receives medicines for the army		vii, 191
petition	viii, 185	viii, 187

PARKER, WILLIAM, JR.:

paymaster		vii, 7
---------------------	--	--------

PARKER, WILLIAM, JR.:

justice of the peace	vii, 22
register of probate	vii, 23
committee on amendment to maritime act	vii, 103
to draft acts (bills)	vii, 121
account	vii, 150

PARKHURST, NOAH:

soldier, bounty to	viii, 162
------------------------------	-----------

PARLIAMENT: *see also* BRITISH PARLIAMENT:

addresses before, on discovery of "The Assassination Plot"	i, 187
grant by, to colonies	i, 302
re-imburses province charges in expeditions against Canada and Louisburg	vi, 61 vi, 62
acts of	} <i>which see.</i>
laws of	

PARRIS, —, MR.:

see Atkinson, Theodore: letter to John Thomlinson	i, 264
---	--------

PARRY, EDWARD:

petition and claim	vii, 180
------------------------------	----------

PARSLEY, AGNES *alias* FLETCHER, AGNES:

allotment by judge of probate confirmed to	v, 406
--	--------

PARSLEY, RICHARD:

assumes the maintenance of a fence	v, 407
--	--------

PARSONAGE:

in Swampscutt patent, exempt from taxation	v, 354
--	--------

PARSONAGE LAND:

Barrington, act for exchange of	viii, 114
---	-----------

PARSONAGE LOT:

Antrim	<i>which see.</i>
------------------	-------------------

PARSONS, JOSEPH, CAPT:

enlisting officer, pay-roll, account	vii, 211
viii, 8 viii, 9 viii, 18 viii, 53 viii, 322	

PARSONS, MOSES:

account for fire-arms	vii, 17
---------------------------------	---------

PARSONS, THOMAS:

justice of the peace	vii, 23
--------------------------------	---------

PARTRIDGE ISLAND:

ferries from, to Maine and to Great Island	ii, 288
pest-house on	v, 378 vi, 28

PARTRIDGE, JOHN:

petition	i, 237 i, 238 ii, 286 ii, 287 ii, 288 iv, 181
ferriage rate established for	<i>see next above.</i>
his house made a pest-house	v, 378

PARTRIDGE, —, MR.:

masting, protection	ii, 72
receipts for powder-money, etc.	ii, 142

PARTRIDGE, NEHEMIAH:

wife threatens rate collector	i, 135
---	--------

PARTRIDGE, NEHEMIAH:

of Strawberry Bank i, 164

PARTRIDGE, OLIVER:

petition for grant of township vi, 58

PARTRIDGE, REUBEN:

account viii, 290

PARTRIDGE, RICHARD:

letter on removal of duty on lumber v, 380

PARTRIDGE, WILLIAM, LT.-GOV.:

commission and qualification . . i, 190 i, 213 i, 221 i, 225

i, 226 iii, 10 iii, 11 iii, 13 iii, 19

iii, 52 iii, 68 iii, 69 iii, 75 iii, 77

iii, 80 iv, 189 v, 1 v, 54 v, 91

instructions to see next above.

province treasurer . . . i, 205 ii, 4 ii, 185 iv, 185

receiver-general see next above.

present in council i, 225 i, 229 i, 230

i, 237 i, 238 ii, 221 ii, 222 ii, 225

ii, 238 ii, 242 ii, 246 ii, 248 ii, 253

ii, 257 ii, 258 ii, 261 ii, 262 ii, 264

ii, 265 ii, 269 ii, 270 ii, 272 ii, 274

ii, 275 ii, 279 ii, 282 ii, 283 ii, 284

ii, 287 ii, 288 iii, 52 iii, 53 iii, 55

iii, 56 iii, 58 iii, 60 iii, 61 iii, 63

iii, 64 iii, 65 iv, 192 iv, 196 iv, 197

iv, 198 v, 1 v, 3 v, 4 v, 6

v, 7 v, 8 v, 9 v, 10 v, 11

v, 12 v, 13 v, 15 v, 16 v, 20

v, 41 v, 42 v, 43 v, 44 v, 45

v, 46 v, 47 v, 48 v, 53 v, 54

v, 55 v, 56 v, 57 v, 59 v, 61

v, 62 v, 63 v, 65 v, 66 v, 67

v, 68 v, 69 v, 70 v, 71 v, 72

v, 74 v, 75 v, 76 v, 77 v, 79

v, 82 v, 84 v, 86 v, 87 v, 88

advice from England i, 231 i, 234

letters from, — to Lords Commissioners for Trade and Plan-

tations i, 232 i, 250 v, 15

letters to, —

from Isaac Addington

Sir Henry Ashurst

Earl of Bellomont

John Bridger

Lords Commissioners for Trade and Plantations

which see.

assumes the government i, 236

bond for ship sailing for England i, 242 v, 27

petition, granted leave of absence i, 253

PARTRIDGE, WILLIAM, LT.-GOV.:

chosen constable		ii, 4
thanksgiving proclamation by		ii, 271
implicated in purchase of province	ii, 273	ii, 274 ii, 280
signature to laws		iv, 130
debenture		v, 43 v, 69
present to commander of the Centurion, repaid		v, 58
allegations against George Jaffrey		v, 78
suspends George Jaffrey from council		v, 79
account	v, 84	v, 215
commission as lieutenant-governor determined		v, 91
councilor, "dismissed"	v, 91	v, 92

PARTRIDGE, WILLIAM, JR.:

- soldier impressed	ii, 80	ii, 84
account	ii, 243	ii, 246

PASSES:

seamen travelling without, liable to arrest		ii, 1
required to pass the fort		ii, 2
admiralty		<i>which see.</i>

PASSPORT:

French sloop-master's		v, 179
---------------------------------	--	--------

PATENTEES: *see also* PATENTS:

Hilton's Point, Laconia.	i, 24	i, 31 i, 32
for settling posts		i, 170

PATENTS: *see also* LETTERS-PATENT:

division of, into four towns, by Neale and Wiggin		i, 24
	i, 31	i, 32
to Ferdinando Gorges and John Mason		i, 33
to Gorges, Mason, and associates		i, 34
seal to be affixed to	v, 150	v, 152 v, 263
constituting a judge of the admiralty		v, 355
of lands west of Merrimack river		vi, 4
Hilton's Point		} <i>which see.</i>
Laconia		

PATMAN, THOMAS:

garrison soldier		i, 177
----------------------------	--	--------

PATRICK, SAMUEL:

clerk of court, Hampshire		i, 169
-------------------------------------	--	--------

PATTEN, MATTHEW:

committee to take sheriff's bond		vii, 20
judge of probate		vii, 24
justice of the peace		vii, 24
representative	vii, 44	vii, 219
councilor	vii, 116	vii, 117 vii, 118
	vii, 119 vii, 120 vii, 121	vii, 122 vii, 124
	vii, 125 vii, 126 vii, 130	vii, 141 vii, 148
	vii, 152 vii, 153 vii, 158	vii, 162 vii, 165

PATTEN, MATTHEW:

councilor . . .	vii, 166	vii, 169	vii, 170	vii, 177	vii, 178
	vii, 180	vii, 181	vii, 187	vii, 190	vii, 191
	vii, 195	vii, 196	vii, 198	vii, 199	vii, 201
	vii, 204	vii, 206	vii, 208	vii, 210	vii, 219
	vii, 224	vii, 225	vii, 234	vii, 235	vii, 236
	vii, 244	vii, 246	vii, 255	vii, 256	vii, 259
	vii, 264	vii, 267	vii, 271	vii, 276	vii, 278
	vii, 281	vii, 284	vii, 286	viii, 3	viii, 8
	viii, 12	viii, 15	viii, 16	viii, 24	viii, 25
	viii, 26	viii, 47	viii, 51	viii, 52	viii, 54

PATTEN, —, MR.:

appearance for Souhegan East	vi, 59
--	--------

PATTERSON, JOSEPH:

soldier, account	viii, 46
----------------------------	----------

PAUL, JAMES:

taxes of, motion respecting, and committee on	viii, 447
---	-----------

PAUL, MOSES:

of Newcastle, sworn	ii, 15
-------------------------------	--------

PAWTUCKET:

province west line referred to	iv, 372
--	---------

PAWTUCKET FALLS:

petitioners to king from	vi, 4
------------------------------------	-------

PAY: *see* WAGES:

PAYMASTERS:

see Adams, Caleb Greenleaf.

Ashley, Samuel.

Bailey, Jacob.

Baker, Otis.

Baldwin, Nahum.

Bartlett, Thomas.

Bass, Joseph.

Bell, John.

Companies.

Continental Army.

Davis, Asa.

Dudley, John.

Dudley, Samuel.

Emery, Noah, Jr.

Evans, Stephen.

Gains, George.

Gale, Jacob.

Giddinge, Eliphalet.

Grout, Elijah.

appointment of	vii, 33	vii, 71	vii, 72	vii, 127	vii, 195
of the eastern department					vii, 105
of the northern department					vii, 105

see Hale, Enoch.

Hobart, Samuel.

Kelley, Moses.

Kimball, Benjamin.

Knowles, James.

Militia Officers.

Money.

Moulton, Jonathan.

Parker, William, Jr.

Pensioners.

Philbrick, Samuel.

Robinson, Ephraim.

Sherburne, Samuel.

Stickney, Thomas.

Walker, Timothy, Jr.

Webster, John.

Weeks, William, Jr.

Whipple, William.

Worthen, Ezekiel.

PAYMASTERS:

militia officers to be	vii, 108
orders in favor of	vii, 111
bond given to treasurer	vii, 113
of Col. Wyman's regiment, accusation against	vii, 258
of invalid pensioners	viii, 363

PAY-ROLLS: *see also* ROLLS:

officers' half-pay	viii, 248
of soldiers, disabled	} <i>which see.</i>
officers, "	

PAYSON, JONATHAN:

petition, committee on	vii, 273	vii, 278
----------------------------------	----------	----------

PEABODY, NATHANIEL, COL.:

representative	vii, 130	viii, 408
of committee of safety	vii, 149	viii, 66
committee on treasurer's accounts	vii, 191	vii, 197
assistant attorney-general		vii, 204
adjutant-general of militia		vii, 220
agent to prosecute counterfeiters	vii, 238	viii, 469
commissioner to New Haven on business referred by Contl. Congress		vii, 262
state agent, account	vii, 272	viii, 40
delegate to Continental Congress, account	viii, 83	viii, 109
memorial, committee on	viii, 353	viii, 414

PEABODY, STEPHEN, CAPT.:

major, 2nd brigade, pay-roll, company of volunteers	vii, 48
	vii, 220
lieutenant-colonel, regiment	vii, 265
	viii, 80
	viii, 83
	viii, 86
petition for Dr. Robert Taggart	viii, 86
account, committee on	viii, 161

PEACE: *see also* ARTICLES OF PEACE:

attempts of Indians against	i, 145	i, 147
with Eastern Indians	i, 160	iii, 84
between Mohawks and French	v, 62	v, 317
keeping the, act for		ii, 140
between Queen Anne and the French king		v, 96
Great Britain and Spain	v, 321	v, 322

PEACOCK, JOHN:

account	iv, 339
-------------------	---------

PEACOCK, —, MRS.:

small-pox at her house	vi, 28
----------------------------------	--------

PEARCE, JOSHUA: *see also* PIERCE:

ranger, impressed, petition	ii, 79	ii, 225
---------------------------------------	--------	---------

PEARNE, WILLIAM AND MARY:

caveat lodged in probate court by	vi, 166
---	---------

- PEARSE, PETER [PEIRCE]:
 to sell Treadwell lands, act for viii, 201
 petition viii, 317 viii, 335 viii, 346 viii, 347
- PEARSON, JOSEPH:
 deputy-secretary of council viii, 129
 viii, 205 viii, 304 viii, 402 viii, 442 viii, 458
 account, memorial viii, 375 viii, 440
- PEARSON, SAMUEL [PEIRSON]:
 v. Jacob Shepard viii, 413 viii, 421
- PEASLEE, AMOS [PEASLEY]:
 messenger, account vii, 267
- PEASLEY, JOSEPH:
 petition for incorporation of Methuen District vi, 57 vi, 58
- PEAVY, JOSEPH:
 petition iv, 332 iv, 333
- PECK, RICHARD:
 suspected counterfeiter, arrested viii, 42 viii, 94
 petition viii, 65 viii, 66 viii, 110
 released from his bond viii, 125
- PEGYPSCUT: i, 159
- PEIRCE, —, CAPT.:
 company v, 343
- PEIRCE, DANIEL [PIERCE]:
 councilor vi, 132 vi, 133 vi, 134 vi, 136 vi, 137
 vi, 143 vi, 144 vi, 145 vi, 146 vi, 147
 vi, 150 vi, 152 vi, 154 vi, 156 vi, 159
 petition and act for him to convey land viii, 25 viii, 27 viii, 33
- PEIRCE, JOHN:
 prisoner, petition vii, 194 viii, 462
 joint owner of lands viii, 467 viii, 478
 and see Common Land.
- PEIRCE, JOSEPH: *see also* PIERCE:
 recorder of deeds vii, 23
 joint owner of lands viii, 467 viii, 478
 and see Common Land.
- PEIRCE, NEHEMIAH:
 disabled soldier, half-pay viii, 90
- PEIRCE, SAMUEL:
 petition, committee on viii, 233
- PELHAM:
 committee vii, 42
 petition for lottery to build bridge vii, 162
 selectmen's petition vii, 257
 fort *which see.*
- PEMAQUID: *see also* FORT PEMAQUID:
 Capt. Everett's return from ii, 188
 garrison ii, 197

PEMAQUID: *see also* FORT PEMAQUID:

Capt. Everett and company at	ii, 218
--	---------

PEMBROKE [PEMBROOK]:

lieutenant from	vii, 122
selectmen's account	vii, 267
petition, regimental assignment	vii, 271 viii, 29 viii, 371
first militia company, regimental assignment	viii, 44
petition	viii, 343 viii, 346 viii, 353
justice of the peace	viii, 392

PEMIGEWASSET [PEMIDGWASSET]:

inland frontier, marching men to	vi, 24
--	--------

PEMIGEWASSET RIVER:

as northern limit of town grants	vi, 2
truck-house near, desired by Indians	vi, 9
lands on, Indians' claim to	vi, 9 vi, 10
grant of township on	vi, 71

PENACOOK [PENICOOK, PENNACOOK, PENNECOOK, PENNICOOK,

PENNYCOOK]:

sagamores of, and fort at	i, 159
settlement	iv, 221 iv, 222
settlers forewarned	<i>see next above.</i>
defence of	vi, 30

PENACOOK INDIANS:

designs against the province	ii, 236 ii, 237 ii, 256
--	-------------------------------

PENHALLOW, JOHN:

of board of war	vii, 277 viii, 66
account, petition	viii, 50 viii, 432
<i>v.</i> Elisha Doane	viii, 447 viii, 449
proprietor of Middleton, petition	viii, 463

PENHALLOW, —, MRS.:

petition to governor and council as Supreme Court of Probate	iv, 296
--	---------

PENHALLOW, SAMUEL [PENHOLOW]:

garrison soldier	ii, 80	ii, 93	ii, 94	ii, 95	ii, 104
representative				ii, 238	ii, 257
province treasurer			ii, 243	ii, 253	iv, 208
	v, 9	v, 74	v, 140	v, 155	v, 167
	v, 169	v, 173	v, 181	v, 212	v, 214
	v, 215	v, 217	v, 229	v, 236	v, 238
	v, 246	v, 247	v, 269	v, 279	v, 281
	v, 303	v, 341	v, 344	v, 347	v, 348
	v, 349	v, 350	v, 351	v, 359	v, 370
speaker, House of Representatives				iv, 129	iv, 130
councilor					iv, 201
	iv, 202	iv, 203	iv, 208	iv, 210	iv, 211
	iv, 215	iv, 224	iv, 235	v, 54	v, 55
	v, 56	v, 59	v, 61	v, 62	v, 63
	v, 65	v, 66	v, 67	v, 68	v, 69

PENHALLOW, SAMUEL [PENHOLOW]:

councilor	v, 70	v, 71	v, 72	v, 73	v, 74
	v, 75	v, 76	v, 82	v, 84	v, 91
	v, 92	v, 94	v, 96	v, 98	v, 99
	v, 101	v, 102	v, 103	v, 105	v, 106
	v, 107	v, 108	v, 109	v, 110	v, 111
	v, 112	v, 113	v, 114	v, 115	v, 116
	v, 118	v, 119	v, 120	v, 121	v, 122
	v, 123	v, 125	v, 126	v, 128	v, 129
	v, 130	v, 131	v, 132	v, 134	v, 135
	v, 138	v, 140	v, 141	v, 142	v, 143
	v, 144	v, 146	v, 147	v, 148	v, 150
	v, 153	v, 154	v, 155	v, 156	v, 157
	v, 159	v, 160	v, 161	v, 162	v, 163
	v, 164	v, 165	v, 166	v, 167	v, 168
	v, 169	v, 170	v, 172	v, 173	v, 174
	v, 176	v, 177	v, 178	v, 179	v, 180
	v, 181	v, 182	v, 184	v, 185	v, 186
	v, 188	v, 190	v, 191	v, 192	v, 193
	v, 194	v, 195	v, 197	v, 199	v, 201
	v, 202	v, 203	v, 204	v, 205	v, 206
	v, 207	v, 209	v, 212	v, 213	v, 215
	v, 217	v, 218	v, 219	v, 220	v, 223
	v, 225	v, 226	v, 228	v, 230	v, 232
	v, 233	v, 234	v, 236	v, 237	v, 238
	v, 239	v, 240	v, 241	v, 242	v, 245
	v, 246	v, 247	v, 250	v, 251	v, 252
	v, 256	v, 259	v, 261	v, 266	v, 267
	v, 269	v, 270	v, 272	v, 273	v, 275
	v, 276	v, 277	v, 279	v, 280	v, 281
	v, 282	v, 284	v, 286	v, 287	v, 288
	v, 290	v, 291	v, 292	v, 294	v, 295
	v, 298	v, 299	v, 300	v, 301	v, 302
	v, 304	v, 305	v, 307	v, 309	v, 312
	v, 315	v, 316	v, 317	v, 319	v, 320
	v, 326	v, 327	v, 328	v, 331	v, 332
	v, 334	v, 335	v, 336	v, 337	v, 338
	v, 339	v, 340	v, 341	v, 344	v, 345
	v, 346	v, 348	v, 349	v, 351	v, 352
	v, 353	v, 354	v, 355	v, 356	v, 357
	v, 358	v, 359	v, 360	v, 361	v, 362
	v, 363	v, 365	v, 366	v, 367	v, 368
	v, 369	v, 370	v, 371	v, 372	v, 374
	v, 375	v, 376	v, 377	v, 378	v, 379
	v, 380	v, 381	v, 382	v, 384	v, 385
	v, 386	v, 387	v, 388	v, 389	v, 390
	v, 391	v, 392	v, 393	v, 394	v, 395

PENHALLOW, SAMUEL [PENHOLOW]:

councilor	v, 396	v, 397	v, 398	v, 399	v, 401
	v, 402	v, 403	v, 404	v, 405	v, 406
justice of the peace	v, 7	v, 125	v, 351	v, 369	
accounts			v, 74	v, 207	
debentures			v, 85	v, 115	
	v, 143	v, 151	v, 167	v, 173	v, 174
custodian of records and recorder		v, 94	v, 98	v, 99	
petitioner				v, 125	
complaint <i>v.</i> — Field for assault				v, 142	
committee to inspect fort stores				v, 196	
on war stores				v, 280	
settlement of Lamprey River				v, 384	
commissary, Canada expedition			v, 245	vi, 25	
letters to Lt.-Gov. Usher			v, 273	v, 274	
commissary-general			v, 290	v, 291	
justice, Superior Court of Judicature			v, 320	v, 364	
suspension from council and restoration				v, 373	

PENHALLOW, SAMUEL, (2D.):

register of admiralty	vii, 18
justice of the peace and of the quorum	vii, 22
complaint against Col. David Gilman	vii, 62 vii, 72
applies for payment of soldier's note and account	vii, 63
justice, Court of Common Pleas	vii, 73
postmaster, account	vii, 167

PENNSYLVANIA [PENSILVANIA, PENSILVANYA]:

merchant brigantine of	i, 130
vessels, admiralty passes for	i, 241 ii, 234
government, king's letters to	i, 252 v, 32
grant of provisions	i, 294 i, 296
Indian treaty commissioners	i, 269
exports to	ii, 20
governor's address to Col. Nicholson	v, 241
prisoners taken by the enemy in	viii, 364

PENNY, HENRY [PENNE, PENNEY, PENNIE]:

"at the meeting of Mr. Joshua Moody, Newbury"	i, 117
to answer before justices of the peace	i, 118
of Capt. Robt. Mason's troop	i, 144 i, 148 i, 150
of Strawberry Bank	i, 164
secretary of council	i, 200
	i, 207 i, 223 i, 226 i, 227 i, 234
	i, 236 ii, 3 iii, 8 iii, 9 iii, 11
	iii, 12 iii, 14 iii, 16 iii, 18 iii, 21
	iii, 23 iii, 24 iii, 25 iii, 26 iii, 28
	iii, 31 iii, 43 iii, 44 iii, 47 iii, 48
	iii, 49 iii, 52 iii, 62 iv, 120 iv, 121
	iv, 122 iv, 123 iv, 188 iv, 198 v, 214

PENNY, HENRY [PENNE, PENNEY, PENNIE]:

notary-public	i, 200	iii, 26	iii, 31
clerk of all courts	i, 207	ii, 2	iii, 25
iii, 29 iii, 36	v, 6	v, 7	v, 63
account	ii, 128	iii, 48	iii, 62
evidence in case of Capt. George Long			ii, 138
deputy-secretary of council	iv, 80	iv, 82	iv, 88
debenture			v, 82

PENNYMAN, ADNA, CAPT.:

depreciation note, indorsement on			viii, 253
---	--	--	-----------

PENOBSCOT:

the Hampden lost there	viii, 106	viii, 186
expedition against, soldiers' pay in	viii, 124	viii, 160

PENOBSCOTS: *see also* INDIANS:

rendezvous		i, 275
----------------------	--	--------

PENSIONERS: *see also* ACCOUNTS: PETITIONS:

list of, striking from the	viii, 345	viii, 407	viii, 418
invalid, paymaster of		viii, 363	viii, 365
enrollment of		viii, 363	viii, 365
how paid	viii, 372	viii, 376	viii, 379

PENSIONS:

to disabled soldiers		viii, 67
--------------------------------	--	----------

PEPPEREL, ANDREW:

sloop appraiser		v, 188
---------------------------	--	--------

PEPPERELL, —, MR.:

deserters to report to his house	v, 199	v, 200
--	--------	--------

PEPPERELL, SIR WILLIAM, BT., LT.-COL., COL., GEN., LT.-GEN.:

letter to Gov. Benning Wentworth		i, 261
on James Stilson's vessel performing quarantine		vi, 13
from camp before Louisburg		vi, 17
on attack on garrison at St. Georges		vi, 110
express to, with letters and reports of Indians' designs		v, 357
produces certified copy of a lost act		vi, 68

PEPPERELL, WILLIAM:

complaint and petition		iv, 145
----------------------------------	--	---------

PERJURY:

act concerning		ii, 225
--------------------------	--	---------

PERKINS, —:

his sloop anchored at Newcastle		v, 192
---	--	--------

PERKINS, ABRAHAM:

petition		i, 53
--------------------	--	-------

PERKINS, ABRAHAM, CAPT.:

account, pay-roll	vii, 132	vii, 134
-----------------------------	----------	----------

PERKINS, EBENEZER:

assault on provost marshal	i, 138	i, 141
--------------------------------------	--------	--------

PERKINS, FRANCIS:

testimony concerning David Hamilton, pauper		ii, 276
---	--	---------

PERKINS, ISAIAH:

petition i, 53

PERKINS, JACOB:

assault on provost marshal i, 138 i, 141

PERKINS, JAMES:

of Exeter, province rate against i, 94

PERKINS, JONATHAN, SERGT.:

offers men to be mustered vii, 159

ensign viii, 13

PERKINS, JOSEPH:

assault on provost marshal i, 138 i, 141

PERMIT, HANNAH [PERMIT]:

account, petition i, 207 iii, 36

iii, 48 iii, 50 iii, 62 iii, 64 iii, 85

PERMITS: *see also* PERMITTEES: NAVAL OFFICERS:

sailing ii, 5 ii, 166

iii, 1 v, 230 vii, 129 vii, 131 vii, 132

vii, 134 vii, 140 vii, 143 vii, 144 vii, 157

vii, 158 vii, 189 vii, 196 vii, 209 vii, 211

vii, 236 vii, 241 vii, 278 viii, 44 viii, 63

viii, 67 viii, 68 viii, 72 viii, 84 viii, 120

viii, 123 viii, 159 viii, 181 viii, 190 viii, 201

by Lieutenant-governor
to ship-masters } *see next above.*

PERMITTEES: *see also* PERMITS:

see Brown, Moses, Lt.

Cutts, Samuel.

Davis, Eleazer.

Elvill, —, Capt.

Friend's Adventure.

Gardner, Freeman.

General Arnold.

Gerrish, Samuel.

Gilman, Nicholas.

Hammond, Jedidiah.

Harrington, Thomas.

Longfellow, Nathan.

McClintock, William.

Newcastle (sloop).

Nichols, Alexander.

bonds vii, 129 vii, 196

PERO:

mulatto servant, witness in case of anonymous letters to Jotham

Odiorne vi, 49 vi, 50

PERRY:

distillation of, act to prevent vii, 229

see Parker, Robert.

Parker, Stephen.

Plummer, Bedford.

Portsmouth.

Renslayer, Henry John.

Robinson, Samuel.

Schqoners.

Sheafe, Jacob, Jr.

Ship-masters.

Ship-owners.

Sinclair, Nathaniel.

Smith, Jabez.

Thompson, Nathaniel.

Venus.

Wallace, Joseph.

- PERRY, DAVID:
 grantee of land, Fitzwilliam viii, 43
- PERRY, MICHAEL:
 to receipt for powder ii, 7
- PERRY, SARAH:
 petition and act for her to convey land viii, 43 viii, 50
- PERRYSTOWN:
 town-meeting viii, 162
 petition viii, 457 viii, 481
 incorporation of, act for viii, 484
- PERSIA:
 seas of, piracy in i, 188
- PERSONAL ESTATES:
 sale of, at vendue vii, 273 viii, 131
 of Gov. John Wentworth, auction of viii, 74 viii, 75 viii, 167
 taken by execution, act for appraising viii, 473
- PERU:
 dollar, value regulated i, 56
- PESSEQUEENT:
 leader of Norridgewock tribe i, 273
- PEST-HOUSES:
 attending physicians to give bonds vi, 165
and see Anthony's Island: Partridge's Island: Ward's Island,
 Portsmouth.
- PEST-HOUSE ISLAND:
 infected vessel ordered to vi, 131
 resorting to, for inoculation forbidden, penalty vi, 156
 order of governor and council concerning vi, 161 vi, 162
- PETERBOROUGH:
 petitions of and for vii, 279 viii, 444
 town-meeting, act to alter time of vii, 279 viii, 4
 lands in, act for sale of viii, 442
- PETERBOROUGH SLIP:
 petition, representation viii, 474
- PETERSON, WILLET:
 mortgageor, petition and act for him to redeem land vii, 259 vii, 265
- PETITIONERS: *see* PETITIONS:
- PETITIONS: *see also* COMPLAINTS: MEMORIALS:
see Abbett, John. *see* Adams, Sarah.
 Abbott, Jacob. Aiken, Andrew.
 Abbott, Samuel. Aiken, James.
 Ackerman, Stephen. Alden, Thomas.
 Acworth. Alexander, Elias.
 Adams, Ephraim Alexandria,
 Adams, Hugh. Alexandria, Addition.
 Adams, Josiah Allen, James.
 Adams, Nathanie Allen, Samuel.

PETITIONS: *see also* COMPLAINTS: MEMORIALS:*see* Alstead: selectmen.

Alvord, Stephen.

Amazeen, John.

Ames, Joseph.

Amesbury District.

Amherst.

Andrews, Oliver.

Antrim.

Appleton, William.

Apthorp.

Archer, Benjamin.

Archibald, Robert.

Ardell, William.

Armour, Gain.

Army Officers.

Ashley, Oliver.

Ashley, Samuel.

Atherton, Joshua.

Atkinson, George.

Atkinson, Theodore.

Atkinson, Theodore, Col.

Attorney-general.

Avery, Jonathan.

Ayer, William.

Ayers, John.

Babcock, Adams.

Bachelder, Nathaniel.

Bacon, Retire.

Badger, Joseph.

Bailey, Jacob.

Bailey, James.

Baker, Christian.

Barker, Enoch.

Barker, John.

Barnett, Robert.

Barrett, Joseph.

Barrington: committee.

Barter, Elizabeth.

Bartlett, Joseph.

Barton, Stephen.

Batchelder, Breed.

Batchelder, Joanna.

Baxter, Simon.

Baxter, William.

Bayley, Samuel.

Bean, Enoch.

see Bean, Jeremiah.

Bedford.

Beede, Daniel.

Beele, Edward.

Belding, Moses.

Bell, James.

Bell, John.

Bell, Shadrach.

Bellows, Benjamin.

Bellows, John.

Bickford, Lemuel.

Bingham, Nathaniel.

Bissell, John.

Blaisdell, John.

Blanchard, Jotham.

Blazo, John.

Blodgett, Elijah.

Blodgett, Samuel.

Blodgett, Seth.

Blood, Francis.

Blunt, John.

Booth, James.

Boyce, Robert.

Boyd, George.

Bracket, Joshua.

Bradbury, Sarah.

Bradford, Matthew.

Bradford, Samuel.

Brattle, William.

Brewster, Nero.

Bridger, John.

Brittón, Mary.

Brooks, John.

Brown, Bryant.

Brown, Daniel.

Brown, Isaac.

Brown, John.

Bryant, John.

Burbank, Moses.

Burnam, Robert.

Burroughs, John.

Burroughs, John, Jr.

Burt, Joseph.

Butcher, Samuel.

Butler, Benjamin.

Butler, Elizabeth.

PETITIONS: *see also* COMPLAINTS: MEMORIALS:

- | | |
|---------------------------|----------------------------------|
| <i>see</i> Butler, Henry. | <i>see</i> Clough, Abner, |
| Caldwell, James. | Clough, Hannah. |
| Caldwell, Stephen. | Coasters. |
| Call, David. | Cobbett, Thomas. |
| Camden. | Cochran, James. |
| Campbell, Duncan. | Cochran, James, 3d. |
| Campton. | Cochran, Mary. |
| Canaan. | Cockermouth. |
| Canadian Prisoners. | Coffin, Elizabeth. |
| Canterbury. | Coffin, John. |
| Cardigan. | Coffin, Peter. |
| Carpenter, Eliphalet. | Coffin, Stephen. |
| Carr, James. | Colbath, Downing. |
| Carr, Moses. | Colburn, Amos. |
| Carr, Samuel. | Colburn, Andrew. |
| Casowah, James. | Colby, John. |
| Chadwick, Edmund. | Colman, —. |
| Chamberlain, Isaac. | Collins, Daniel. |
| Chamberlain, Job. | Collins, Henry. |
| Chamberlain, Samuel. | Colony. |
| Chamberlain, Thomas. | Comfort, Samuel. |
| Chamberlain, William. | Committee of Safety. |
| Charlestown. | Committee of the Whole. |
| Chase, Enoch. | Concord. |
| Chase, Jonathan. | Concord, <i>alias</i> Gunthwait. |
| Chase, Moses. | Connecticut River. |
| Chase, Samuel. | Continental Congress. |
| Chesley, Joseph. | Continental Soldiers. |
| Chester. | Converse, Josiah. |
| Cheswill, Wentworth. | Conway. |
| Chichester. | Cook, Elisha. |
| Christy, Jesse. | Copp, David. |
| Church, John. | Cornish. |
| Cilley, Jonathan. | Council. |
| Claggett, Wyseman. | Councilors. |
| Clapp, Supply. | Cox, Moses. |
| Claremont. | Craige, David. |
| Clark, John. | Cram, John. |
| Clark, Samuel. | Crane, John. |
| Clark, Thomas. | Cross, Benjamin. |
| Clarkson, James. | Cross, John. |
| Clayes, Abigail. | Cross, Ralph. |
| Clement, Nathaniel. | Crowder, John. |
| Clements, Abraham. | Croydon. |
| Cleverly, Stephen. | Cummings, Benjamin. |
| Clifford, John. | Cushing, John. |

PETITIONS: *see also* COMPLAINTS: MEMORIALS:*see* Cutler, Richard.

Dakin, Amos.

Dalton, Tristram.

Dam, John.

Dame, Theophilus.

Dana, William.

Dane, Abigail.

Daniels, Eliphalet.

Daniels, William.

Davenport, Joseph.

Davis, Eleazer.

Davis, Jesse.

Davis, Rebecca.

Day, John: heirs.

Day, Samuel.

Dearborn, Godfrey.

Dearborn, Henry.

Dearborn, John.

Dearborn, Joseph.

Dearborn, Mary.

Dearborn, Samuel.

Dearborn, Simeon.

Dearborn, Simon.

Deerfield: selectmen.

Deering.

Delatour, Monsieur.

Demeritt, Jonathan.

Dolbear, John.

Dorchester.

Dover.

Dover: Quakers.

Dow, Abraham.

Dow, Henry.

Drew, Joseph.

Drowne, John.

Drury, Ebenezer.

Drury, Zedekiah.

Dudley, Nicholas.

Dunbarton.

Duncan, David.

Duncan, George.

Duncan, John.

Dutch, Samuel.

Dutton, John.

Duxbury.

Dwight, Timothy.

see Eames, Joseph.

Eason, Robert.

East Kingston: selectmen.

Eastwick, Pheasant.

Eaton, John.

Eddy, Ward and Rebecca.

Edgerly, Thomas.

Elliot, Anne.

Elliott, William.

Ellis, Joseph.

Ellis, William.

Elwell, Elias.

Elwell, Ezra.

Elwell, Joseph.

Emerson: executor's.

Emerson, Jonathan.

Emerson, Mary.

Emerson, Samuel.

Emery, John.

Emery, Noah.

Emms, Richard.

Enfield.

Epping: selectmen.

Erskine, William.

Evans, Benjamin.

Evans, Stephen.

Everett, John.

Executors,

Exeter.

Fabens, Elizabeth.

Fairfield, Elijah.

Fairs.

Fairservice, Elizabeth.

Fenicks, John.

Fernald, Margery.

Ferries.

Fifield, William.

Fisher, Ichabod.

Fishersfield: selectmen.

Flagg, Ebenezer.

Flood, John.

Flood, Joseph.

Folsom, Asa.

Folsom, Jeremiah.

Folsom, Nathaniel.

Folsom, Samuel.

PETITIONS: *see also* COMPLAINTS: MEMORIALS:*see* Forbes, William.

Foster, Abiel.

Foster, Daniel.

Fowle, Daniel.

Fowle, Zachariah.

Fowler, Jacob.

Fowler, Philip.

Frazier, John.

Freeborn, Gideon.

Freeman, Edmund.

Freeman, Russell.

French, Anne.

French, Olive.

Frost, George.

Frost, Joseph.

Fryar, Nathaniel.

Fryar, Nathaniel, Jr.

Fuller, William.

Furber, William.

Furbush, William.

Gage, Abner.

Gage, John.

Gains, George.

Gardner, Freeman.

Garfield, Nathaniel.

Garrway, Benjamin.

Gates, Mary.

Gates, Thomas.

Geer, Shubael.

George, Thomas

George, William.

Gerrish, Henry.

Gerrish, John.

Gerrish, Paul.

Giddinge, Eliphalet.

Gilbert, Daniel.

Gilchrist, Alexander.

Giles, Benjamin.

Gill, John.

Gilman, Andrew.

Gilman, —, Col.

Gilman, Jeremiah.

Gilman, John.

Gilman, John, Maj.

Gilman, Nicholas.

Gilman, Peter.

see Gilmanton: committee.

Glidden, Jonathan.

Goff, John.

Goff, John, Jr.

Goffe, John, Maj.

Goffstown.

Gooch, James.

Gooch, William.

Goodale, Ezekiel.

Gordon, Nicholas.

Gordon, Temperance.

Gordon, William.

Gore: selectmen.

Gould, James.

Goulding, Palmer.

Gove, John.

Grafton.

Grafton County.

Grandy, John, Jr.

Graves, Samuel.

Graves, William.

Great Island.

Greeley, Ezekiel.

Greeley, Joseph.

Green, Ebenezer.

Green, Francis.

Green, Rebecca.

Green, Richard.

Greenland.

Greenland: selectmen.

Gregg, David.

Gregg, John.

Griffin, Ebenezer.

Griffin, Eliphalet.

Griffith, John.

Guns.

Hadley, John.

Hadley, Moses.

Halburt, John.

Hale, Abigail.

Hale, Enoch.

Hale, John.

Hale, Jonathan.

Hale, Samuel.

Halfpenny, John.

Hall, Margaret.

PETITIONS: *see also* COMPLAINTS: MEMORIALS:*see* Hall, Thomas.

Ham, John.

Ham, Moses.

Haman, John.

Hamilton, David.

Hamilton, Gabriel.

Hampton.

Hampton Falls.

Hanover.

Hanson, Peter.

Harris, Ebenezer.

Harris, George.

Hart, George.

Hart, Josiah.

Hart, Richard.

Hart, Samuel.

Harvey, Elizabeth.

Harvey, John.

Haven, Samuel.

Haverhill District.

Hawke.

Hazeltine, John.

Hazeltine, Nathaniel.

Hazeltine, William.

Head, Arthur.

Head, James.

Head-money.

Heath, Benjamin.

Hedges, Silas.

Hewes, Robert.

Heywood, Eleazer.

Hickey, James.

Hill, Nathaniel.

Hill, William.

Hills, Moses.

Hillsborough.

Hillsborough County.

Hilton, Joseph.

Hilton, Richard.

Hilton, William.

Hilton's Point.

Hinckes, John.

Hincks, Samuel.

Hinsdale.

Hinsdale, Ebenezer.

Hobart, David.

see Hobart, Samuel.

Hobbs, Morris.

Hoit, John.

Holbrook, John.

Holland, Elizabeth.

Holland, Jane.

Holland, Thomas.

Hollis.

Holmes, Lemuel.

Hooper, Stephen.

Hopkins, Robert.

House, John.

House of Representatives.

Houston, James.

Hovey, Nathaniel.

Howe, Thomas.

Hubbard, Ann.

Hubbard, Elias.

Hubbard, John.

Hubbard, Leverett.

Hughes, Clement.

Hunt, Charles.

Huntoon, Joseph.

Hurd, John.

Huske, Ellis.

Hussey, Christopher.

Hutchins, Gordon.

Hutchins, Nathaniel.

Hutchinson, Thomas.

Hutson, John.

Indians.

Jackson, Clement.

Jackson, Hall.

Jaffrey, James.

James, Abigail.

Jenness, Joseph.

Jenness, Richard.

Jenness, Samuel.

Jennings, Francis.

Johnson, David.

Johnson, James.

Johnson, Jesse.

Johnson, John.

Johnson, William Samuel.

Johnston, —.

Johnston, Charles.

PETITIONS: *see also* COMPLAINTS: MEMORIALS:

- see* Jones, Jehu.
 Jones, John.
 Jones, John Paul.
 Jones, Joseph.
 Jones, Josiah.
 Jones, Thomas.
 Jones, Timothy.
 Jones, William.
 Jordan, Robert.
 Jose, Richard.
 Judkins, John.
 Keenborough: selectmen.
 Keene.
 Kelley, Joseph.
 Kenny, John.
 Kensington: selectmen.
 Kezer, George.
 King, George.
 Kingsbury, Daniel.
 Kingston.
 Ladd, Eliphalet.
 Ladd, Nathaniel.
 Ladd, Simeon.
 Lamprey, ——.
- Lancey, Sarah.
 Lander, John.
 Lane, Thomas.
 Lang, Natt.
 Lang, William.
 Langdon, Tobias.
 Langdon, Woodbury.
 Langham, Thomas.
 Langmaid, Margaret.
 Lawrence, Abraham.
 Lawrence, William.
 Leach, James.
 Leach, James, Senr.
 Leach, John.
 Leathers, Robert.
 Leavitt, Jonathan.
 Leavitt, Stephen.
 Leavitt, Thomas.
 Leavitt, Timothy.
 Leavittstown.
 Lebanon.
 Lee, William.
- see* Leglise, Mons. Dominique.
 Legroe, Peter.
 Leigh, Joseph.
 Leighton, Tobias.
 Lempster: selectmen.
 Leslie, Alexander.
 Lewis, Elizabeth.
 Lewis, John.
 Libbe, Abraham.
 Liquors.
 Litchfield.
 Little, Margaret.
 Little, Sarah.
 Little, Stephen.
 Livermore, Matthew.
 Livermore, Samuel.
 Livingston, John.
 Lloyd, Thomas.
 Lock, Francis.
 Lock, Joseph.
 Londonderry.
 Long, George.
 Long, John.
 Lotteries.
 Loverin, Ebenezer.
 Lubberland.
 Lutwyche, Sarah.
 Lyford, Thomas.
 Lyman: selectmen.
 Lyman, Phineas.
 Lyme.
 Lyndeborough.
 McAlpine, Donald.
 McClintock, John.
 McDonald, John.
 McDonnell, Patrick.
 McGregore, James.
 McGregore, Robert.
 McKeen, Bernard.
 McKeen, James.
 Macklin, Robert.
 McMasters, James.
 McMillan, Archibald.
 McMurphy, ——.
- McMurphy, Daniel.
 McMurphy, John.

PETITIONS: *see also* COMPLAINTS: MEMORIALS:

- | | |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <i>see</i> Macress, Mary. | <i>see</i> Monadnock No. 6. |
| Manfield, William. | Monson. |
| Marden, John. | Moody, Josiah. |
| Margery, Jonathan. | Mooney, Hercules. |
| Marion, John. | Moore, Daniel. |
| Marlow. | Moore, Elkins. |
| Marsh, Zebulon. | Moore, John. |
| Marshall, Andrew. | Moore, Robert. |
| Marshall, Thomas. | Moore, William. |
| Marston, Abraham. | Morey, Israel. |
| Marston, Thomas. | Morrill, James. |
| Martin, Richard. | Morrill, William. |
| Martin, Thomas. | Morris, William. |
| Martin, William. | Morrison, John. |
| Mason, Robert. | Morrison, Samuel. |
| Massachusetts: towns. | Moulton, Jonathan. |
| Masting, Thomas. | Moulton, Josiah. |
| Masts. | Moulton, William. |
| Mather, John N. | Moultonborough. |
| Mathes, Francis. | Mountas, James. |
| Mathews, Benjamin. | Mussey, John. |
| Matross Companies. | Neal, John. |
| Matross Officers. | Negro Slaves. |
| Maundy, Richard. | Nesmith, John. |
| Mayhew, Peter. | Nesmith, Thomas. |
| Meader, John. | Nevers, Phineas. |
| Mellen, John. | Nevieau, Peter. |
| Meredith. | New Breton. |
| Merrill, Abraham. | Newcastle. |
| Merrill, John. | New Chester. |
| Meserve, —, Mrs. | Newcomb, Daniel. |
| Meserve, Nathaniel. | New Durham Gore. |
| Messuage. | N. H. Battalion Officers. |
| Methuen District. | New Holderness. |
| Middleton: proprietors. | Newington. |
| Militia Officers. | New Ipswich: selectmen. |
| Miller, Heber. | Newman, Henry. |
| Miller, Samuel. | Newman, Thomas. |
| Millet, Thomas. | Newmarket. |
| Mills, Richard. | Newmarket Bridge. |
| Minot, Jonas. | Newport: selectmen. |
| Mitchell, Isaac. | Nichols, Moses. |
| Mitchell, John. | Norris, Jonathan. |
| Mogoon, John. | Northern Army. |
| Monadnock No. 2. | Northfield, Mass. |
| Monadnock No. 4. | North Hampton. |

PETITIONS: *see also* COMPLAINTS: MEMORIALS:*see* North Hill.

Northumberland.

Nottingham.

Nottingham West.

Noyes, Oliver.

Odlin, Abigail.

Officers.

Oliver, Andrew.

Ordway, Nathan.

Orr, John.

Oshaw, Daniel.

Oshea, Daniel.

Oyster River.

Packer, Thomas.

Packer, Thomas (3rd).

Packersfield.

Page, Daniel.

Page, David.

Page, Jonathan.

Paine, Thomas.

Parish Wardens.

Parker, John.

Parker, Joseph.

Parker, Mary.

Parker, Oliver.

Parker, Robert.

Parker, Thomas.

Parker, William.

Parker, William, Dr.

Parry, Edward.

Partridge John.

Partridge, Oliver.

Partridge, William.

Pawtucket Falls.

Payson, Jonathan.

Peabody, Stephen.

Pearce, Joseph.

Pearse, Peter.

Peasley, Joseph.

Peavy, Joseph.

Peck, Richard.

Peirce, Daniel.

Peirce, John.

Peirce, Samuel.

Pelham.

Pembroke.

see Pembroke: company.

Penhallow, John.

Penhallow, —, Mrs.

Pepperell, Sir William.

Perkins, Abraham.

Perkins, Isaiah.

Permit, Hannah.

Perry, Sarah.

Perrystown.

Peterborough.

Peterborough Slip.

Peterson, Willet.

Pettingill, Abigail.

Phelps, Davenport.

Philbrick, Joseph.

Philbrick, Samuel.

Phillips, James.

Phipps, Thomas.

Pickering, Dorothy.

Pickering, John.

Pickering, Winthrop.

Piermont.

Pindar, John.

Pinkham, Otis.

Pitman, Nathaniel.

Plains, The.

Plaisted, Dame Sarah.

Plaistow: selectmen.

Pollard, Barton.

Pomeroy, Eleazer.

Pomroy, Benjamin.

Poor, Edward.

Poor, Enoch.

Poor, Martha.

Poplin.

Porter, Asa.

Portsmouth.

Post-office.

Pottle, Samuel.

Powers, —.

Powers, Stephen.

Prebble, Abraham.

Presbyterians.

Prescott, John.

Preston, Sarah.

Prices.

PETITIONS: *see also* COMPLAINTS: MEMORIALS:*see* Prichard, Jeremiah.

Prisoners.

Protectworth.

Quakers.

Raby.

Rand, Samuel.

Rand, Thomas.

Randall, Edward.

Randall, Jacob.

Randall, Joseph.

Raymond, John.

Read, Joseph.

Read, Thomas.

Redman, John.

Redman, Sarah.

Reed, James.

Reed, James, Brig. Gen.

Referees.

Relhan.

Remick, Susanna.

Renslayer, Henry John.

Representatives.

Richards, Thomas.

Richardson, James.

Richardson, Luther.

Richardson, Richard.

Richmond: Quakers.

Rindge.

Rindge, John.

Robb, John.

Robbe, William.

Robertson, James.

Robertson, Peter.

Robinson, Ephraim.

Robinson, John.

Robinson, Mary.

Roby, Henry.

Roby, Samuel.

Roby, Sarah.

Rochester.

Rogers, Elizabeth.

Rogers, Nathaniel.

Rolfe, Benjamin.

Ross, John.

Ross, Sarah.

Rowe, Robert.

see Rumford.

Rundlett, James.

Runnels, Eunice.

Rust, Benjamin.

Sagamore Creek.

Salter, John.

Salter, Titus.

Sanborn, ———.

Sanborn, Josiah.

Sandwich.

Sandy Beach.

Sanger, Jedidiah.

Sanger, Phineas.

Sanswood, James.

Sargent, William.

Saville: proprietors.

Sawyer, Abner.

Sawyer, Ephraim.

Sawyer, John.

Sawyer, Samuel.

Scammell, Alexander.

Scott, Alexander.

Scott, Elizabeth.

Scott, William.

Scotton, Richard.

Searls, Jonathan.

Seavey, James.

Seavey, Samuel.

Seavey, Thomas.

Seaward, Lucy.

Shannon, Richard Cutts.

Sheafe, Jacob, Jr.

Sheffield, Joseph.

Shepard, Jonathan.

Shepard, Thomas.

Shephard, Nathaniel.

Sherburne, Henry, Jr.

Sherburne, Jacob.

Sherburne, Love.

Sheriffs.

Sherman, Richard.

Ship-masters.

Simes, Ann.

Simonds, James.

Simpson, William.

Sinclair, Nathaniel.

PETITIONS: *see also* COMPLAINTS: MEMORIALS:*see* Sleeper, Thomas.

Smart, Elizabeth.

Smith, Aaron.

Smith, Asahel.

Smith, Jabez.

Smith, John.

Smith, Joseph.

Smith, Robert (Hampton).

Smith, Robert (Londonderry).

Smith, Samuel.

Smith, Wadleigh.

Smith, William.

Society Land.

Soldiers.

South Hampton.

Spafford, Tyler.

Sparhawk, Thomas.

Spaulding, William.

Spooner, William.

Staniford, William.

Stanyan, Anthony.

Stanyan, John.

Stark, Caleb.

Stark, John.

Stearns, John.

Stevens, Isaac.

Stevens, Joseph.

Stevens, Martha.

Stevens, Phineas.

Stevens, Samuel.

Stewart, Alexander.

Stickney, Thomas.

Stileman, Richard.

Stiles, Jeremiah.

Stinson, John.

Stoddard.

Stoddard, Sampson.

Stone, Eliphalet.

Stone, Waldron.

Storer, Ebenezer.

Stratford.

Stratham.

Stratton, William.

Strickland, John.

Subaltern Officers.

Suel, Rachel.

see Sullivan, John.

Sumner, Benjamin.

Superior Court of Judicature.

Surry.

Swain, John.

Swallow, John.

Swamscott.

Swanzey: selectmen.

Swett, Benjamin.

Swett, Enoch.

Swett, Jonathan.

Symes, William.

Symes, William, Col.

Taggart, James.

Taggart, Robert.

Tallant, Hugh.

Tamworth: selectmen.

Tarbull, Reuben.

Tarlton, Richard.

Taverns.

Taylor, Anthony.

Taylor, John.

Taylor, Joseph.

Taylor, Thomas.

Temple.

Temple, Elijah.

Thomas, Elisha.

Thomas, Mary.

Thomas, Sarah.

Thompson, James.

Thompson, Samuel.

Thornton.

Thornton, Matthew.

Thornton, Matthew, Col.

Tibbetts, Ebenezer.

Tibbetts, Thomas.

Timber.

Toles, —.

Tolford, Joshua.

Tomlinson, Agur.

Towns.

Townsend, George.

Townships.

Tozer, Peter.

Tracey, Nathaniel.

Traill, Mary.

PETITIONS: *see also* COMPLAINTS: MEMORIALS:*see* Treadwell, William Earl.

Trefethen, Foster.

Trefethen, Henry.

Tripe, Thomas.

Trott, Samuel.

Trussell, Moses.

Tuck, Edward.

Tuck, John.

Tucker, Francis.

Tuttle, John.

Upper Coös.

Usher, John.

Varney, Peter.

Vaughan, William.

Vicory, Mary.

Vincent, John.

Wadleigh, Jonathan.

Wainwright, Francis.

Wainwright, Francis (2d).

Waldo, Edward.

Waldo, Samuel.

Waldron, Richard.

Walford, Jeremiah.

Walford, Stephen.

Walker, —.

Walker, John.

Wallace, George.

Wallace, Thomas.

Wallace, William.

Wallingford, Elizabeth.

Wallingford, Thomas.

Wallis, William.

Walpole.

Walton, George.

Walton, George, Jr.

Walton, Shadrach.

Wardner, Jacob.

Warner, Daniel.

Warner, Jonathan.

Warren, Isaac.

Washington.

Watson, Isaac.

Weare, Daniel.

Weare, Meshech.

Weare, Nathaniel.

Webster, David.

see Weeks, Joshua.

Weeks, Samuel.

Weeks, William.

Welch, Charity.

Wellman, Reuben.

Wells, Seth.

Wendell, John.

Wentworth, Eliza.

Wentworth, George.

Wentworth, John.

Wentworth, John, Jr.

Wentworth, Jonathan.

Wentworth, Joshua.

Wentworth, Mark Hunking.

Wentworth, Samuel.

West, John.

Westmoreland.

Wheaton, Joseph.

Wheelock, Eleazer.

Wheelock, Ralph.

Whipple, Joseph.

Whipple, Oliver.

Whipple, Robert.

Whitaker, Nathaniel.

Whitcomb, Benjamin.

Whitcomb, Elisha.

Whitcomb, Jonathan.

White, Robert.

White, Samuel.

Whiting, Jonas.

Whiting, Leonard.

Whittemore, Hannah.

Wibird, Elizabeth.

Wiggin, Andrew.

Wilkins, Daniel.

Willard, Josiah.

Williams, Mary.

Williams, William.

Willson, Lucy.

Wilson, Humphrey.

Wilson, Samuel.

Wilton.

Winchester: selectmen.

Windham.

Wingate, Joshua.

Winkley, Samuel.

PETITIONS: *see also* COMPLAINTS: MEMORIALS:

<i>see</i> Wolfeborough.	<i>see</i> Wright, Oliver.		
Woodman, John.	Wright, Uriah.		
Woodward, Bezaleel.	Young, John.		
for exemption from head money		i,	53
against "the constituting of courts" by the governor		i,	131
fees for, paid secretary		ii,	165
to the king	v, 389	v,	390
heard before both houses		vii,	10
against the high prices		vii,	36
field officers of Col. John Hale's regiment		vii,	51
of captors of flour ship		vii,	129
to Gen. Washington for the appointment of Gen. Sullivan to command of northern army		vii,	182
PETTINGILL, ABIGAIL:			
petition	viii, 175	viii,	262
PEVERLEY, JOHN:			
of Strawberry Bank		i,	164
PEVERLY, JOSEPH:			
justice of the peace	vi, 152	vii,	26
account	vii, 149	viii,	451
PHANCY:			
ship, <i>see</i> Charles II.			
PHELPS, D.:			
letter from, committee on		viii,	353
PHELPS, DAVENPORT:			
petition		viii,	89
justice of the peace		viii,	445
PHELPS, MARTIN, DR.:			
accounts	viii, 212	viii, 213	viii, 291
		viii,	404
PHILADELPHIA:			
brigantine, Robert Hodg, master		i,	130
Continental Congress at, agent sent to	vii, 123	vii,	124
convention of commissioners at		viii,	118
drafts on, in favor of delegates to Contl. Congress		viii,	173
secretary of war at		viii,	472
PHILBRICK, JOSEPH:			
petition	vii, 162	vii, 201	vii, 205
compensated for money burned in his house		vii,	205
PHILBRICK, SAMUEL, MAJ.:			
muster-master and paymaster		vii,	71
account, express to Boston		vii,	120
representative	vii, 132	vii,	190
of committee on claims		vii,	145
wagon-master, account	vii, 173	vii, 176	vii, 177
		vii,	179
petition		viii,	406

- PHILBRICK, THOMAS [FILLBRICK, —UCK]:
 deposition relating to assault on Thos. Thurton i, 102
 representative iv, 141
- PHILBROOK, THOMAS, JR.:
 grantee, Kingston ii, 74
- PHILBROOKE, —:—
 constable v, 139
- PHILBROOKE, JAMES:
 committee to run province line ii, 202
- PHILLIPS, BENJAMIN:
 disabled soldier, doctor's bill paid viii, 13
- PHILLIPS EXETER ACADEMY:
 incorporation of, act for viii, 248 viii, 435
 its lands in Sandwich, taxation of viii, 419 viii, 428
- PHILLIPS, JAMES [PHILLIPS]:
 soldier, petition ii, 242 ii, 283 v, 106 v, 118
 account ii, 242 iii, 16 v, 129 v, 130
In Forma Pauperis v. John Hinckes *see next above.*
 sentinel at Fort William and Mary, wages v, 157
- PHILLIPS, WILLIAM:
 captive returned, examination of v, 339
- PHILPOT, JAMES:
 of Newcastle, sworn ii, 15
 boatswain of the Bonetta Pinck v, 371
- PHIPPS, —, MR.:
 attorney-general iv, 203 iv, 228
- PHIPPS, SIR WILLIAM, GOV., (Mass.):
 letters from, —
 to Lt.-Gov. John Usher ii, 29
 ii, 38 ii, 139 ii, 140 ii, 157 iv, 161
 letters to, —
 from Lt.-Gov. Usher } *which see.*
 the council
 at Great Island ii, 43 ii, 45
 declares himself Vice Admiral *see next above.*
 notified of council meeting ii, 44
 drawing his men out of this province ii, 51 ii, 54
 assistance to New Hampshire ii, 54 iii, 28
 protecting persons in masting ii, 72
 application to, for men and supplies ii, 149 ii, 151
 express to, desiring assistance, denial ii, 139
 mentioned in Gov. Saml. Allen's commission iv, 75 iv, 390
- PHIPPS, SPENCER, LT.-GOV., (Mass.):
 letters to, —
 from Capt. Israel Williams i, 265
 Gov. Cornwallis vi, 60

PHIPPS, SPENCER, LT.-GOV., [MASS.] :

letters from,——

to Gov. Benning Wentworth	i, 296		
vi, 19	vi, 20	vi, 98	vi, 104

PHIPPS, THOMAS, CAPT. :

petition for Jeremiah Walford	iv, 254
Lemuel Bickford	iv, 297
Portsmouth	v, 384
bondsman for Col. Plaisted	iv, 263
justice of the peace, petitioner	v, 125
committee to survey Portsmouth fence	v, 143
muster-roll of Portsmouth men paid to	v, 173
selectman, Portsmouth	v, 230
company, scouting, etc.	v, 234
sheriff, petition and information against	v, 343
appointed councilor, excused	v, 361

PICKERING, DOROTHY :

petition	vii, 186
--------------------	----------

PICKERING, EPHRAIM :

account	viii, 124
recruiting officer	viii, 269
justice of the peace	viii, 391

PICKERING, JO. :

i, 98

PICKERING, JOHN :

his account with Mr. Ambrose Gibbins	i, 25
--	-------

PICKERING, JOHN, CAPT. [PICKERIN, PICKRING] :

clerk, House of Representatives	i, 45	i, 107		
ii, 15	ii, 27	ii, 59	ii, 137	iv, 125
constable, Portsmouth	i, 112	i, 119		
house, Strawberry Bank	i, 135	i, 164		
king's attorney	i, 198	iii, 29		
representative	i, 201	i, 223	ii, 24	
ii, 154	ii, 174	ii, 177	ii, 204	ii, 238
iv, 134	iv, 135	iv, 141	iv, 144	iv, 159
iv, 163	iv, 165	iv, 167	iv, 168	iv, 173
iv, 174	iv, 177	iv, 183	iv, 192	iv, 195
speaker, House of Representatives	i, 201	i, 237	ii, 110	
iii, 74	iii, 79	iv, 112	iv, 113	
iv, 120	iv, 121	iv, 122	iv, 123	
iv, 148	iv, 181	iv, 183	iv, 196	
accounts	i, 201	iii, 33	v, 215	v, 218
committee on claims meet at his house	i, 203	iv, 184		
to impress fisherman	i, 215	iii, 42		
captain	ii, 3			
custodian of laws and records	ii, 5			
ii, 6	ii, 8	ii, 13	ii, 14	
answers for contempt	see next above.			

PICKERING, JOHN, CAPT. [PICKERIN, PICKRING]:

selectman, Portsmouth	ii, 31	ii, 36	v, 230
appearance		ii, 32	v, 148
committee on treasurer's accounts		ii, 58	ii, 59
seized books, papers, records			iii, 26
to settle town boundaries			v, 42
survey Portsmouth fence			v, 143
audit fort accounts			v, 174
repair prison			v, 175
petitions	ii, 108	ii, 113	v, 353
serves search warrant on Secretary Story		iii, 6	iii, 7
"took the oaths"			v, 7
company muster at Strawberry Bank			v, 110
impressment orders to	v, 114	v, 144	v, 147
papers signed by, relating to town book			v, 333

PICKERING, JOHN (3RD):

account			vii, 58
notary-public			vii, 73
committee on bill against treason, etc.			vii, 121
to draft bills (acts)		vii, 189	viii, 415
petition for John Stinson			viii, 466

PICKERING, JOHN, JR.:

house of, committee meet at			iii, 65
---------------------------------------	--	--	---------

PICKERING, THOMAS:

distressed for military fine			ii, 56
--	--	--	--------

PICKERING, THOMAS, CAPT.:

prisoner of war, exchange of			vii, 186
--	--	--	----------

PICKERING, WILLIAM:

coroner			viii, 470
-------------------	--	--	-----------

PICKERING, WINTHROP:

petition		viii, 244	viii, 249
v. Ichabod Brackett, act for him to appeal			viii, 251

PICKERING'S MILL:

as boundary of a highway			viii, 77
------------------------------------	--	--	----------

PICK-POCKET MILL:

as limit to scouting routes			v, 45
---------------------------------------	--	--	-------

PIDE-COWE:

shipment to Piscataqua by the	i, 1	i, 4	i, 29
---	------	------	-------

PIERCE, JOSEPH: *see also* PEIRCE:

army surgeon, warrant for his appointment			v, 402
account			iv, 224

PIERCE, JOSHUA: *see also* PEARCE:

bills of credit signed by			iv, 223
representative		iv, 251	iv, 269
councilor			iv, 257
	iv, 258	iv, 259	iv, 260
	iv, 263	iv, 271	iv, 272
		iv, 261	iv, 262
		iv, 273	iv, 274

PIERCE, JOSHUA: *see also* PEARCE:

councilor	iv, 275	iv, 276	iv, 277	iv, 278	iv, 279
	iv, 283	iv, 284	iv, 285	iv, 286	iv, 287
	iv, 288	iv, 289	iv, 293	iv, 294	iv, 295
	iv, 296	iv, 297	iv, 298	iv, 299	iv, 300
	iv, 303	iv, 304	iv, 305	iv, 306	iv, 309
	iv, 310	iv, 311	iv, 312	iv, 313	iv, 316
	iv, 329	iv, 330	iv, 331	iv, 332	iv, 333
	iv, 334	iv, 335	iv, 338	iv, 343	iv, 344
	iv, 345	iv, 346	iv, 347	iv, 348	iv, 349
	iv, 350	iv, 351	iv, 352	iv, 354	iv, 355
	iv, 356	iv, 357	iv, 358	iv, 360	iv, 361
	iv, 362	iv, 363	iv, 364	iv, 365	iv, 366
	iv, 367	iv, 368	iv, 369	iv, 370	iv, 372
	vi, 2	vi, 3	vi, 4	vi, 5	vi, 77
recorder of deeds			iv, 269	iv, 270	iv, 344

PIERCE, JOSHUA, JR.:

representative				iv, 297	iv, 299
--------------------------	--	--	--	---------	---------

PIERCE, —, LT.-COL.:

letter from Newbury on raising men					ii, 140
--	--	--	--	--	---------

PIERCE, THOMAS:

committee to take inventory of Greenland					v, 399
--	--	--	--	--	--------

PIERMONT:

justice of the peace					v, 50
ammunition for				vii, 64	vii, 65
petition					viii, 466

PIGWACKET:

as a bound in grant of a township					vi, 131
---	--	--	--	--	---------

PIKE, —, MR.:

minister, Dover					i, 117
---------------------------	--	--	--	--	--------

PIKE, ROBERT, CAPT.:

enlisting officer, pay-roll				vii, 211	viii, 4
---------------------------------------	--	--	--	----------	---------

PIKE'S:

garrison					iii, 39
--------------------	--	--	--	--	---------

PILOTS:

for scouts				i, 210	iii, 40
eastward expedition				i, 215	v, 103
cruisers					iii, 42
impressment of					v, 188

PILOT SHIP:

of John Abbott					<i>which see.</i>
--------------------------	--	--	--	--	-------------------

PINDAR, JOHN [PINDER]:

laborer at king's fort					i, 194
petition					v, 139

PINDAR, SARAH:

assaulted					vi, 139
---------------------	--	--	--	--	---------

PINE TREES:

destruction of, proclamation to prevent vi, 1

PINKERTON, JOHN, MAJ.:

muster-master, account, order in favor of vii, 111 vii, 145

PINKHAM, JOSEPH:

enlisting officer vii, 211

PINKHAM, OTIS:

petition iv, 363

PINKHAM, THOMAS:

account iv, 367

PINNACE:

account of sundries for iii, 88

PIPER, JONATHAN:

door-keeper to the House, account vii, 253 vii, 272

PIPER, SAMUEL, LT.:

pay-roll viii, 207

PIRACY: *see also* PIRATES:

suppression of, *see* Acts of Parliament.

in seas of India and Persia i, 188

PIRATES, *see also* PIRACY:

trial of, commission for i, 251 i, 252 v, 33 v, 37

proclamation relating to v, 116 v, 118

king's bounty on iv, 202

restraining and punishing, acts for, *see* Privateers and Pirates.

PIRATE SHIP:

Le Grand, protested against for damages v, 371

PISCATAQUA [PISCATAQUAY, PISCATAWAY, PASCATTAQUACK, PASCATAWA, PASCATTAWAY]:

Laconia Company's house at i, 9 i, 23

plantation i, 18

inventory of goods left at i, 22

lands at, survey of i, 24 i, 32

Sanders Point in i, 32

as boundary of Gorges's patent i, 33

Gorges and Mason's Patent called i, 34

sloops coasting from, to Boston v, 195

and see Coasters.

matross companies at, *which see*.

PISCATAQUA HARBOR:

consignment of goods for i, 1

defence of, *see also* Portsmouth ii, 223 ii, 230 v, 229 vii, 33

vii, 81 vii, 84 vii, 85 vii, 199 vii, 266

viii, 2 viii, 35 viii, 85 viii, 97 viii, 102

viii, 115 viii, 127 viii, 130 viii, 134 viii, 149

viii, 155 viii, 186 viii, 195 viii, 200 viii, 209

viii, 228 viii, 287 viii, 289 viii, 315 viii, 331

viii, 332 viii, 334 viii, 409 viii, 444 viii, 445

PITMAN, NATHANIEL :			
petition, complaint <i>v.</i> Smith and Burnam	.	.	iii, 79
PITMAN, WILLIAM [PITTMAN] :			
of Strawberry Bank	.	.	i, 164
garrison soldier, impressed	.	.	ii, 99
PITT, WILLIAM, SECR. :			
letters on marriage of George III and his wife's coronation	.	.	vi, 122
PITTSFIELD :			
incorporation of, act for	.	viii, 348	viii, 354
classified	.	.	viii, 471
PLACE, DAVID, CAPT. :			
disabled soldier, allowance to	.	.	vii, 164
PLACES : <i>see also</i> TOWNS :			
tax precepts issued to	.	.	vii, 91
unincorporated	.	.	<i>which see.</i>
PLAINFIELD :			
justice of the peace	.	.	vi, 144
representatives	.	.	vii, 123
erecting a parish from part of, and part of Grantham, act for	.	.	viii, 175
	.	.	viii, 178
representation	.	viii, 402	viii, 404
	.	.	viii, 406
PLAINS, THE :			
parish, petition for	.	iv, 262	iv, 263
PLAISTED, DAME SARAH :			
administratrix, estate of Rev. Nathl. Rogers, petition	.	.	iv, 249
PLAISTED, ICHABOD [PLASTED, PLASTEED] :			
messenger to New York to congratulate Earl of Bellomont	.	.	i, 227
	i, 229	iii, 54	iii, 55
	.	.	iii, 56
letter of instructions to	.	.	<i>see next above.</i>
account (bill)	i, 228	i, 230	iii, 56
	.	.	iii, 57
	.	.	iii, 60
	.	.	v, 215
deputy-surveyor of king's woods	.	.	v, 43
his house, Salmon Falls, as limit to scouting routes	.	.	v, 45
attendance on council	.	.	v, 64
PLAISTED, JOHN, COL. [PLASTEAD] :			
representative	.	i, 201	ii, 154
	ii, 204	ii, 238	ii, 259
	iv, 159	iv, 163	iv, 173
	iv, 183	iv, 192	iv, 195
	.	.	iv, 196
	.	.	iv, 198
of committee on claims	.	.	i, 203
distressed for military fine	.	.	ii, 56
soldier, impressed	.	.	ii, 99
assistant justice, Court of Common Pleas	.	.	iii, 27
speaker, House of Representatives	.	iv, 126	iv, 127
	.	.	iv, 128
justice of the peace	.	.	iv, 207
	.	.	v, 351
his money, vote about	.	.	iv, 263
justice, Superior Court of Judicature	.	.	v, 7
	.	.	v, 206
councilor	.	v, 54	v, 55
	.	.	v, 56
	v, 59	v, 61	v, 63
	.	.	v, 70
	.	.	v, 71

PLAISTED, JOHN, COL. [PLASTEAD]:

councilor	v, 72	v, 74	v, 76	v, 77	v, 83
	v, 84	v, 86	v, 87	v, 88	v, 101
	v, 102	v, 103	v, 105	v, 108	v, 109
	v, 110	v, 113	v, 115	v, 116	v, 118
	v, 119	v, 120	v, 122	v, 125	v, 126
	v, 130	v, 131	v, 134	v, 138	v, 140
	v, 143	v, 144	v, 146	v, 147	v, 148
	v, 156	v, 157	v, 161	v, 162	v, 166
	v, 167	v, 168	v, 169	v, 170	v, 172
	v, 173	v, 174	v, 179	v, 181	v, 184
	v, 185	v, 186	v, 190	v, 191	v, 195
	v, 197	v, 201	v, 202	v, 203	v, 204
	v, 205	v, 206	v, 207	v, 209	v, 212
	v, 213	v, 215	v, 217	v, 219	v, 220
	v, 221	v, 223	v, 225	v, 226	v, 228
	v, 230	v, 231	v, 232	v, 233	v, 234
	v, 237	v, 238	v, 239	v, 241	v, 242
	v, 245	v, 246	v, 247	v, 251	v, 252
	v, 256	v, 259	v, 262	v, 267	v, 270
	v, 272	v, 273	v, 275	v, 276	v, 277
	v, 279	v, 280	v, 281	v, 282	v, 284
	v, 286	v, 287	v, 288	v, 292	v, 293
	v, 294	v, 295	v, 298	v, 299	v, 300
	v, 301	v, 302	v, 304	v, 305	v, 307
	v, 309	v, 312	v, 315	v, 316	v, 317
	v, 319	v, 320	v, 326	v, 327	v, 328
	v, 331	v, 332	v, 334	v, 335	v, 336
	v, 337	v, 338	v, 339	v, 341	v, 342
	v, 344	v, 345	v, 346	v, 348	v, 349
	v, 351	v, 352	v, 353	v, 354	v, 355
	v, 356	v, 357	v, 358	v, 359	v, 360
appraisement of timber for Fort William and Mary					v, 129
auditor of treasurer's accounts				v, 167	v, 169
v. John Bridger				v, 218	v, 219

PLAISTED, —, MR.:

masting, protection					ii, 72
-----------------------------	--	--	--	--	--------

PLAISTOW [PLASTOW]:

captain from					vii, 269
selectmen's petition				vii, 280	viii, 28

PLANS (DRAFTS):

see Connecticut River.

Hinsdale.

Merrimack River.

Newichawanick River.

Kingston.

Piscataqua Harbor.

Province.

see Salem.

Winchester.

Windham.

Blanchard, Joseph.

Neale, Walter.

Wiggin, Thomas.

PLANTATIONS:

to be named Exeter	i, 24	i, 32
of Laconia Company, division of	i, 27	i, 29
American, posts in		i, 170
trade with foreign countries	i, 242	ii, 234

PLANTATION TRADE:

frauds and abuses in, act of Parliament for preventing	iii, 63	v, 2
--	---------	------

PLATES:

of bills of credit		vi, 10
------------------------------	--	--------

PLAUSSAWAY:

Indian, murdered at Contoocook		i, 267
--	--	--------

PLUMMER, ANNA:

account		viii, 50
-------------------	--	----------

PLUMMER, BEDFIELD:

permittee		viii, 85
---------------------	--	----------

PLUMMER, JOHN:

justice of the peace	vi, 152	vi, 155
Court of Common Pleas	vi, 155	vii, 23
account		viii, 201

PLYMOUTH, (MASS.):

people there suspected of murder		i, 259
--	--	--------

PLYMOUTH, (N. H.):

new survey petitioned for		vi, 145
committee, money advanced to, for arms and ammunition		vii, 64
selectmen's account		viii, 93
road in, act for repairing		viii, 274
committee's remonstrance against Col. David Webster		viii, 287
	viii, 291	viii, 308
		viii, 337
constable, discount of taxes to		viii, 291

POLLARD, BARTON:

petition		viii, 30
--------------------	--	----------

POLLEXFEN, JOHN [POLLXFEN]:

Lord Commissioner for Trade and Plantations	i, 244	i, 245
	i, 248	v, 14
	v, 18	v, 22
		v, 29

POLLS:

ratable, inventories of	vii, 103	viii, 86
and see Estates: ratable.		
tax on, vote to raise		viii, 11
	viii, 73	viii, 86
	viii, 325	viii, 428
		viii, 486
and see Taxes: State tax.		
returns of, by selectmen to the secretary		viii, 448

POLL-TAX:

exemption from, *see* Head-money.

POMEROY, ELEAZER:

petition		viii, 441
--------------------	--	-----------

POMFRET, (CONN.):

intestate of		viii, 128
------------------------	--	-----------

PORTER, ASA, COL.:

petition	vii, 90	vii, 196	vii, 234	vii, 235
re-taken and brought to Exeter				vii, 190
liberated conditionally		vii, 196	vii, 214	vii, 215

PORTER, NATHANIEL, REV.:

regimental chaplain				vii, 174
-------------------------------	--	--	--	----------

PORTLEDGE:

of schooner Gorham				vii, 34
------------------------------	--	--	--	---------

PORT ROYAL:

trade with, interdicted	i, 189	i, 190	iii, 13	
the Mary from, with advices from Pemaquid			ii, 50	
expedition against	v, 111	v, 189	v, 190	
	v, 191	v, 202	v, 262	v, 265
	v, 267	v, 272	v, 277	v, 280
French frigates and merchant-men at				v, 126
French sloop from, with English prisoners				v, 179

PORTS:

clearances from				} <i>which see.</i>
of Corunna				
Piscataqua				

PORTSMOUTH:

bounded and described			i, 24	i, 32
rate apportionment	i, 45	ii, 27	v, 143	v, 338
constables			i, 60	i, 118
	i, 119	ii, 4	ii, 16	ii, 18
	ii, 91	v, 143	v, 188	v, 338
representatives		i, 103	ii, 16	ii, 17
	ii, 18	ii, 22	ii, 23	ii, 24
	iv, 195	iv, 271	iv, 283	iv, 303
trustees answer before governor and council				i, 104
debtors to Robert Mason				i, 106
tax delinquents			i, 112	v, 338
ship-master from				i, 136
public ordinary			i, 148	i, 150
records				i, 167
Graffort's hill, fort on			i, 202	iv, 183
committee on claims sits at			i, 203	iv, 184
of militia	ii, 48	ii, 49	v, 148	v, 149
to settle town bounds			v, 42	v, 43
ferriage to Maine, bills for			i, 207	iv, 187
captains			i, 220	iii, 2
	iii, 25	iii, 45	v, 110	v, 119
detachment from	i, 220	ii, 141	iii, 2	iii, 45
Lt.-Gov. Partridge's commission published at			i, 225	iii, 52
house at, provided for General Court				i, 229
clearances from				i, 281
representation			ii, 17	v, 56

PORTSMOUTH:

freeholders				ii, 22	ii, 28
selectmen, assessment.			ii, 25	ii, 26	ii, 27
	ii, 28	ii, 29	ii, 31	ii, 32	ii, 35
	iv, 142	iv, 333	v, 332	v, 333	v, 354
petitionees				ii, 29	ii, 30
	ii, 36	ii, 37	v, 332	v, 333	v, 384
complaint <i>v.</i>				<i>see next above.</i>	
notified to care for disabled soldier					iii, 61
memorial and remonstrance of		iv, 333	iv, 351	iv, 352	
appearance		v, 82	v, 84	v, 332	
summoned to render account of stock of powder				v, 230	
directed concerning infected vessels			vi, 34	vi, 131	
in regard to Pest-house Island			vi, 161	vi, 162	
their accounts audited by the council				v, 333	
tax warrant by				v, 338	
information about small-pox				vi, 12	
			vi, 28	vi, 31	vi, 156
petition				<i>see next above.</i>	
petition referred to				viii, 45	
dispute with Mons. Delatour about taxes				viii, 195	
taxes discounted to				viii, 233	
courts held at	ii, 26	iii, 72	iv, 143	v, 297	v, 300
engagement with Rev. Joshua Moody					ii, 28
grant constituting the town				ii, 30	ii, 37
boundaries laid by Massachusetts				<i>see next above.</i>	
claims against province				ii, 69	ii, 155
<i>and see accounts below.</i>					
woods, ranging in				ii, 78	ii, 144
companies, <i>see also</i> matross companies <i>below</i>					ii, 78
			v, 144	v, 303	v, 343
<i>and see captains above, and volunteers below.</i>					
deputy-secretary at				ii, 86	ii, 92
garrisons					ii, 146
	ii, 174	v, 148	v, 149	v, 151	v, 160
vessels lading at					ii, 166
accounts	ii, 166	iii, 16	iii, 38	iii, 49	iii, 50
<i>and see claims against the province above.</i>					
militia			ii, 174	v, 97	v, 161
	v, 189	v, 222	v, 303	v, 343	viii, 174
soldiers		ii, 200	v, 173	v, 222	v, 223
post-office			ii, 245	ii, 247	viii, 221
ferry to Newcastle			ii, 286	iv, 174	iv, 175
relief of men from				iii, 20	iii, 22
highway to Hampton complained of					iii, 23
in, land damages claimed					v, 384
assistant justice from					iii, 27

PORTSMOUTH:

jurisdiction of Massachusetts over				iv, 41
parishes, petition	iv, 314	iv, 315	iv, 318	iv, 319
	iv, 320	iv, 336	iv, 343	iv, 347
to assess pews, act for				viii, 410
meeting-house				<i>see next above.</i>
court-house, session of General Court in				iv, 325
meeting of governor and sachems at	v, 4	v, 5	v, 108	v, 326
minister and school-master, appointment of			v, 11	v, 12
military watch				v, 45
Princess Anne proclaimed at				v, 46
declaration of war published at				v, 48
entertainment of governor at				v, 57
militia officers	v, 82	v, 84	v, 97	v, 303
defence of				v, 86
	vii, 30	vii, 32	vii, 33	vii, 35
	vii, 37	vii, 61	vii, 125	vii, 150
	viii, 69	viii, 105	viii, 113	viii, 115
				viii, 174
<i>and see in danger, etc. below, also</i> Piscataqua Harbor: defence of.				
volunteers			v, 110	v, 114
scouts			v, 114	v, 204
proclamations published at	v, 117	v, 134	v, 311	v, 322
carpenters, laborers, on fort				v, 127
fence of the town, committee to survey				v, 143
express to Exeter				v, 201
in danger, line to be repaired	v, 226	v, 227	v, 228	v, 229
Mill-dam Pond in				v, 227
stock of ammunition				v, 230
town-meeting for electing representative				v, 261
reception of Gen. Nicholson at			v, 274	v, 275
fire-arms deposited in				v, 290
celebration of armistice proclamation			v, 302	v, 303
Prince George proclaimed at		v, 328	v, 329	v, 331
Lt.-Gov. Vaughan's commission published at			v, 343	v, 344
petitioner				v, 353
minister's settlement, parsonage, meeting-house				v, 354
Lt.-Gov. Wentworth's commission published at				v, 374
petition for			v, 384	vi, 126
granted land by Massachusetts				v, 384
province gaol in			v, 391	vi, 89
small-pox and pest-house in		vi, 28	vi, 75	vi, 165
distressed by impressment				vi, 120
parade, declaration of war proclaimed at				vi, 125
sale of real estate in		vi, 129	viii, 132	viii, 203
justices of the peace			vi, 144	vi, 166
judges of probate of				vi, 161
committee sent to, account allowed				vii, 13

PORTSMOUTH:

committee of safety	vii, 17	vii, 127	vii, 278
powder-vessels expected at			vii, 28
regulations			vii, 29
company of field artillery at		vii, 31	vii, 32
fire-rafts for			vii, 31
independent company, commissioning			vii, 32
continental frigate equipping at			vii, 76
barrack-master and quarter-master at		vii, 112	vii, 113
sailing from	vii, 117	vii, 129	vii, 131
<i>and see</i> Permits.			
vessels at, chartering			vii, 122
prisoners at, gaol			vii, 127
	vii, 194	vii, 236	vii, 239
petition			viii, 70
			<i>see next above.</i>
escorted to, from Number Four			vii, 229
flour ship seized at			vii, 129
privateer, permitted to cruise		vii, 140	vii, 209
continental agent at			vii, 145
remonstrance against their quota			vii, 170
petition for general court to sit there			vii, 177
escaped inimical sent to			vii, 187
houses at, used for barracks			vii, 208
express to, from Number Four			vii, 229
matross companies at		vii, 237	vii, 246
	viii, 32	viii, 159	viii, 390
			viii, 391
			viii, 392
court files and records removed to			vii, 248
discount of taxes			vii, 280
the Flag of Truce lying at, seized	viii, 42	viii, 43	viii, 44
maritime (naval) officer at		viii, 53	viii, 68
post-rider from, to Boston			viii, 64
<i>and see</i> post from, etc., <i>below.</i>			
auction of real estate in		viii, 73	viii, 77
gaol-keepers allowed for prisoners' board			viii, 89
gaol lot, act to sell			viii, 98
petition, committee on	viii, 109	viii, 170	vii, 176
invalids at, committee on			viii, 115
libellants from			viii, 134
Superior Court of Judicature at			viii, 135
deputy-commissary at	viii, 141	viii, 143	viii, 177
message in, committee to divide			viii, 144
vendue of houses at			viii, 148
of furniture at			viii, 164
personal estate of Gov. John Wentworth at			viii, 162
state-house at, General Court meet in			viii, 184
entail of land in, act to dock			viii, 190
taxing in, petition relative to			viii, 190

PORTSMOUTH:

intestate estate in, administration on granted . . .	viii, 192	viii, 203
beef cattle to be collected at		viii, 215
post from, to western parts of state	viii, 256	viii, 265
commissary of prisoners at		viii, 287
French naval officers at		viii, 383
parish wardens' petition	viii, 402	viii, 403
naval office at		viii, 438
land in, act to confirm title to		viii, 453
assembly,	} <i>see general court above.</i>	
council,		
council and assembly,		

PORTSMOUTH:

ship, John Wintworth, commander		iii, 42
privateer, permitted to sail	vii, 140	vii, 209

PORTSMOUTH HARBOR:

vessels in, embargo taken off		vii, 241
---	--	----------

PORTUGAL:

trade with	i, 242	v, 27	v, 36
shipping naval stores to			v, 387

POSTAGE:

letter, Piscataqua to Boston	ii, 42	ii, 43	
by water, act fixing	ii, 122	iv, 153	
on public letters, account for	vii, 112	viii, 221	viii, 452
<i>and see Public Letters.</i>			

POSTING:

soldiers, *which see, also* Garrisons.

POST, JEREMIAH:

pay-roll		vii, 265
--------------------	--	----------

POSTMASTER: *see also* PENHALLOW, SAMUEL:

account		iv, 203
required to deliver up suspicious letter		iv, 329
Boston, <i>see</i> Campbell, Duncan.		

POSTMASTER-GENERAL:

"settling" post	ii, 42	ii, 43
<i>and see</i> Hamilton, Andrew.		

POSTMISTRESS: *see* HARVEY, ELIZABETH:POST-OFFICE: *see also* EXETER: PORTSMOUTH:

petition for				i, 170
letter of Duncan Campbell about	ii, 122			iv, 153
in, suspected to contain evidence of counterfeiting				iv, 329
acts for establishment and encouragement of	i, 202			ii, 60
	ii, 123	ii, 175	ii, 180	ii, 182
	ii, 183	iii, 33	iv, 146	iv, 147
	iv, 154	iv, 158	iv, 164	iv, 165
	iv, 166	iv, 174	iv, 175	iv, 196

POST-RIDERS: *see also* COURIERS: POSTS:

from Providence to Exeter, discontinued	viii, 42
Boston to Portsmouth	viii, 64
employment of	viii, 149 viii, 371 viii, 372 viii, 441
<i>and see</i> Balch, John: Robinson, Peter: Stewart, Alexander: Ticonderoga.	

POSTS: *see also* POST-RIDERS: COURIERS:

for American plantations	i, 170
Virginia to Boston	ii, 42
to Sir William Phipps	ii, 139
to Boston	ii, 156 v, 95 v, 241 viii, 64
law about	iv, 174
account	iv, 178
to Ticonderoga	vii, 194
from Portsmouth to western parts of state	viii, 256 viii, 265 viii, 278

POTE, JEREMIAH:

may receive his family on the Flag of Truce	viii, 42
---	----------

POTTER, EBENEZER:

representative	vii, 117 vii, 140
account	viii, 62
justice of the peace	viii, 95

POTTER, JOSEPH, LT:

brevet for	viii, 392
----------------------	-----------

POTTLE, CHRISTOPHER [POTTELL]:

deposition in complaint <i>v.</i> James Meinzies	ii, 273 ii, 275
request for release of men from garrison	iii, 9

POTTLE, SAMUEL:

soldier, petition, half-pay	viii, 161 viii, 450
---------------------------------------	------------------------

POTTLE, WILLIAM:

inimical, examinee	vii, 190
------------------------------	----------

POTTS, THOMAS:

testimony concerning David Hamilton, pauper	ii, 276
---	---------

POVEY, JOHN:

clerk, king's council	i, 246 v, 13 v, 17 v, 19
---------------------------------	-----------------------------------

POVEY, THOMAS [HON.]:

referee on petition of Robert-Mason	i, 39
Major-general of militia, commission and qualification	iv, 75

POWDER:

scarcity of	i, 295
lending by Mass. Bay to New Hampshire	ii, 4 ii, 7
tonnage payable in	ii, 259 ii, 281 ii, 282 v, 185
supply to Lt.-Gov. Stoughton	iii, 23 iii, 24 iii, 25
exchange of provisions for	<i>see next above.</i>
account of, taken, and sale forbidden	iv, 270 v, 159
for fort	iv, 354
supplying	iv, 371 v, 146 v, 160 v, 193 vi, 11
	iv, 363 iv, 364 vii, 40

POWDER:

and see Ammunition: Magazines: Military Stores.

abatement of	v,	98
for expeditions against Louisburg and Canada	vi, 18	vi, 48
committee to take care of . . . . .	. . . . .	vi, 49
lent continental army	vii, 29	vii, 31
in exchange for saltpetre . . . . .	. . . . .	vii, 58
borrowed, paid . . . . .	. . . . .	vii, 64
colony store of . . . . .	. . . . .	vii, 64
inspection of	vii, 79	vii, 208
storing, committee on . . . . .	. . . . .	vii, 97
distribution of, to the towns	vii, 109	vii, 120
making for the state	vii, 146	vii, 148
carting from Exeter to Amherst, account for . . . . .	. . . . .	vii, 203
for soldiers, <i>see</i> Soldiers: ammunition for.		
magazines	} <i>which see.</i>	
at Number Four		
Receiver-general of		

POWDER-HOUSE:

at the fort, repairs of	v, 157
stores, committee's return of	v, 364
at Exeter	<i>which see.</i>

POWDER-MAKER: *see* HOBART, SAMUEL, COL.:

POWDER-MILL:

building, contract and loan for	vii, 36	vii, 59
---	---------	---------

POWDER-MILL COMMITTEE:

account	vii, 92
-------------------	---------

POWDER-MONEY:

reply of Council to Gov. Bradstreet "touching"	i, 41
acts relating to	ii, 67 ii, 266 ii, 281 vi, 11 viii, 487
accounting for	iii, 71 iii, 81 v, 346
appropriated for use of king's fort	iii, 77 iii, 79 iii, 81
act for continuing	<i>see next above.</i>
remittance	iii, 79 iv, 198
exemption petitioned for . . . . .	. . . . . iv, 334
collection of, from foreign vessels	vii, 248 viii, 23
receiver of, appointed . . . . .	. . . . . viii, 463

POWDER-RATE:

paid in Barbadoes	i, 61
-----------------------------	-------

POWDER-TAX:

vote for	iv, 352 iv, 353
--------------------	--------------------

POWDER-VESSELS:

securing, committee for	vii, 28
-----------------------------------	---------

POWELL, JOHN:

continental soldier, deserter, prisoner	vii, 139
---	----------

POWELL, ROBERT:

of Exeter, province rate against	i, 94
--	-------

POWERS, —:

petition for grant of township vi, 154

POWERS, SAMPSON:

account viii, 114

POWERS, STEPHEN:

petition viii, 465

POWNALL, THOMAS, GOV., (MASS.):

Mass. commissioner to N. Y. on defence of the colonies . . . i, 286

negotiations in New York i, 295

letter on re-enforcements to Forts Edward and Wm. Henry . . . vi, 105
vi, 106 vi, 107

PRAY, —, SERGT.:

back-pay allowed i, 230 iii, 56

PRAY, SAMUEL [PREY]:

informs concerning Lt.-Col. Wanton's sloop v, 192

PREBBLE, ABRAHAM:

petition viii, 411 viii, 419

his title to land in Wolfeborough, act to confirm . . . viii, 424

PREBBLE, —, CAPT.:

informs concerning Indian movements v, 294 v, 298

PRECEPTS (WARRANTS, WRITS):

judicial, form of vii, 16

for calling convention to settle plan of government . . . viii, 245
viii, 312 viii, 323

for Councilors }
President } which see.
Senators }

Council and Assembly, } see General Court.
General Court,

Assembly, }
General Assembly, } see House of Representatives.
Representatives, }

posting soldiers, see Soldiers: posting.

taxes, treasurer to issue, see Treasurer.

continental tax, which see.

PREMIUMS: *see also* BOUNTY:

for manufacture of wool-cards viii, 10 viii, 14

to recruiting officers, time for paying extended . . . viii, 161

on saltpetre }
wolves } which see.

PRENTICE, NATHANIEL SARTEL, CAPT., MAJ.:

of committee of safety vii, 17

representative vii, 18 vii, 20

to go express to Cambridge vii, 30 vii, 30

account vii, 30 vii, 53 vii, 61

committee to fix off regiment for Canada vii, 54

advance pay, orders for vii, 86

PRENTICE, NATHANIEL SARTEL, CAPT., MAJ.:

money for Cheshire Co. advanced to	vii,	88
magistrate, complaint against	viii,	26
public money in his hands	viii,	33
letter from, committee on	viii,	51
struck from list of civil officers	viii,	348

PRENTICE, SOLOMON:

bond cancelled	viii,	111
--------------------------	-------	-----

PREROGATIVE:

king's, infringement on	iv, 175	iv, 177	v, 219
-----------------------------------	---------	---------	--------

PRESBYTERIANS:

exemption from paying Congregational minister	iv,	305			
petition . iv, 312	iv, 313	iv, 315	iv, 316	iv, 322	iv, 325

PRESBYTERIAN SOCIETY:

Newmarket, act to enable	vii,	238
------------------------------------	------	-----

PRESCOTT, DAVID, CAPT.:

company roll	vii,	21
------------------------	------	----

PRESCOTT, HENRY:

justice of the peace	vii,	22
representative	vii,	43
of committee on claims	vii,	111

PRESCOTT, JAMES [PRESCOTT]:

agent for Hampton petitioners	ii, 123	ii, 125	iv, 154	iv, 156
---	---------	---------	---------	---------

PRESCOTT, JOHN:

petition	iv,	295
--------------------	-----	-----

PRESCOTT, WILLIAM, CAPT.:

company roll	vii,	41
------------------------	------	----

PRESIDENT AND COUNCIL:

orders to civil and military officers	i,	40
Robert Mason on his declarations and letters	i,	42
for holding courts	i,	169
to Deputy-secretary Redford	i,	180

letters from,—

to Lt.-Gov. Wm. Stoughton, (Mass.)	.	.	i, 200	ii, 196
ii, 218	iii, 13	iii, 19	iii, 24	
iii, 28	iii, 32	iii, 36	iii, 43	

letters to,—

from Eliseus Burgess . . . . .	. . . . .	} <i>which see.</i>
Lt.-Gov. William Stroughton	
Lt.-Gov. John Usher	
thanksgiving appointed by . . . . .	. . . . .	i, 226
power in absence of Lieutenant-governor . . . . .	. . . . .	i, 235
•	i, 236	ii, 70 ii, 73
warrants issued by, . . . . .	. . . . .	<i>see next above.</i>
government devolving on i, 242	iii, 11 iii, 13	v, 28 v, 221
impressing soldiers and provisions . . . . .	. . . . .	ii, 100

PRICE, WILLIAM :							vii, 190
account							
PRICES:							
high, petitions against					vii, 36		vii, 118
of necessities of life, bill to fix	vii, 135		vii, 138		vii, 139		vii, 140
PRICHARD, JEREMIAH [PRITCHARD]:							
petition					viii, 366		viii, 368
PRICHARD, PAUL:							
representative							viii, 65
PRIESTS:							
French, teaching Indians the Romish religion						v, 5	
PRINCE GEORGE:							
letter to the council							v, 128
proclaimed at Portsmouth, <i>see</i> Portsmouth.							
ship, prize			vii, 100		vii, 162		vii, 163
captor's proportion of							vii, 107
PRINCE OF WALES: see PRETENDER:							
PRINCESS ANN: see QUEEN ANNE:							
PRINCESS CHARLOTTE:							
marriage and coronation						vi, 122	
PRINCESS SOPHIA:							
Protestant succession through					iv, 235		iv, 236
PRINTERS: see also FOWLE, DANIEL:							
of N. H. Gazette called to account							vii, 10
from Boston							<i>which see.</i>
PRINTING: see also ADVERTISEMENTS: HANDBILLS: NEWSPAPERS:							
public			ii, 43		iv, 224		iv, 254
	iv, 255	iv, 299	vii, 70		vii, 129		vii, 139
	vii, 158	vii, 207	vii, 213		vii, 237		vii, 252
	viii, 54	viii, 94	viii, 104		viii, 115		viii, 146
	viii, 159	viii, 162	viii, 217		viii, 288		viii, 323
extracts from intercepted letters							vii, 156
address to Continental Congress							viii, 93
Bills of Credit							
Militia Act							
Thanksgiving proclamations							
Treasurer's Notes							
PRINTING-OFFICE:							
Exeter							<i>which see.</i>
PRINTING UTENSILS:							
confiscated and rented			viii, 475		viii, 476		viii, 478
PRIOR, A.: see PRIOR, MATH.:							
PRIOR, MATH.:							
Lord Commissioner for Trade and Plantations				i, 244			i, 245
	i, 248	v, 14	v, 18		v, 22		v, 29
PRISON: see also GAOL:							
<i>see</i> Dover: Exeter: Great Island: Hampton: Portsmouth:							
Prison-keeper: Strawberry Bank.							

PRISONERS:

see Number Four.

Officers.

Page, William.

Parker, Oliver.

Parole.

Peirce, John.

Pennsylvania.

Porter, Asa.

Port Royal.

Portsmouth.

Powell, John.

Prison.

Prisoners of War.

Regulations.

Requisitions.

Richardson, James.

Robinson, Caleb.

Rogers, Richard.

Roman Catholics.

Rose, Elisha.

Sanborn, —, Lt.

Sandown.

Schooners.

Senter, Asa.

Shannon, Richard Cutts.

Sheriffs.

English, sent in irons to Canada					i, 263
taken by Indians, redemption of	i, 265		i, 280		v, 172
Indian murderers, violently released					i, 271
pirate, sent to Boston					v, 116
English and French, exchange of					v, 179
bonds	v, 402	vii, 194	vii, 267	viii, 138	
rescued from province gaol					vi, 88
in Dover gaol, petition, board of			vii, 98	viii, 39	
station for, committee on				vii, 133	
accounts, complaints, petitions, remonstrances		vii, 192	vii, 222		
		vii, 267	viii, 35	viii, 70	
boarding, account for				vii, 208	
	vii, 236	vii, 249	viii, 3	viii, 6	viii, 24
	viii, 25	viii, 39	viii, 58	viii, 82	viii, 168
	viii, 169	viii, 198	viii, 268	viii, 290	viii, 359

and see Prison-keepers: State Prisoners.

escorting from No. 4 to Portsmouth				vii, 229
in Amherst gaol, clothing for			vii, 248	vii, 269
taken at Ticonderoga				viii, 5
in Exeter gaol, committee on and regulations concerning				viii, 17
	viii, 24	viii, 32	viii, 85	viii, 124

see Simmons, Thomas.

Slack, William.

Smith, Conrood.

Smith, Daniel.

Smith, James.

Soldiers.

Stevens, John.

Stinson, John.

Storm, David.

Tallant, Hugh.

Taylor, James.

Temple.

Thornton, Matthew.

Tories.

Ungle, Charles.

Vaughan, William.

Wallace, Richard.

Washington, George.

Webber, John George.

West Indies.

White, Samuel.

Willimott, Edward.

Wing, Abraham.

Wood, George.

Woodward, Moses.

Younghouse, Henry.

PRISONERS:

supplied by Board of War	viii, 64
arraigned before General Court	viii, 116
disposal of, act for	viii, 156
temporary release of, on parole	viii, 279
committed under pretended authority of Vermont, act for their release	viii, 299
guarding, account for	viii, 360
for debt, act for their relief	viii, 361 viii, 371 viii, 472
escaped from Canada	viii, 364
from New York	vii, 102 vii, 104 vii, 119
	vii, 122 vii, 127 vii, 128 vii, 130 vii, 131
	vii, 139 vii, 142 vii, 155 vii, 163 vii, 188
	vii, 222 vii, 226 vii, 234 vii, 266 vii, 269

PRISONERS OF WAR: *see also* PRISONERS: CAPTIVES:

Roman Catholics	v, 112 v, 113
sending to Boston Castle	v, 118
exchange of v, 179 vi, 29 vii, 186 viii, 23 viii, 276 viii, 277	
sent to Newport, R. I.	vii, 147
escaped, act for apprehending	viii, 376

PRISON-KEEPERS: *see also* GAOL-KEEPERS:*see* Abbott, Richard.*see* Portsmouth.

Exeter.

Rockingham County.

Great Island.

Stacey, Joseph.

Hampton.

Strafford County.

Ladd, Simeon.

salary and allowances to	i, 86
	v, 175 vii, 249 viii, 24 viii, 25 viii, 82
	viii, 100 viii, 102 viii, 168 viii, 169 viii, 268

and see Prisoners: boarding.

bonds to	ii, 20 iv, 140
--------------------	-------------------

PRITCHARD: *see* PRICHARD:

PRIVATEERS:

see Enterprise: Portsmouth: St. John.

commissioning, committee on	vii, 16 vii, 17
landmen entering on board, method to prevent	viii, 15

PRIVATEERS AND PIRATES:

restraining and punishing, acts for	i, 101 i, 103 i, 107
	i, 108 i, 244 i, 245 i, 246 v, 3
	v, 16 v, 17 v, 18 v, 22 v, 26

PRIVATES:

not mustered	vii, 60
discharged, allowed depreciation	viii, 150

PRIVY COUNCIL: *see also* KING'S COUNCIL:

order on petition of Lt.-Gov. Partridge	i, 253
order to Lords Commissioners for Trade and Plantations	i, 258
appointed committee for Trade and Plantations	iv, 181

PRIVY COUNCIL: *see also* KING'S COUNCIL:

committee on king's woods, report of vi, 12

PRIVY COUNCILOR:

oaths ii, 8 v, 2

PRIZES:

condemned, duty on viii, 253

PROBATE: *see also* PROBATE OF WILLS:fees } *which see.*
judges }PROBATE OF WILLS: *see also* JUDGES OF PROBATE: WILLS:

books and papers relating to i, 205 i, 207

fees for, complained of, orders relating to ii, 112 ii, 113

PROCLAMATIONS:

to civil and military officers to continue in office i, 40

i, 229 ii, 1 iii, 12 iii, 53 iii, 65

iv, 236 v, 2 v, 54 v, 330 v, 333

v, 334 v, 335 v, 337 v, 360 vi, 137

relating to boards and timber i, 61

of death of Charles II and accession of James II i, 162

for Dover rioters to appear i, 165

for apprehending conspirators against the king i, 187

pirates i, 188 v, 116 v, 117 v, 118

by Gov. Shirley for raising soldiers i, 284 i, 285

against Lt.-Gov. Usher iii, 10

for discovery and return of deserters iii, 43 iii, 44 v, 199 v, 244

of Wm. Vaughan and records iii, 83

concerning peace with Indians iii, 84

forbidding commerce with Scotch in W. I. v, 5

of Princess Anne's accession v, 46

of war against French and Indians v, 86

for raising volunteers v, 103 v, 265

about the coin v, 134 v, 305

of acts of Parliament v, 237

adjournment of courts by v, 292 v, 300 v, 372 vii, 215 vii, 225

of armistice, by Queen Anne v, 302

against trading with Indians v, 310

by Queen Anne for publishing the peace between Great Britain

and Spain v, 321

of death of Queen Anne and accession of George I v, 328

v, 329 v, 331

to lay embargo v, 365 vi, 104

to guard against spread of small-pox v, 378 vi, 75

to prevent destruction of pine trees vi, 1

relating to outstanding paper currency vi, 2

files for vi, 6

for enlistment or impressment of sailors vi, 17

for volunteers on expedition against Louisburg vi, 17

PROCLAMATIONS:

of armistice by George II	vi, 40	vi, 41
published by beat of drum	vi, 40	vi, 42
of the Aix-la-Chapelle treaty of peace		vi, 47
for arrest of William Blair, Londonderry	vi, 50	vi, 51
of "articles of peace" with Indians		vi, 53
for detection of counterfeiters		vi, 70
offering reward for escaped prisoners		vi, 89
for delinquents, Col. Meserve's regiment, to appear		vi, 100
forbidding trespass on king's lands		vi, 116
by king, offering grants of land to soldiers		vi, 128
	vi, 145	vi, 151
annulling act for divorce		vi, 160
offering reward for incendiary		vi, 164
for apprehension of Portuguese murderer		vi, 134
for opening courts of justice		vi, 135
requiring civil and military officers to arrest deserters		vii, 28
to Cheshire and Grafton counties	viii, 305	viii, 161
Fast		viii, 327
Thanksgiving		} which see.
proroguing Assembly, <i>see</i> House of Representatives: proration of.		
dissolving Assembly, <i>see</i> General Court: dissolution of.		

PROCLAMATION-MONEY:

collected on vessels	vi, 11
--------------------------------	--------

PROCLAMATION OF PEACE:

"proclaimed by beat of drum"	iv, 224	iv, 236	v, 322
proclaimed with demonstrations			v, 312
	v, 313	v, 314	v, 322
			vi, 47

PROCTOR, JOEL:

soldier, wages voted him	viii, 415
------------------------------------	-----------

PRODUCE:

limitation of prices of, commissioners on	viii, 118
---	-----------

PROMOTIONS:

in Continental Battalions	} which see.
New Hampshire Line	

PROPRIETORS:

<i>see</i> Allen, Samuel, Gov.	<i>see</i> Mason's Claim.
Barrington.	Mason, John.
Campton.	Mason, Robert.
Canaan.	Monadnock No. 6.
Cardigan.	Non-resident.
Chester.	Non-resident Proprietors.
Chichester.	Nottingham.
Cockermouth.	Protectworth.
Gorges, Ferdinando.	Rumney.
Hanover.	Thornton.
Lyme.	

PROPRIETORS:

to levy taxes, bill for	iv, 353
holding land under Mason's claim	viii, 76

PROPRIETORS' MEETINGS:

act relating to	viii, 273
---------------------------	-----------

PROSCRIPTION ACT:

committee to draft	viii, 35	viii, 53
------------------------------	----------	----------

PROTECTWORTH:

representatives	vii, 123
proprietors' petition	viii, 170 viii, 173 viii, 314 viii, 316 viii, 327
giving settlers quiet possession, bill for	viii, 176
lands in, act to vest title to	viii, 182
road to, through New London, act for	viii, 316
grist-mill, grant of land for refused	viii, 317
grant of lots in, act for	viii, 317
petition	viii, 461 viii, 463

PROTEST:

against plan of government	vii, 21
--------------------------------------	---------

PROTESTANT SUCCESSION: *see* PRINCESS SOPHIA:PROTHONOTARY: *see* CHAMBERLAIN, RICHARD:

PROVIDENCE (R. I.):

meeting of N. E. States' committees at	vii, 101
letters from, committee on	vii, 102 vii, 118 vii, 140
courier (post-rider) from, to Exeter	viii, 24 viii, 42
convention of N. E. States at	viii, 255
	viii, 256 viii, 257 viii, 258 viii, 260 viii, 272

PROVINCE (NEW HAMPSHIRE):

four penny rate	i, 59
presented at court for not having a gaol	i, 184
defence of	ii, 10 ii, 149 ii, 151
	ii, 152 ii, 153 ii, 163 ii, 195 ii, 196
	ii, 200 ii, 203 ii, 210 ii, 213 iv, 135
	iv, 170 iv, 171 iv, 174 iv, 177 iv, 180
	v, 76 v, 113 v, 114 v, 118 v, 148
	v, 156 v, 165 vi, 11 vi, 15 vi, 18
rights and bounds asserted and maintained	ii, 29
assessments	ii, 170
weights and measures	ii, 185
state of, laid before the king and queen	ii, 204 v, 99
poverty and danger of, annexation to Massachusetts desired	ii, 207
	iv, 170 iv, 171 iv, 178 iv, 179 iv, 180
justices of the peace for	iii, 18
trade and commerce	vi, 7
lands within, instructions relative to granting	vi, 38
plan of, for Lords Commissioners for Trade and Plantations	vi, 64
almost drained of men	vi, 106

PROVINCE (NEW HAMPSHIRE):

charge, *see* Estimates.lines, *see* Boundaries.rate, *see* Taxes.sale of, *see* Allen, Samuel, Gov.

debts	} <i>which see.</i>
gaol	
militia	
revenues	

PROVINCE LAWS: *see also* PROVINCE RECORDS:

transcribing for use of towns ii, 10

delivered to secretary ii, 12

transcribing and drawing up, committee for ii, 262 ii, 263 ii, 288

engrossed iv, 15-130

PROVINCE MARSHALS:

see Green, John.*see* Page, Nathaniel.

Marshfield, Samuel.

Walker, George.

Neal, Jeremiah.

Winchcombe, John.

continuation in office, *see* Proclamation: to civil and military officers.PROVINCE PRISON: *see* PRISON: providing.

PROVINCE RECORDS:

depositing with Maj. Wm. Vaughan, bill and orders for	i, 206
	i, 207 iv, 187 v, 337

delivering by secretaries to their successors, orders for ii, 5

ii, 6 ii, 8 ii, 13 ii, 14

iii, 70 iii, 83 v, 7 v, 94

v, 98 v, 99 v, 337 vii, 38

seized from Deputy-secretary Redford iii, 26

and see Catalogue.

produced as evidence in court v, 130

PROVINCE REGISTER: *see* SHEAFE, SAMPSON: ,

PROVINCE SCOUT:

discontinued v, 165

PROVINCES (COLONIES):

see Connecticut: Maine: Maryland: Massachusetts: New

Hampshire: New Jersey: New York: North Carolina:

Pennsylvania: Rhode Island: South Carolina: Virginia.

PROVINCIAL CONGRESS: *see* COLONIAL CONGRESS:

PROVINCIAL GOVERNORS:

congress of v, 251

letter of John Corbet to vi, 19

PROVISIONS: *see also* TOWN-STOCK:

want of, at garrisons i, 171 i, 172 i, 173 i, 174

i, 175 i, 176 i, 179 i, 184 iv, 135

importation of, from Boston i, 179 i, 180

PROVISIONS: *see also* TOWN-STOCK:

impressment of	ii, 100	ii, 165
ii, 176 ii, 177 ii, 183	iv, 165	iv, 166
iv, 178 iv, 180 v, 114	v, 163	vi, 16

and see Soldiers: supplies for.

exportation of, acts and resolutions to prevent or limit . . .	iii, 37
iv, 361 iv, 364 iv, 365 iv, 366	iv, 368
vii, 117 viii, 67 viii, 68 viii, 119	viii, 194

embargo on	viii, 132
----------------------	-----------

scarcity and dearth of	vi, 126
----------------------------------	---------

for the state	vii, 100 vii, 107 vii, 141	vi, 203
-------------------------	----------------------------	---------

from the Southern States	viii, 67
------------------------------------	----------

from Gov. Wentworth's estate, auction of	viii, 167
--	-----------

for soldiers, *see* Soldiers: supplies for.

Continental Army	<i>which see.</i>
----------------------------	-------------------

PROVOST MARSHALS:

see Hilton, William, Senr.: Sherlock, James: Thurton, Thomas.

PRUDENCE:

brigantine, permitted to sail, claim on	vii, 157 vii, 273 vii, 278
---	----------------------------

PRUDENT SARAH:

sloop, taken by pirates	v, 365
-----------------------------------	--------

PRUDENTIAL AFFAIRS:

of the province, acts concerning	ii, 20
--	--------

and see Acts: engrossed.

PUBLICATION:

of acts, laws, resolutions,	} <i>see</i> Printing: public, <i>also</i> Sheriffs.
of commissions	
letters patent	

orders	} <i>which see.</i>
proclamations, <i>which see, also</i> Meeting-houses: Ministers.	

PUBLIC AFFAIRS:

commissioners on	viii, 188 viii, 191
----------------------------	---------------------

letter on, *see* Atkinson, Theodore, Col.PUBLIC-HOUSES: *see also* PUBLIC ORDINARIES:

four only in a town, act for	i, 205 iv, 186
--	----------------

more than four in a town, act for	i, 207 iv, 187
---	----------------

gaming in, act to prevent	ii, 123 iv, 154 iv, 158
-------------------------------------	-------------------------

bill concerning	ii, 183
---------------------------	---------

act regulating	iv, 166
--------------------------	---------

PUBLIC LETTERS: *see also* POSTAGE:

committee on	vii, 106 vii, 141 viii, 136
------------------------	-----------------------------

postage on, account for	vii, 112 viii, 180 viii, 221 viii, 452
-----------------------------------	--

PUBLIC ORDINARIES:

sessions of General Court at, forbidden	i, 86
---	-------

at Portsmouth	<i>which see.</i>
-------------------------	-------------------

PUBLIC SECURITIES:

liquidating, committee and act on	viii, 322	viii, 323	viii, 332	viii, 427
receivable in lieu of new emission bills	.	.	.	viii, 341
interest due on, how paid	.	.	viii, 426	viii, 427

PUGH, THEOPHILUS:

<i>v.</i> James Smith, <i>alias</i> Spurling	.	.	.	iv, 217
--	---	---	---	---------

PUISNE JUSTICES:

of Superior Court of Judicature	.	.	.	<i>which see.</i>
---------------------------------	---	---	---	-------------------

PULKNEY, J.:

Lord Commissioner for Trade and Plantations	.	.	.	v, 224
---	---	---	---	--------

PURSERS:

<i>see</i> Raymond John: Walton, Shadrach, Capt.				
dealings of Lt.-Governor with, sustained	.	.	.	ii, 38

PUTNAM, EPHRAIM:

selectman of Lyndeborough, account	.	.	.	viii, 464
------------------------------------	---	---	---	-----------

PUTNAM, PHILIP, CAPT.:

pay-roll	.	.	.	vii, 258
----------	---	---	---	----------

PUTNEY, ASA, SERGT.:

disabled soldier, half-pay	.	.	.	viii, 146
----------------------------	---	---	---	-----------

PUTNEY, JOHN:

account	.	.	.	viii, 38
---------	---	---	---	----------

QUAKERS:

petitions, exemption from collecting ministers' tax	.	iv, 250	iv, 251	
	iv, 296	iv, 297	iv, 363	iv, 364
				vii, 224

and see Varney, Peter (Dover).

bill passed	.	.	.	iv, 368
deprived of fire-arms	.	.	.	vii, 219
records of, committees to search	.	.	.	vii, 232

QUAMPHEGAN MILL:

woods adjacent to, making tar in	.	.	.	ii, 290
----------------------------------	---	---	---	---------

QUAMPSCUTT: *see* SWAMSCOTT:

QUARANTINE:

vessels to perform, for small-pox	.	.	iv, 339	v, 377	v, 378
	vi, 12	vi, 13	vi, 29	vi, 31	vi, 32
	vi, 33	vi, 34	vi, 43	vi, 44	vi, 46
imposed on Pest-house Island	.	.	.	.	vi, 162

QUARTERMASTER-GENERAL:

of northern continental army	vii, 201
------------------------------	---	---	---	---	----------

QUARTER-MASTERS:

see Blanchard, James.

see Portsmouth.

Brooks, Samuel.

Senter, Asa.

Brooks, Samuel, Jr.

Smith, John.

Brown, Richard.

Spencer, John.

Gains, George.

Wright, Samuel.

advance pay	vii, 86
-------------	---	---	---	---	---------

ranked as lieutenants	viii, 46
-----------------------	---	---	---	---	----------

QUEBEC [QUEBECK] :

disturbance from, feared	v, 189
reduction of, troops for	vi, 24
prisoners of war at, exchange of	vi, 29
losses by soldiers at	vii, 104
detachments against	vii, 151 vii, 261

QUEEN ANNE [ANN] :

proclaimed	v, 46
victory over French and Spaniards	v, 71
instructions to Gov. Dudley	v, 89
v, 96 v, 221 v, 225 v, 263 v, 290	
letters from	v, 105 v, 150 v, 152 v, 224 v, 225
repealed act concerning town boundaries	v, 132
appointment of councilors by	v, 256 v, 257 v, 258 v, 293
her council at St. James	<i>see next above.</i>
address of thanks to	v, 262 v, 264
proclamation of armistice by	v, 302
of peace by	v, 313 v, 322
death and funeral ceremonies	v, 328 v, 329 v, 330

QUEEN ELIZABETH :

see Statute: ordaining form of church services.

QUEEN MARY :

death of	ii, 171
--------------------	---------

QUEEN'S ARMS :

a royal gift to volunteers	v, 265
--------------------------------------	--------

QUEENS :

see Queen Anne: Queen Elizabeth: Queen Mary.

QUIMBY, AARON, CAPT. :

stoppage on his wages, vote to pay	vii, 56
pay-roll, account	viii, 57

QUIMBY, DAVID, CAPT. :

pay-roll, account	viii, 46
-----------------------------	----------

QUIT-RENTS :

surrendered in part to his Majesty	i, 54
reserved to the king	vi, 38
on township grants	vi, 54

QUOTAS: *see also* ENLISTMENTS :

of money	i, 269
of the several regiments apportioned	vii, 68 vii, 69 viii, 100
plan for raising, resolution adopting	vii, 137
filling, resolution for	vii, 271 viii, 217 viii, 358
of recruits apportioned to towns	viii, 209
of beef apportioned to towns	viii, 335
deficiency in, fine and extent for	viii, 489
<i>and see</i> Towns: deficient in quotas.	
for continental army	} <i>which see.</i>
continental battalions	
of towns	

QUOTAS: *see also* ENLISTMENTS:

of the colonies and the states,——

see Connecticut: Massachusetts: New Hampshire: New York:
Rhode Island.

RABY:

selectmen's petition viii, 441
collector of taxes, resolution for viii, 442

RALEIGH:

continental frigate, equipping vii, 76 vii, 77 vii, 222 viii, 99
enlistment of crew for the vii, 187

RAMSDELL, THOMAS:

Mass. soldier, disabled i, 200 iii, 31

RAND, DANIEL:

recruiting officer viii, 269

RAND, MARY [RANN]:

deposition concerning Seabank Hog i, 128

RAND, SAMUEL:

of Newcastle, sworn ii, 15
petition ii, 33 ii, 34

RAND, THOMAS [RANN]:

petition ii, 33

RANDALL, BENJAMIN [RANDELL]:

master of vessel exposed to small-pox vi, 73 vi, 74

RANDALL, EDWARD:

of Newcastle, sworn ii, 15
petition ii, 34

RANDALL, JACOB [RANDLE]:

appearance before council i, 229 iii, 53 iii, 54
of Newcastle, sworn ii, 15
petition ii, 33

RANDALL, JAMES [RENDALL, RENDELL, RENDLE]:

grand-juror, reflects on the court i, 129
of Newcastle, sworn ii, 15
overseer of fort repairs, account ii, 48 ii, 57 ii, 137 iii, 38
representative ii, 154 ii, 174 ii, 238 ii, 253
ii, 254 ii, 257 iv, 148 iv, 159 iv, 263
committee to settle town bounds v, 43

RANDALL, JOSEPH [RANDOLL]:

petition for divorce v, 350

RANDALL, MARTHA: *see next above.*

RANDALL, MILES [RANDEL]:

justice of the peace vii, 24

RANDALL, PETER:

of crew of the Ketch Richard i, 137

RANDOLPH, EDWARD [RANDOLF]:

collector of customs i, 123 i, 152
bill of costs against i, 127

RANDOLPH, EDWARD [RANDOLF:]

attorney-general	i, 134
overseer at fort	ii, 130
complaint <i>v.</i> Charles Story	v, 64
memorial	v, 65

RANGER:

continental frigate, enlistment of crew for	vii, 224	vii, 234
---	----------	----------

RANGERS: *see also* FRONTIERS: SCOUTS: WOODS:

impressment of	ii, 78	ii, 142
four companies of, under Loudon	vi, 106	
to guard on Connecticut river	vii, 57	
companies of	vii, 57	vii, 88
corps of, <i>see</i> Whitcomb, Benjamin, Maj.		
depreciation, allowance for, <i>see</i> Soldiers.		

RANGING: *see also* RANGERS: SCOUTING:

in woods	} <i>which see.</i>
on frontiers	

RANN: *see* RAND:

RANSTEAD, JOHN:

estate of, act for conveyance of	viii, 33
--	----------

RATABLE ESTATES: *see also* ESTATES:

inventories of	vii, 79	vii, 103	vii, 221	vii, 226
	viii, 86	viii, 139	viii, 405	viii, 419
new valuation of, bill for			viii, 415	viii, 419
tax on, vote to raise	viii, 11	viii, 73	viii, 86	viii, 140
estimation of, committee on			viii, 325	viii, 428
			viii, 138	viii, 139

RATE:

of old emission to new	viii, 292
of specie to new emission bills	viii, 359

RATES: *see* TAXES:

Boston	<i>which see.</i>
------------------	-------------------

RATION-ROLLS: *see* ROLLS:RAWLINGS: *see* RAWLINS: *also* ROLLINS:RAWLINS, ICHABOD: *see also* ROLLINS:

of Bloody Point, province rate against	i, 97
--	-------

RAWLINS, JAMES:

of Bloody Point, province rate against	i, 97
garrison soldier	ii, 84

RAWLINS, SAMUEL:

of Bloody Point, province rate against	i, 97
distressed for military fine	ii, 56

RAWSON, EDWARD:

secretary Mass. General Court	i, 37
---	-------

RAYN, JOSEPH [RAYNS]:

witness to Jno's letter	i, 49			
attorney-general	i, 71	i, 72	i, 73	i, 74
deposition relative to service of Capt. Robt. Mason's troop war- rant			i, 148	i, 150

RAYN, JOSEPH [RAYNS]:

teste to "Articles of Peace" i, 161

RAYMON, JOHN:

i, 37

RAYMOND, JOHN [RAIMAN, RAIMOND]:

pursuer of the Pide-cowe, consignee i, 1

i, 4 i, 9 i, 15 i, 16 i, 19

letter to Ambrose Gibbins i, 19

account i, 23

RAYMOND, JOHN:

petition, committee on viii, 238

READ, JOHN:

of Strawberry Bank i, 164

disabled soldier, account iii, 39 iii, 61

READ, JOSEPH:

of Newcastle, sworn ii, 15

petition, account ii, 33 iii, 48

READ, THOMAS:

petition for grant of township vi, 79

REAL ESTATE:

conveyance of, acts for,——

see Absentees' Estates.

see Meredith.

Ames, Joseph.

Meserve, Esther.

Andover.

Meserve, George.

Barrington.

Millet, Thomas.

Batchelder, Breed.

Minors.

Britton, Mary.

New Boston.

Butler, Elizabeth.

Nottingham.

Butler, Henry.

Odlin, Abigail.

Caldwell, James.

Packersfield.

Clough, Zaccheus.

Page, Jonathan.

Dane, Nathan.

Parker, John.

Demeritt, Jonathan.

Peirce, Daniel.

Durham.

Perry, Sarah.

Eddy, Rebecca.

Peterborough.

Fassett, Ann.

Portsmouth.

Fitzwilliam.

Preston, Sarah.

Fogg, Jeremiah.

Seaward, Lucy.

Griffith, John.

Simes, Ann.

Hale, Abigail.

Smith, Simeon.

Hall, Jeremiah.

Stearns, John.

Hart, Jane.

Storer, Ebenezer.

Hart, Samuel.

Temple.

Hart, Thomas, Jr.

Thomas, Sarah.

Huntress, George.

Thompson, Jonathan.

Jackson, Joseph.

Thompson, Samuel.

Keene.

Thompson, Susanna.

Mason's Patent.

Tibbetts, Obadiah.

REAL ESTATE:

<i>see</i> Treadwell, Mehitable.	<i>see</i> Wentworth, John (Somers-
Treadwell, William Earl.	worth).
Wallingford, Lydia.	Wilton.
Warner, Jonathan.	Wolfeborough.
Wentworth, John (Dover).	
in Portsmouth, auction of	viii, 73 viii, 77 viii, 80
estimation of, for proportioning state tax	viii, 139

REAR ADMIRAL BINGS:

treaty with Algiers	v, 128
-------------------------------	--------

REBELLION:

in Scotland	vi, 23
-----------------------	--------

RECEIVER:

of non-resident taxes	} <i>which see.</i>
powder-money	
provisions	
lumber duties, ———	

see Atkinson, Theodore: Dow, Henry.

rum, *see* Rum-receiver.

RECEIVER-GENERAL: *see also* TREASURERS: TREASURERS AND

RECEIVERS-GENERAL:

to purchase gunlocks	vii, 97
sign state notes	vii, 123
borrow £20,000, act for	vii, 128 viii, 79
authorized to promise compound interest on soldiers' bounty notes	vii, 270
directed to exchange treasurer's notes for bills of credit	viii, 9
respecting non-resident land taxes	viii, 132 viii, 294 viii, 342
salary	viii, 203

RECEIVER-GENERAL OF BEEF CATTLE: *see* COLLECTORS-GENERAL:RECEIVER-GENERAL OF NON-RESIDENT TAXES: *see* ODIORNE, THOMAS:

RECEIVER-GENERAL OF POWDER:

to collect proclamation money	vi, 11
---	--------

RECEIVER-GENERAL OF RUM:

nomination and appointment of	viii, 279
to issue warrants for state tax	viii, 331
directed to pay into the treasury	viii, 365

RECEPTIONS:

see Earl of Bellomont, Gov.: Dudley, Joseph, Gov.: Nicholson, Francis, Gen.

RECESS:

of Assembly,	} <i>see</i> General Court: Committee of Safety.
General Assembly,	
Court,	

RECOGNIZANCES: *see also* BONDS:

to answer at Quarter Sessions of the Peace	i, 134
for good behavior	iii, 37 iii, 41 iii, 54
appearance	iv, 230 iv, 244 v, 122
to answer in court	v, 297
the government and people	vii, 74
of inimicals	vii, 97
ship-masters, <i>see</i> Memoranda.	

RECORDER'S BOOKS:

committee to take charge of	vi, 45
---------------------------------------	--------

RECORDERS OF DEEDS:

appointment (choice) and qualification of	ii, 284 iv, 259 iv, 262
	iv, 269 iv, 270 iv, 274 iv, 309
	iv, 313 iv, 348 iv, 368 vi, 45
	vii, 3 vii, 4 vii, 19 vii, 43
	vii, 101 vii, 106 vii, 114 vii, 129

and see Bellows, Benjamin, Jr.

Brooks, Samuel.

Chamberlain, Richard.

Cheshire County.

Grafton County.

Hillsborough County.

Hurd, John.

Nichols, Moses.

Odiorne, Jotham.

and see Pierce, Joseph.

Penhallow, Samuel.

Pierce, Joshua.

Rockingham County.

Sheafe, Sampson.

Sherburne, Henry.

Strafford County.

Vaughan, William.

Waldron, Thomas Westbrook.

RECORDS:

of Quakers, committees to search	vii, 232
Council: Court: Province: Secretary: State: Superior Court	
of Judicature: Town	<i>which see.</i>
Council and Assembly, <i>see</i> General Court.	

RECRUITING OFFICERS: *see also* ENLISTING OFFICERS:*see* Badger, Joseph.

Beal, Zachariah.

Bell, John.

Chase, Enoch.

Continental Battalions.

Dearborn, Henry.

Emerson, Amos.

Farwell, Isaac.

Folsom, Samuel.

Goldsmith, Josiah.

Gordon, Daniel.

Hanson, John Burnam.

Heald, Thomas.

Howlett, Davis.

Hurd, Jethro.

Lang, William.

see Leavitt, Moses.

Lovewell, Noah.

McDuffee, John.

Marston, Simon.

Page, Samuel.

Pickering, Ephraim.

Premiums.

Rand, Daniel.

Returns.

Smith, Ebenezer.

Spaulding, Levi.

Stone, Benjamin.

Underhill, John.

Weare, Richard.

Webster, Ebenezer.

Wiggin, Mark.



RECRUITING OFFICERS: *see also* ENLISTING OFFICERS:

enlisting for regiment for Canada	vii, 61
expenses allowed	vii, 66
advancement of money to	vii, 128 vii, 144 vii, 145 viii, 15
	viii, 128 viii, 136 viii, 137 viii, 157 viii, 269
empowered in regard to raising quotas	vii, 137
returns by	vii, 142
nomination of, committee on	vii, 195 viii, 74 viii, 79
pay, committee on	vii, 269 viii, 142 viii, 145
to give bonds	viii, 6

RECRUITS: *see also* RE-ENFORCEMENTS: REGIMENTS:

eastern	iv, 201
proportioning, resolution for	viii, 96
apportionment to towns	viii, 209
travel money for, <i>see</i> Soldiers.	

for our army in Canada, } *see* Army.
New York, }

Continental Army,	{ <i>which see.</i>
Battalions,	

REDFORD, WILLIAM, CAPT.:

deputy-secretary of council	i, 180 i, 192
	i, 193 ii, 39 ii, 66 ii, 76 ii, 81
	ii, 85 ii, 86 ii, 96 ii, 199 iii, 6
	iii, 21 iii, 26 iii, 33 iv, 117 iv, 118
	iv, 124 iv, 125 iv, 126 iv, 127 iv, 128

letters of, *see next above.*

letters to, —

from Lt.-Gov. Usher,	<i>which see.</i>
account	i, 182 i, 201
	ii, 71 ii, 73 iii, 21 iii, 33 iv, 167
salary,	<i>see next above.</i>
commander of foot company	ii, 78
	ii, 79 ii, 80 ii, 83 ii, 84
clerk, Superior Court of Judicature	ii, 79
secretary of commission officers' meeting	ii, 97
impressment warrant directed to	ii, 99

REDKNAPP, —, CAPT.:

her Majesty's engineer	v, 146 v, 161
----------------------------------	------------------

REDMAN, JOHN:

petitions and complaint	i, 53 v, 336
representative	i, 201 iv, 148 iv, 176 iv, 183 iv, 184
of committee on claims	i, 203
examinee, Hampton riot case	v, 122

REDMAN, SARAH:

petition	viii, 218
--------------------	-----------

REED, DANIEL:

representative	viii, 44
--------------------------	----------

REED, —, COL.:

regiment	viii, 47
--------------------	----------

REED, GEORGE, MAJ. [REID]:

letters and request of	vii, 163	viii, 392
----------------------------------	----------	-----------

lieutenant-colonel, regiment	vii, 170	viii, 432
--	----------	-----------

REED, HUGH:

brigantine appraiser	v, 245
--------------------------------	--------

REED, JAMES:

petitions, for incorporation of Monadnock No. 4 and for grant of township	vi, 153
--	---------

REED, JAMES, BRIG.-GEN.:

petitions, committees on	viii, 114	viii, 236
	viii, 241	viii, 266
	viii, 352	viii, 353
		viii, 472

rents confiscated estate, Keene	viii, 353
---	-----------

abstract of wages presented by	viii, 482
--	-----------

REED, JOHN:

waiter on General Court, account	viii, 204
--	-----------

RE-ENFORCEMENTS: *see also* RECRUITS: REGIMENTS:

to forces at Annapolis Royal	vi, 26	vi, 27
--	--------	--------

to the northern army	vii, 65	vii, 225
		vii, 227

for Gen. Washington's army		vii, 105
--------------------------------------	--	----------

to the American army, bill for		vii, 107
--	--	----------

to northern contl. army	vii, 222	vii, 223
		vii, 265

and see Continental Army.

to our army in Canada,	} <i>see</i> Army.
New York,	

RE-ENLISTMENT:

of soldiers at the army	viii, 109	viii, 110	viii, 113
-----------------------------------	-----------	-----------	-----------

REFEREES:

on petition of Robert Mason	i, 39
---------------------------------------	-------

REGIMENTS (*called also* BATTALIONS):

see Ashley, Samuel.

Badger, Joseph.

Baldwin, Nahum.

Bartlett, Josiah.

Bartlett, Thomas.

Bedell, Timothy.

Bellows, Benjamin.

British.

Chase, Jonathan.

Cheshire County.

Cilley, Joseph.

Coos.

Drake, Abraham.

Ellis, Timothy.

Evans, Stephen.

Field-officers.

see Folsom, Jeremiah.

Gilman, David.

Hale, Enoch,

Hale, John.

Hale, Nathan.

Hazen, —, Col.

Hilton, Winthrop.

Hobart, David.

Hunking, Mark.

Hunt, Samuel.

Jackson, Henry.

Litchfield.

Londonderry.

Long, Peirce.

Lutwyche, Edward Goldstone.

McClary, John.

REGIMENTS (*see also* BATTALIONS):*see* McConnell, Samuel.

Meserve, Nathaniel.

Militia.

Mooney, Hercules.

Moore, Daniel.

Morey, Israel.

Moulton, Jonathan.

Nichols, Moses.

Officering.

Peabody, Stephen.

Poor, Enoch.

Reed, —, Col.

Reed, George.

Reynolds, Daniel.

Rhode Island.

see Richardson, Bradbury.

Rockingham Co.: towns.

Scammell, Alexander.

Stark, John.

Stickney, Thomas.

Strafford Co.: towns.

Tash, Thomas.

Thornton, Matthew.

Ticonderoga.

Webber, Christopher.

Webster, John.

Whipple, William.

Wingate, Joshua.

Wyman, Isaac.

at Louisburg, re-enforcement of vi, 18

New Hampshire, at Lake George and Fort Edward vi, 103

to join Gen. Amherst vi, 112 vi, 113 vi, 114

deficiencies filled viii, 259

the 48th, at Albany vi, 105

the 40th, in the late war vi, 160

for Canada vii, 13 vii, 14 vii, 20 vii, 29

vii, 47 vii, 48 vii, 49 vii, 50 vii, 52

vii, 53 vii, 54 vii, 55 vii, 61 vii, 68

vii, 70 vii, 71 vii, 72 vii, 73 vii, 84

and see Canada: expedition against. *

officering and commissioning vii, 16 vii, 33 viii, 324

of three hundred for Portsmouth vii, 30 vii, 32 vii, 33 vii, 35

and see Portsmouth: defence of.

of 720 men vii, 207

apportionment of soldiers to viii, 176 viii, 177 viii, 376

to recruit continental army, *see* Continental Army: recruits for.for Rhode Island defence *which see.*

REGISTERS:

of admiralty, —

see Penhallow, Samuel.

of deeds, —

see Recorders.

of probate, —

see Blanchard, Jonathan.

Cheshire County.

Fisher, Ichabod.

Grafton County.

Hillsborough County.

Paine, Elisha.

see Parker, William, Jr.

Rockingham County.

Shannon, Richard Cutts.

Strafford County.

Wentworth, John, Jr.

fees ii, 113

REGISTERS:

of the disabled in the United States' service, *see* Gilman, John Taylor.

province, *see* Sheafe, Sampson.

REGISTRATION:

of Frenchmen, *which see.*

REGULATION ACT:

amendment and repeal of vii, 155 vii, 181 vii, 195

REGULATIONS:

relative to Portsmouth vii, 29

enlistment vii, 276

concerning prisoners, Exeter gaol viii, 32

REHOBOTH:

congress of provincial governors at v, 251

REID, GEORGE: *see* REED:RELHAN: *see also* ENFIELD:

representation vii, 90

petition viii, 24 viii, 94

incorporation act and act to repeal the same viii, 26 viii, 472

RELIGION:

Romish, *which see.*

RELIGIOUS SOCIETIES:

in Newmarket, *which see.*

REMICK, SAMUEL:

disabled soldier, half-pay viii, 12

REMICK, SUSANNA:

petition, committee on viii, 287 viii, 304

REMINGTON, SAMUEL:

ferriage account vii, 272

REMONSTRANCES:

see Chittenden, Thomas: Court of Appeals: Dakin, Amos:
Giles, Benjamin: Plymouth: Portsmouth: Prisoners: Web-
ster, David.

RENDEZVOUSES:

see Acadians.

Albany.

Berry, Joseph.

Boston.

Canadians.

Cape Sables (Indians).

Charlestown.

Connecticut River.

Coös.

Crown Point.

Exeter.

Fleet.

see Greenland.

Indians.

Nantasket.

Newbury.

Norridgewock.

Number Four.

Penobscots.

Regiments for Canada.

St. John's (Indians).

Sandy Beach.

Troops.

RENDEZVOUS POINT:

scouting and watching from v, 114 v, 119 v, 145

RENSLAYER, HENRY JOHN [RANSLAER]:

motion for permit to export rum for the army vii, 179 vii, 180

petition for permit to purchase dry goods vii, 180 vii, 181

RENTS:

1-5 assigned for support of Lt.-Gov. Cranfield i, 145 i, 147

of house for sessions of general court i, 182

ii, 131 ii, 213 v, 133 vii, 37

of ware-house for king's stores i, 182

REPRESENTATION:

classing towns and places for, *see* Towns.

under new constitution } *which see.*

of new settlements

REPRESENTATIVES (*called also* ASSEMBLYMEN):

see Abbott, Jacob.

Adams, Ephraim.

Ames, Stephen.

Atkinson, Theodore.

Atkinson, Theodore, Col.

Bachelor, Nathaniel.

Badger, Joseph.

Baker, Otis.

Baldwin, Nahum.

Barr, —.

Bartlett, Thomas.

Betton, James.

Blagdon, James.

Blood, Francis.

Blunt, John.

Boyce, Robert.

Brown, Benjamin.

Burt, Joseph.

Chesley, Thomas.

Clarkson, James.

Clements, Job.

Clough, Thomas.

Cobbett, —.

Coffin, Enoch.

Cressey, Michael.

Cromwell, Joshua.

Cutts, Samuel.

Dakin, Amos.

Dam, William.

Davis, Francis.

Davis, James.

Dearborn, Levi.

see Dearborn, Simeon.

Dennett, Ephraim.

Dimond, Thomas.

Dow, Henry.

Dow, Samuel.

Downing, Richard.

Dudley, John.

Dudley, —, Mr.

Dudley, Theophilus.

Eames, Jeremiah.

Eastman, Jeremiah.

Ellis, Timothy.

Emerson, Samuel.

Evans, Stephen.

Fabes, John.

Fifield, Benjamin.

Folsom, David.

Folsom, John.

Foster, Abiel.

Furber, William.

Furber, William, Jr.

Gage, John.

Gains, George.

Gerrish, John.

Gerrish, Paul.

Giddings, —.

Giles, Benjamin.

Gilman, David.

Gilman, John.

Gilman, —, Mr.

Gilman, Nathaniel.

Gilman, Peter.

REPRESENTATIVES (*called also ASSEMBLYMEN*):*see* Gilman, Samuel.

Goff, John.

Gray, James.

Gregg, James.

Haines, Matthias.

Hall, Edward.

Hall, Jo.

Hall, John.

Hall, Kingsley.

Harriman, Stephen.

Hartford, Nicholas.

Hatch, John.

Heywood, William.

Hill, Nathaniel.

House of Representatives.

Hunking, Mark.

Hunt, William.

Hussey, John.

Jaffrey, George.

Jenness, Richard.

Jewett, Jedidiah.

Jose, Richard.

Keais, Samuel.

Kingsbury, Absalom.

Lawrence, David.

Learned, Abijah.

Leavitt, Moses.

Leavitt, Samuel.

Long, Peirce.

Lovewell, Jonathan.

McClary, John.

McMurphy, John.

Marston, Ephraim.

Martin, Thomas.

Mathes, Francis.

Mattoon, —.

Mellen, John.

Moore, Samuel.

Moore, William.

Morey, Israel.

Moulton, Joseph.

Moulton, Josiah.

Nichols, Moses.

Odiorne, Jotham, Jr.

Packer, Thomas.

Page, David.

see Page, Jeremiah.

Palmer, Samuel.

Patten, Matthew.

Peabody, Nathaniel.

Penhallow, Samuel.

Philbrick, Samuel.

Pickering, John.

Pierce, Joshua.

Pierce, Joshua, Jr.

Plaisted, John.

Potter, Ebenezer.

Prentice, Nathaniel Sartel.

Prescott, Henry.

Prichard, Paul.

Randall, James.

Redman, John.

Reed, Daniel.

Richardson, Josiah.

Rindge, John.

Roby, Ichabod.

Roby, Thomas.

Rollins, Ichabod.

Rouncival, Joseph.

Sanborn, —.

Sanborn, John.

Sanborn, Josias.

Sanborn, Tristram.

Seavey, William.

Senter, Joseph.

Shattuck, William.

Sherburne, Samuel.

Simonds, Joseph.

Smith, John.

Smith, John (Durham).

Smith, Joseph.

Smith, —, Mr.

Smith, Samuel.

Stern, Thomas.

Stevens, Ebenezer.

Stevens, Elihu.

Stickney, Thomas.

Stileman, Elias.

Summons.

Swett, Joseph.

Thing, Bartholomew.

Thing, Jonathan.

REPRESENTATIVES (*called also ASSEMBLYMEN*):

<i>see</i> Tibbetts, Samuel.	<i>see</i> Webster, John.
Tilton, Daniel.	Weeks, Joshua.
Tuck, John.	Wentworth, Benjamin, Jr.
Tucker, Benjamin.	Wentworth, Benning.
Tuttle, John.	Wentworth, Hunking.
Underwood, James.	Wentworth, John, Jr.
Usher, John.	Wentworth, Paul.
Wait, Joseph.	Weymouth, William.
Waldron, Richard, Jr.	Whipple, Joseph.
Walker, George.	Whipple, William.
Walker, Timothy, Jr.	Wiggin, Andrew.
Wallingford, Thomas.	Wiggin, Simon.
Walton, George.	Wilson, —.
Walton, Shadrach.	Wingate, Joshua.
Weare, Nathaniel.	Wingate, Joshua, Col.
Weare, Peter.	Woodman, John.
election of	i, 103 i, 199
qualification	ii, 12 ii, 19
	ii, 110 ii, 154 ii, 174 ii, 204 iii, 74
	iv, 134 iv, 139 iv, 141 iv, 148 iv, 159
	iv, 163 iv, 164 iv, 168 iv, 176 iv, 183
	iv, 192 iv, 195 iv, 249 iv, 258 iv, 272
	iv, 273 iv, 283 iv, 284 iv, 286 iv, 293
	iv, 294 iv, 303 iv, 304 iv, 309 iv, 333
	iv, 344 iv, 345 iv, 346 iv, 355 iv, 359
	iv, 360 iv, 362 iv, 363 v, 261 vii, 117
wages (pay) and travel	ii, 158 iv, 162 iv, 254 vii, 9 vii, 11
	vii, 16 vii, 18 vii, 19 vii, 38 vii, 59
	vii, 92 vii, 97 vii, 103 vii, 126 vii, 136
	vii, 183 vii, 215 vii, 228 vii, 244 vii, 270
	vii, 271 viii, 19 viii, 33 viii, 61 viii, 67
	viii, 68 viii, 84 viii, 89 viii, 102 viii, 117
	viii, 121 viii, 128 viii, 129 viii, 142 viii, 143
	viii, 146 viii, 153 viii, 164 viii, 181 viii, 198
	viii, 201 viii, 202 viii, 226 viii, 229 viii, 255
	viii, 268 viii, 273 viii, 283 viii, 295 viii, 301
	viii, 325 viii, 338 viii, 348 viii, 351 viii, 374
	viii, 375 viii, 383 viii, 397 viii, 412 viii, 420
	viii, 425 viii, 439 viii, 441 viii, 445 viii, 454
	viii, 455 viii, 469 viii, 470 viii, 487 viii, 490
petition to king	ii, 207 iv, 171
dismissal of	iv, 192
notified by clerk of council to meet	v, 355
furnished with printed acts and laws	vii, 252
obliged to take "oath of fidelity"	viii, 19
to have defaced counterfeit bills for detectives	viii, 75

REPRESENTATIVES (*called also* ASSEMBLYMEN):classing towns and places for, *see* Towns: Places.precepts for, *see* House of Representatives.districts *which see.*

REPUBLIC OF GENEVA:

agreement with George II on armistice vi, 42

assent to Aix-la-Chapelle treaty of peace vi, 47

REQUISITIONS:

for delivering up escaped prisoner iv, 217

of Continental Congress	} <i>which see.</i>
Gen. John Sullivan	
Gen. George Washington	

RESOLUTIONS: *see also* ACTS: LAWS: VOTES:

relating to,——

Absentees' Estates: Bounty Notes: Certificates: Chaplains:

Cheshire County courts: Committee of Safety: Confisca-

tion Act: Convicts: Crown Point expedition: Custom-

house: Embargo: Excise: Frontiers: Gaol-keepers:

Goods: Hillsborough County courts: Impressment: In-

imicals: Interest: Loan-officer: Louisburg expedition:

Merchandise: Mile Slip: Militia: Militia Acts: Militia

Laws: Moderators: Naval Officer: Provisions: Quar-

antine: Quotas: The Raleigh: Recruits: Rockingham County

courts: Small-pox: Soldiers' family supplies: Specie: Su-

perior Court of Judicature: Taxes: Town-clerks: Treasurer:

Vessels: Westmoreland, *which see.*

relating to incorporation,——

see Amesbury District: Methuen District.

laying power of militia in president and council . . . ii, 70 ii, 73

on calling assembly ii, 172

for an opinion by king's attorney on a vote for choice of recorder . . . vi, 46

proclamation for arrest of William Blair vi, 51

on polling off from South Hampton to Newtown vi, 57

adverse to forwarding carts and fodder to Albany vi, 108

for restoration of the Enterprise's long boat vi, 109

appointment of legislative chaplain vi, 135

that the Colonial Congress assume the name and power of House

of Representatives vii, 1 vii, 2

valid, only by concurrence of both branches vii, 3

for raising money, to originate in House of Representatives . . . vii, 3

old officers to deliver records to the new vii, 38

on petition of Sarah Lutwyche vii, 41

empowering judge of maritime court vii, 76

sustaining matters pending in Superior Court vii, 82

instructing clerks of courts about impaneling juries vii, 87

asking conti. congress for \$20,000 for army clothing vii, 103

for supplying necessaries to soldiers at first cost . . . vii, 138 vii, 142

RESOLUTIONS: *see also* ACTS: LAWS: VOTES:

forbidding exportation of cattle, horses, sheep	vii, 224	vii, 241
for a convention to frame a system of state government	viii, 2	viii, 252
selectmen of Hampton Falls to rectify their tax assessment		viii, 31
to exempt Michael Wentworth from penalties		viii, 61
promising an advance to army officers		viii, 86
for distribution of the corn and grain of monopolists		viii, 87
re-imbursing towns for soldiers' bounties		viii, 123
on petition of Gideon Freeborn, libellee		viii, 134
to ascertain time for interest to commence on new emission bills	viii, 229	viii, 231
on the difficulties in Cheshire and Grafton Counties		viii, 258
of the N. E. States' convention, Providence		viii, 272
authorizing the President to draw on treasurer for specie . .		viii, 282
for extending time for towns to deliver their assessment of rum		viii, 285
directing sheriff, Cheshire co., to release prisoners		viii, 297
Maj. Gen. Folsom to liberate prisoners in Charlestown gaol		viii, 305
relating to boundary between New Hampshire and New York .		viii, 370
for extending time for settling boundaries of towns, Grafton co.	viii, 381	viii, 450
to restore Paul Varney to his law		viii, 398
requiring Jonathan Warner to render his account with John Tufton Mason's estate		viii, 423
forbidding the sale of John Tufton Mason's estate		viii, 423
for continuance of present government	viii, 424	viii, 426
a collector of taxes in Raby		viii, 442
legalizing election of constable, Hancock		viii, 451
to restore William Ayer to his law		viii, 486
instructing delegates to Contl. Congress, <i>see</i> Delegates.		
of Massachusetts general court		} <i>which see.</i>
New York general court		
Continental Congress		
printing, <i>see</i> Printing: public.		

RESOLVES: *see* RESOLUTIONS:

RESTRICTIONS:

sailing	vii, 117	vii, 278
-------------------	----------	----------

RETAILERS:

acts relating to, repeal of	viii, 69	viii, 349
---------------------------------------	----------	-----------

RETURNS: *see also* SELECTMEN:

of soldiers to President of Council	i, 171	i, 174	i, 178	ii, 216
posting soldiers in garrisons				<i>see next above.</i>
recruiting officers				vii, 142
soldiers for continental service				viii, 123
officers and soldiers from this state				viii, 209
trustees of confiscated estates				viii, 248
land and buildings transmitted to Contl. Congress				viii, 458

RETURNS: *see also* SELECTMEN:

of state's quota in U. S. service	viii, 472
boundaries	} <i>which see.</i>
continental soldiers	
stores	
militia	
double, <i>see</i> Soldiers: double returns of.	

REVENUE:

for fortification and defence	i, 70
province or public	i, 86 ii, 1 ii, 9
ii, 59 ii, 118 ii, 126 ii, 129	iv, 136
iv, 143 iv, 156 iv, 166 v, 102 v, 212	
1-5 assigned for support of Lt.-Gov. Cranfield	i, 145 i, 147

REYNOLDS, DANIEL, CAPT., Maj., Col.:

enlisting officer, account	vii, 211 viii, 10
captain, company	vii, 269 viii, 11
of Col. Mooney's regiment	viii, 143
regiment, staff-roll	viii, 367 viii, 373

REYNOLDS, DAVID, COL.:

colonel of regiment to be sent into Cheshire co.	viii, 326
--	-----------

REYNOLDS, MOSES:

depreciation note, payment of	viii, 269
---	-----------

REYNOLDS, SAMUEL, CAPT.:

pay-roll	viii, 218 viii, 266
--------------------	---------------------

RHIMES, SAMUEL [RYMES]:

House of Representatives at his house	ii, 6 ii, 10
---	--------------

RHODE ISLAND [ROAD]:

vessels, admiralty passes for	i, 241 ii, 234
government, king's letters to	i, 252 v, 32
quota	i, 283 i, 301
general court	i, 301
vote of, laid before the council	iv, 352
commissioners on medium of exchange	v, 392
letters from, committee on	vii, 109
defence of	vii, 117 vii, 118 vii, 207 vii, 208
vii, 210 vii, 211 vii, 214 vii, 224 vii, 259	
vii, 260 vii, 265 vii, 269 viii, 1 viii, 3	
viii, 9 viii, 19 viii, 26 viii, 30 viii, 33	
viii, 34 viii, 37 viii, 38 viii, 40 viii, 44	
viii, 45 viii, 46 viii, 66 viii, 72 viii, 76	
viii, 80 viii, 95 viii, 96 viii, 98 viii, 99	
viii, 100 viii, 101 viii, 113 viii, 115 viii, 121	
viii, 133 viii, 139 viii, 172 viii, 362 viii, 427	
prisoners of war sent to	vii, 147
companies, officers allotted to	vii, 269 vii, 271 viii, 44
volunteers, rolls of	<i>see next above.</i>
petitioner from	viii, 134

RHODE ISLAND TROOPS:

muster-rolls of viii, 76

RICE, ELIJAH, ENS.:

pay-roll, account viii, 51

RICE, JOHN:

justice of the peace vii, 50

account vii, 115

RICHARD:

ship, George Snell, master i, 136

bark, trading with Indians at Lahane v, 295 v, 296 v, 297

Earl of Bellomont *which see.*

RICHARD AND MARGARET:

vessel, rum imported by iii, 59

and see Alcock, Samuel:

RICHARD AND MARY:

vessel, rum imported by i, 222 iii, 46

and see next above.

RICHARD THE POST:

bill (account) ii, 38

RICHARDS, BENJAMIN:

v. Lemuel Bickford iv, 306

RICHARDS, JUS.:

of Strawberry Bank i, 164

RICHARDS, THOMAS [RICKARD]:

petition, committee on viii, 313

RICHARDS, WILLIAM:

of Strawberry Bank i, 164

distressed for military fine ii, 56

RICHARDSON, BRADBURY, COL.:

regiment viii, 247

RICHARDSON, JAMES, MAJ.:

petition for grant of lands vi, 153

justice of the peace vi, 160

prisoner, petition, bond vii, 267

RICHARDSON, JOSIAH, MAJ.:

representative viii, 270

RICHARDSON, LUTHER:

petition viii, 460

RICHARDSON, RICHARD:

petition viii, 389

RICHMOND:

Quakers' petition vii, 224

town-meeting, bill and act to alter time of viii, 111 viii, 117

justice of the peace viii, 392

RIDER, JAMES:

soldier, account, committee on viii, 144

allowed depreciation of wages viii, 145

boarding, account for vii, 89

province, asserted and maintained ii, 29

coroner vii, 54

soldier from, wounded at Stillwater viii, 37

petitions viii, 189 viii, 190 viii, 340

justice of the peace and of the quorum viii, 445

schoolmaster, Portsmouth	v, 311	v, 312
--------------------------	--------	--------

councilor	vi, 132	vi, 133	vi, 134	vi, 135
---------------------	---------	---------	---------	---------

vi, 136 vi, 137 vi, 143 vi, 144 vi, 145

vi, 146 vi, 147 vi, 148 vi, 149 vi, 150

vi, 152 vi, 154 vi, 156 vi, 157 vi, 159

vi, 160 vi, 161 vi, 163 vi, 164 vi, 167

representative	iv, 250	iv, 251	iv, 283
----------------	---	---	---	---	---	---------	---------	---------

iv, 303 iv, 312 iv, 315 iv, 323 iv, 332

petition, account . . . iv, 334 iv, 335 iv, 336 iv, 368

councilor iv, 337 iv, 338

iv, 343 iv, 344 iv, 345 iv, 346 iv, 347

iv, 348 iv, 349 iv, 350 iv, 351 iv, 352

iv, 353 iv, 354 iv, 355 iv, 356 iv, 357

his estate's claim	iv, 333	iv, 334	iv, 335	iv, 336	iv, 337
	.	.	.	.	iv, 370

French spy, examination and imprisonment v, 8

v. Josiah Dow v, 170

account viii, 321

see Dover: Exeter: Hampton.

commitments for v, 9

see Ashuelot River.

Chaudière River.

Cocheco River.

Connecticut River.

Contoocook River.

Hampton River.

Hudson River.

Lamprey River.

Merrimack River.

Naumkeag River.

Newichawanick River.

see Ohio River.

Oyster River.

Pemigewasset River.

Piscataqua River.

Piscataquog River.

Saco River.

St. John's River,

St. Lawrence River.

Salmon Falls River.

Souhegan River.

Winnipiseogee River.

- ROACH, JOHN, CAPT.:
 has leave to sell personal estate at auction viii, 131
- ROAD, JOSEPH:
 bondsman for Mark Round i, 87
- ROADS: *see* HIGHWAYS:
- ROBB, JOHN:
 petition, committee on viii, 359 viii, 362
- ROBBE, JOHN, SERGT.:
 disabled soldier, half-pay, account viii, 13
- ROBBE, WILLIAM:
 petition for Peterborough viii, 444
- ROBBERIES:
 suppression of, committee on viii, 130
- ROBBINS, JONATHAN:
 account viii, 147 viii, 392
- ROBERTS, —, CAPT.:
 commander of pirate ship v, 394
- ROBERTS, GEORGE:
 of Exeter, province rate against i, 94
- ROBERTS, HATEEVIL:
 "took the oaths" v, 7
- ROBERTS, THOMAS:
 "at the meeting of Mr. Joshua Moody, Newbury" i, 117
- ROBERTS, THOMAS (?), SENR.:
 testimony concerning David Hamilton, pauper ii, 276
- ROBERTSON, ARCHIBALD:
 purchases state gunlocks vii, 109
- ROBERTSON, JAMES [ROBERSON]:
 of Newcastle, sworn ii, 15
 petition ii, 33 ii, 34
- ROBERTSON, JAMES, LT.:
 pay-roll viii, 7 viii, 11 viii, 29
- ROBERTSON, JOHN:
 soldier, receives coat and blanket money vii, 128
- ROBERTSON, PETER:
 disabled soldier, petition, half-pay vii, 155 vii, 160
- ROBEY: } *see* ROBY.
 ROBIE: }
- ROBINSON, —:
 account for work on fort iv, 203
- ROBINSON, CALEB, CAPT., MAJ.:
 receives clothing for his soldiers vii, 276
 officer, taken prisoner at Ticonderoga, account viii, 5 viii, 214
 may exchange retired bills for current money viii, 76
 depreciation note, indorsement on viii, 253
 brevet for viii, 392
 petition, committee on viii, 428

ROBINSON, DAVID:

Robert Mason <i>v.</i>	i, 84
of Exeter, province rate against	i, 94

ROBINSON, EPHRAIM [ROBISON, ROBERTSON]:

petition, account	vii, 132	viii, 210	viii, 375
on board of war			vii, 277
committee to settle officers' and soldiers' depreciation accounts			viii, 178
			viii, 337
of committee on claims			viii, 267
paymaster to invalid pensioners			viii, 365
of committee of safety			viii, 376

ROBINSON, JAMES:

grand-juror, reflects on the court	i, 129
cooper, account	iii, 62

ROBINSON, JOHN:

petition	viii, 474
--------------------	-----------

ROBINSON, JONATHAN:

Robert Mason <i>v.</i>	i, 84
of Exeter, province rate against	i, 94

ROBINSON, MARY:

petition, indorsements on her notes	viii, 195
---	-----------

ROBINSON, NOAH, LT.:

depreciation note, indorsement on	viii, 229	viii, 269	viii, 272
---	-----------	-----------	-----------

ROBINSON, PETER:

post-rider, agreement with	viii, 149
account	viii, 150

ROBINSON, SAMUEL, CAPT.:

permittee	viii, 159
---------------------	-----------

ROBINSON, SIR THOMAS:

letters from	i, 279	i, 296	i, 298
------------------------	--------	--------	--------

ROBY, HANNAH [ROBIE]:

account	viii, 146
-------------------	-----------

ROBY, HENRY [ROBIE]:

petition	i, 53	ii, 34			
warrant to apprehend Joshua Moody		i, 75			
justice of the peace	i, 102	i, 138	i, 139	i, 140	
	i, 141	i, 142	i, 143	i, 149	i, 153
deposition relative to assault on provost marshal			i, 142	i, 143	
<i>v.</i> Henry Dow			i, 153	i, 154	

ROBY, ICHABOD [ICCOBOD]: *see also* ROBY, HENRY: deposition.

account	.	.	.	.	.	.	iii, 39
representative	.	.	.	iv, 352	iv, 358	iv, 364	iv, 367

ROBY, —, MR.:

grand-juror, foreman	i, 129
--------------------------------	--------

ROBY, SAMUEL:

petition, complaint <i>v.</i> Hampton rioters	v, 122
---	--------

ROBY, SAMUEL:

soldier, allowed wages	vii, 41
----------------------------------	---------

ROBY, SARAH:					
petition	.	.	.	i, 230	iii, 57
ROBY, THOMAS:					
representative	.	ii, 154	ii, 174	iv, 159	iv, 163
ROCHESTER:					
"support of gospel at," petition and vote on	.	.	.	.	iv, 275
petition	.	.	.	.	iv, 296
	iv, 297	iv, 305	iv, 313	iv, 314	iv, 316
non-resident proprietors	.	.	.	.	<i>see next above.</i>
defence of	.	.	.	vi, 23	vi, 31
head line as boundary of a township grant	.	.	.	vi, 38	vi, 39
selectmen's account	.	.	.	.	vii, 34
ROCKINGHAM:					
township west of Conn. river	.	.	.	.	vi, 87
ROCKINGHAM COUNTY:					
justices of the peace and of the quorum	.	.	.	.	vi, 146
	vi, 150	vi, 152	vi, 160	vi, 166	vi, 167
	vii, 22	vii, 50	vii, 54	vii, 65	vii, 99
	viii, 5	viii, 95	viii, 104	viii, 344	viii, 355
	viii, 362	viii, 391	viii, 392	viii, 444	viii, 455
judges and registers of probate	vi, 161	vii, 23	viii, 78	viii, 118	
	viii, 192	viii, 203	viii, 301	viii, 314	viii, 382
councilors	.	.	vii, 2	vii, 116	vii, 141
	vii, 255	viii, 64	viii, 219	viii, 461	viii, 477
civil officers, appointment of	.	.	.	.	vii, 11
officers, committee on qualification of	.	.	.	vii, 19	vii, 20
Court of Common Pleas, justices	.	.	vii, 22	vii, 73	vii, 183
	vii, 205	vii, 212	vii, 259	vii, 264	viii, 424
					time of sessions altered
					vii, 236
					adjournments made valid
					viii, 117
treasurers	.	.	vii, 23	vii, 81	vii, 89
recorders of deeds	.	.	vii, 23	vii, 43	vii, 46
sheriffs	.	.	.	vii, 23	viii, 202
coroners	vii, 23	vii, 54	vii, 99	viii, 383	viii, 470
towns, enlisting regiment in	.	.	.	.	vii, 30
Court of General Sessions of the Peace, time of sessions altered	.	.	.	.	vii, 243
					viii, 98
prison-keeper, allowance to	.	.	.	.	vii, 249
sheriff, ordered to seize the Flag of Truce	.	.	.	.	viii, 43
Superior Court of Judicature in	viii, 52	viii, 78	viii, 103	viii, 135	
trial of Matthew Thornton in, act for	.	.	.	.	viii, 103
councilor vote committee	.	.	viii, 140	viii, 219	viii, 220
gaol and gaol-keeper	.	.	.	.	viii, 437
ROE, EDWARD:					
of Exeter, province rate against	.	.	.	.	i, 94
ROE, RICHARD:					
of Bloody Point, province rate against	.	.	.	.	i, 97

ROGERS, DANIEL (IPSWICH):

v. Hampton freeholders v, 391

ROGERS, DANIEL [DR.] :

councilor vi, 143 vi, 144 vi, 145 vi, 146
 vi, 147 vi, 148 vi, 149 vi, 150 vi, 151
 vi, 152 vi, 153 vi, 154 vi, 156 vi, 157
 vi, 159 vi, 160 vi, 161 vi, 164 vi, 167

ROGERS, DANIEL, REV. (EXETER):

his meeting-house as a limit to inimical vii, 78
 legislative chaplain, account vii, 115
 vii, 191 vii, 249 viii, 61 viii, 62
 viii, 120 viii, 204 viii, 300 viii, 301 viii, 397
 committee to draft proclamation for fast vii, 162

ROGERS, ELIZABETH:

petition and act for divorce vii, 274 viii, 4 viii, 9

ROGERS, JOHN: *see* RICHARD:

ROGERS, NATHANIEL, REV.:

deceased, claim in favor of his estate iv, 249
 committee to draw up proclamations v, 62 v, 87
 minister, Portsmouth v, 354

ROGERS, NATHANIEL, CAPT:

justice of the peace vi, 146
 petition for grant of township vi, 151

ROGERS, RICHARD:

letter to Ambrose Gibbins i, 36
 account current with i, 37
 distressed for military fine ii, 56

ROGERS, RICHARD:

prisoner from N. Y., liberation of vii, 222 vii, 226

ROGERS, ROBERT, MAJ.:

memorial in behalf of officers in last war vi, 127
 divorce, *see* Elizabeth.

ROGERS, WILLIAM (DUNBARTON):

discharged on his oath of fidelity vii, 200

ROLFE, BENJAMIN:

petition for incorporation of Rumford vi, 55

ROLLINS, ICHABOD [ROLLINGS, RAWLINS, RAWLINGS]:

justice of the peace vi, 149 vii, 23
 representative vii, 15 vii, 16 vii, 18
 committee to take sheriff's bond vii, 20
 judge of probate vii, 23
 accounts vii, 112 vii, 145 vii, 167 vii, 266 vii, 268 viii, 443
 of committee of supplies *see next above.*
 re-imbursed for debt recovered against him viii, 443

ROLLS:

see Abbott, Abiel.

Abbott, Joshua.

see Adams, John.

Aiken, James.

ROLLS:

see Aiken, Ninian.

Ashley, Samuel.

Atkinson, Samuel.

Badger, Joseph.

Bailey, Jacob.

Bailey, James.

Baldwin, Nahum.

Ballard, Nathan.

Barrett, Joseph.

Barron, William.

Bartlett, Stephen.

Bartlett, Thomas.

Bellows, Benjamin.

Blake, James.

Bowers, Benjamin.

Bowman, Jonas.

Boyes, William.

Brewster, John.

Brockway, Jonathan.

Brown, Nathan.

Brown, Samuel.

Butler, Henry.

Calfe, John.

Campbell, William.

Capron, Oliver.

Carlton, Kimball.

Chandler, Jonathan.

Chase, Jonathan.

Chase, Moses.

Cilley, Cutting.

Clark, Robert.

Clark, Stephen.

Clements, Timothy.

Cobleigh, Oliver.

Cole, John.

Continental Service.

Conway: scouting party.

Crosby, Josiah.

Cross, Peter.

Dame, Theophilus.

Daniels, Eliphalet.

Dearborn, Henry.

Dearborn, Stephen.

Dearing, Ebenezer.

Dover: soldiers.

Dow, Henry.

see Dow, Jeremiah.

Dow, Oliver.

Drury, Gershom.

Eames, Jeremiah.

Eastman, John.

Emerson, Daniel.

Emerson, Timothy.

Evans, Stephen.

Fletcher, Robert.

Flood, Benjamin.

Folsom, John.

Ford, James.

Gage, Amos.

Gains, George.

Gale, Jacob.

Gile, Ezekiel.

Gilman, David.

Gilmore, James.

Gordon, Daniel.

Hale, Enoch.

Hale, John.

Hayward, Joshua.

Head, Nathaniel.

Heald, Thomas.

Hendee, Joshua.

Heywood, William.

Hill, John.

Hilton, Edward.

Hilton, Winthrop.

Hodgdon, Caleb.

Hoit, Stephen.

Hopkins, James.

Houghton, Nehemiah.

Houston, Samuel.

Howlett, Davis.

Hutchins, Joseph.

Invalids.

Jewell, Daniel.

Kelley, Moses.

Kidder, Jonas.

Kimball, Peter.

Ladd, James.

Langdon, John.

Leavitt, Moses.

Lewis, James.

Long, Peirce.

ROLLS:

see Lovejoy, Hezekiah.

McConnell, Samuel.

McConnell, Thomas.

Mack, Elisha.

McLaughlin, Thomas.

Mann, Benjamin.

Marston, Simon.

Mathews, Francis.

Matross Companies.

Mellen, John.

Militia.

Militia Officers.

Mills, John.

Mooney, Hercules.

Moore, Daniel.

Morrill, James.

Nichols, Moses.

Nichols, Samuel.

Nute, James.

Officers.

Page, David.

Page, Enoch.

Page, Jesse.

Page, Peter.

Paine, Samuel.

Parker, Stephen.

Parsons, Joseph.

Peabody, Stephen.

Perkins, Abraham.

Phipps, Thomas.

Pike, Robert.

Piper, Samuel.

Piscataqua Harbor.

Post, Jeremiah.

Prescott, David.

Prescott, William.

Putnam, Philip.

Quimby, Aaron.

Quimby, David.

Reynolds, Daniel.

Reynolds, Samuel.

Rhode Island Troops.

Rice, Elijah.

unpaid, order to pay

of council, certified by secretary

six months' men, making up

see Robertson, James.

Rogers, William.

Russell, Josiah.

Salter, Titus.

Scott, Waitstill.

Senter, Joseph.

Sias, Benjamin.

Simpson, Thomas.

Sinclair, Richard.

Sloane, John.

Sloop-hire.

Smith, Ebenezer.

Smith, Jonathan.

Soldiers.

Spaulding, Benjamin.

Stevens, Abel.

Stickney, Thomas.

Stillson, William.

Stone, Ebenezer.

Stone, Salmon.

Taylor, Chase.

Thomas, Joseph.

Towne, Francis.

Tuttle, John.

Volunteers.

Walker, George.

Walker, William.

Wallingford, Samuel.

Webber, Christopher.

Webster, David.

Webster, Ebenezer.

Webster, Jacob.

Webster, John.

Wentworth, Joshua.

Whipple, William.

Whitcomb, Benjamin.

Whittier, Benjamin.

Wiggin, Mark.

Wilson, Nathaniel.

Wingate, Joshua.

Worthen, Ezekiel.

Wright, Samuel.

Yeaton, Moses.

vii, 7

vii, 92

viii, 378

ROLLS:

and see Soldiers: six months'.

of companies serving on frontiers, making up viii, 391

and see Frontiers: defence of.

of councilors, *see* Councilors: wages (pay) and travel.

ROMAN CATHOLICS:

to be made prisoners of war v, 112 v, 113

ROMER, WOLFGANG WILLIAM, COL.:

estimates for fort at Great Island ii, 236 ii, 237 ii, 239

ii, 244 ii, 249 ii, 251 ii, 252 ii, 253

ii, 255 ii, 256 ii, 258 ii, 259 v, 117

consulted by the council v, 95

letter from v, 107

chief engineer at fort v, 117 v, 126 v, 134

queen's commission to *see next above.*

memorials, account v, 118 v, 126 v, 139

ROMISH RELIGION:

taught Indians v, 5

ROMNEY:

of his Majesty's council, Whitehall i, 188

ROSE, ELISHA:

prisoners from New York vii, 130

ROSE, ROGER:

will, estate, administration granted v, 174 v, 209

ROSE, WIDOW:

administratrix, *see* Roger.

ROSS, ALEXANDER:

account iv, 339

ROSS, JOHN:

account, petition iv, 333 iv, 335

ROSS, SARAH:

petition viii, 431 viii, 448

ROUNCIVAL, JOSEPH:

representative viii, 31

ROUND, JOHN:

silversmith i, 29

ROUND, MARK:

contempt, bond for appearance i, 87

ROWE, BENJAMIN [Row]:

justice of the peace and of the quorum vii, 22

ROWE, ROBERT:

petition iv, 322

ROWE, THOMAS:

examined concerning French men-of-war vi, 98

ROWELL, WILLIAM:

his house as a bound of Kingston vi, 3

ROW-GALLEY:

building, committee on vii, 16

RUAR, MATURIN:

affidavit concerning the cutting of pine trees v, 399

RUM:

imported and exported, drawback of custom on i, 222

ii, 243 ii, 247 iii, 46 iii, 59

duties on given the king ii, 206

ii, 207 iv, 170

price extravagant in Kingston v, 231

on board the infected sloop, Hawk v, 378

exportation from Exeter stopped vii, 179

of, act to prevent viii, 164 viii, 194

permitted viii, 188

delivered soldiers not charged to them viii, 234

supplied by Col. John Langdon viii, 279

for the continent, time for receiving it extended viii, 308

soldiers' wages paid in viii, 325 viii, 343

receivable for taxes viii, 329

from Barbadoes } *which see.*

receiver-general of }

collector of, *see* Wentworth, Joshua, Col.

for the army, *see* Continental Army: } supplies for.

soldiers, *see* Soldiers:

RUMFORD:

as town on Merrimack River i, 267

incorporation, petition for vi, 55

RUMNEY:

proprietors or selectmen, petitionees vi, 145

ammunition for vii, 65

confiscated land in, granted viii, 81

RUM-RECEIVER:

nomination and appointment of viii, 329

RUMRY, MATTHEW:

of Newcastle, sworn ii, 15

RUNDLETT, CHARLES:

account viii, 154

RUNDLETT, JAMES:

door-keeper, account vii, 115 vii, 150 vii, 185

vii, 215 viii, 34 viii, 62 viii, 232 viii, 254

petition viii, 477 viii, 483

RUNNELS, EUNICE:

petition and act for divorce viii, 431 viii, 432 viii, 440

RUNNELS, WINTHROP:

divorce, *see* Eunice.

RUSSELL, DANIEL:

disabled soldier, half-pay viii, 37 viii, 73 viii, 168

RUSSELL, EDWARD:					
justice of the peace	.	.	.	.	vii, 22
RUSSELL, ELEAZER:					
sheriff	.	.	.	.	iv, 293
	iv, 306	iv, 345	iv, 350	iv, 352	iv, 355
memorial	.	.	.	.	<i>see next above.</i>
maritime (naval) officer	.	.	vii, 73	viii, 56	viii, 101
letter from, committee on	.	.	.	viii, 358	viii, 362
<i>and see next above.</i>					
receiver of powder-money	.	.	.	.	viii, 463
RUSSELL, HENRY:					
grand-juror, deposition	.	.	.	.	i, 129
RUSSELL, JAMES:					
Massachusetts committee on western expedition	.	.	.	.	i, 290
RUSSELL, JASON:					
ensign, resignation	.	.	.	.	vii, 161
RUSSELL, JOSIAH, CAPT.:					
company of rangers	.	.	.	.	vii, 91
pay-roll and account	.	.	.	vii, 121	vii, 122
RUSSELL, WILLIAM:					
depreciation note, indorsement on	.	.	.	.	viii, 214
RUST, BENJAMIN:					
contempt of Lt.-governor and Council, answering for	.	.	.	iv, 230	iv, 244
account ("allowance")	.	.	.	iv, 247	iv, 250
petition	.	iv, 259	iv, 260	iv, 268	iv, 331
RUST, HENRY:					
judge of probate	.	.	.	vi, 157	vi, 166
RUST, HENRY, JR.:					
account	.	.	.	.	viii, 144
RYALS:					
value of, act regulating	.	.	.	.	i, 56
RYAN, JAMES:					
counterfeiter	.	.	.	.	vii, 98
RYE:					
annexation to, petition of John Salter for	.	.	.	.	iv, 254
representatives	.	.	.	iv, 283	iv, 303
boundaries	.	.	iv, 319	iv, 320	iv, 336
petitionees	.	.	.	.	iv, 325
justice of the peace	.	.	.	.	vi, 148
selectmen examined in regard to small-pox	.	.	.	vi, 163	vi, 164
coroner	.	.	.	.	vii, 54
watch-house at	.	.	.	.	vii, 108
lands in, act to vacate deed of	.	.	.	.	viii, 349
RYE AND BRENTWOOD:					
adverse claims of, to the same soldier	.	.	.	.	viii, 281
RYMES, —, CAPT.:					
estate of	.	.	.	.	i, 264

- RYSAM, WILLIAM JOHNSON:**
 absentee, his message divided viii, 144
- SABBATAS:**
 Indian murdered at Contoocook i, 267
- SACHEMS: see also SAGAMORES:**
 Gov. Shirley's letter to vi, 19
- SACHFORD, SAMUEL:**
 distressed for military fine ii, 56
- SACO:**
 boards and pipe staves shipped from i, 29
 English inhabitants i, 158
 sagamore of i, 159
- SACO FORT. see HILL, JOHN, CAPT:**
- SACO RIVER:**
 ferry viii, 434 viii, 443
- SADLER, EDWARD:**
 passenger under quarantine vi, 44
- SADLER, JOSEPH:**
 account i, 202 iii, 33
- SAFFORD, JOHN:**
 account viii, 439
- SAGADAHOCK:**
 as boundary of Gorges's patent i, 33
- SAGAMORE CREEK:**
 petition ii, 35
- SAGAMORES (SACHEMS):**
 treating with governor v, 4 v, 326 v, 327
 of Penacook } *which see.*
 Saco }
- SAILORS (SEAMEN):**
 wages of v, 209 v, 245 vi, 118 viii, 186 viii, 195
 enlistment of vi, 17 vi, 26 vii, 187 vii, 224
 impressment of, *see* Seamen.
- ST. CLAIR:**
 brigantine, conveys re-enforcements to Annapolis Royal vi, 26 vi, 41
- ST. CROIX:**
 brigantine from, infected with small-pox vi, 130
- ST. FRANCIS:**
 Indian captives at iv, 233
- ST. FRANÇOIS RIVER:**
 as route to Troiès Rivières i, 275
- ST. FRANÇOIS TRIBE:**
 treaty with, *see* Indians.
- ST. GEORGES:**
 Indians, treaties with i, 275
 garrison at, attack on vi, 110

ST. JAMES:

Queen Anne's council at	v, 132	v, 150
.	v, 152	v, 257
.	v, 293	v, 314
.		v, 322
court of		<i>see next above.</i>

ST. JOHNS:

French at		i, 185
privateer from		i, 218
removal of family to		viii, 306

ST. JOHNS (INDIANS):

rendezvous		i, 275
----------------------	--	--------

ST. JOHN'S RIVER:

French fort on		i, 269
--------------------------	--	--------

ST. LAWRENCE RIVER:

passages into, opening		i, 275
French settlements on, reduction of		vi, 24

SAINT MARTINS:

i, 36

SALARIES: *see also* WAGES:

of Postmaster-general,		<i>which see.</i>
of civil and military officers. <i>see the names of the various officers</i>		
<i>and offices.</i>		

of justices and clerks of courts, *see under the names of the courts.*

SALEM, (MASS.):

reception of Gen. Nicholson at		v, 274
clearance of beef and cider for		viii, 131

SALEM, (N. H.):

line with Windham, alteration of	vi, 66	vi, 69
charter		vi, 70
selectmen's account		viii, 38
complainant of		viii, 421

SALISBURY, (MASS.) [SALSBUURY]:

provost marshal Thurton in custody there	i, 138	i, 141
constable transcends his authority	v, 176	v, 397
administrator from		viii, 454

SALISBURY, (N. H.):

ammunition for		vii, 65
captain from		vii, 269
justice of the peace		viii, 95

SALISBURY FERRY:

express to, from Portsmouth		v, 201
---------------------------------------	--	--------

SALLAWAY, HENRY:

suspected of designing with the French	i, 208	i, 210
attendance with certificate		iii, 37
		iii, 41

SALLISTON(?), —, Gov. (CONN.):

agent to assist Col. Nicholson		v, 251
--	--	--------

SALMON:

in Merrimack river, act for preserving		viii, 482
--	--	-----------

SALMON FALLS:

scouting around		v, 182
---------------------------	--	--------

SALMON FALLS RIVER [SALMOND]:

scouting around	v, 44
as easterly boundary of a township grant	vi, 38
land at head of, title in dispute	vi, 138

SALT:

confiscated	ii, 3
for the state, agent to buy	vii, 101 vii, 115
<i>and see</i> Soldiers: supplies for.	
made from sea-water, bounty on	vii, 174 vii, 214 viii, 16

SALTED BEEF:

disposal of, committee on	viii, 292 viii, 329
-------------------------------------	---------------------

SALTER, JOHN:

examinee, petition	iv, 210 iv, 211 iv, 212 iv, 213 iv, 254
------------------------------	---

SALTER, MALACHI:

effects in custody of Portsmouth committee	vii, 278
--	----------

SALTER, TITUS, CAPT.:

company, pay-rolls, account	vii, 36 vii, 40
vii, 57 vii, 58 vii, 93 vii, 95 vii, 119	
vii, 131 vii, 152 vii, 162 vii, 163 vii, 194	
vii, 229 vii, 235 vii, 265 viii, 3 viii, 18	
viii, 28 viii, 40 viii, 87 viii, 90 viii, 464	
enlisting officer, matross company	vii, 94
vii, 124 vii, 266 viii, 2 viii, 42	
petition, wages raised	vii, 177 viii, 2
may exchange counterfeit bills for genuine	vii, 250
appointed captain	viii, 334

SALTERTUGA: *see* TORTUGA:

SALTPETRE:

procuring, committee on	vii, 34 vii, 38
vii, 48 vii, 56 vii, 96 vii, 101 viii, 14	
exchange of, for gunpowder	vii, 58
inspection of	vii, 79 vii, 88 vii, 93 viii, 14
<i>and see</i> Gilman, Josiah, Dr.	
bounty, committee on awarding	vii, 168 vii, 208 vii, 213
belonging to state, sale of	vii, 264 viii, 15 viii, 58

SAMPSON, JOHN [SAMSON]:

of Newcastle, sworn	ii, 15
-------------------------------	--------

SAMS, —, CAPT.:

see Atkinson, Theodore, Col.: letter.

SANBORN, —, Mr.:

representative	iv, 284
iv, 315 iv, 320 iv, 321 iv, 323 iv, 336	
petition	iv, 332

SANBORN, BENJAMIN [SANBOURN]:

grantee, Kingston	ii, 74
-----------------------------	--------

SANBORN, DANIEL:

justice of the peace	vi, 152
--------------------------------	---------

SANBORN, EBENEZER:

appointed to take inventory of Bath	viii, 467
---	-----------

SANBORN, JETHRO:

justice of the peace	vi, 151
--------------------------------	---------

SANBORN, JOHN [SANBURN]:

representative	iv, 224	iv, 246	iv, 250	iv, 251	iv, 252
	iv, 254	iv, 259	iv, 261	iv, 262	iv, 268
	iv, 270	iv, 276	iv, 277	iv, 283	iv, 287
account					iv, 224

SANBORN, JOHN, JR.:

assault on provost marshal	i, 138	i, 141
--------------------------------------	--------	--------

SANBORN, JOSIAH:

petition	viii, 436
--------------------	-----------

SANBORN, JOSIAS:

representative	ii, 204	iv, 168
--------------------------	---------	---------

SANBORN. —, LT., [SAMBURN]:

escaped prisoner	i, 153
----------------------------	--------

SANBORN, MATTHEW NEALY:

depreciation note, indorsement on	viii, 259
---	-----------

SANBORN, NATHANIEL:

grantee, Kingston	ii, 74
-----------------------------	--------

SANBORN, REUBEN:

v. John Blazo, ejectment	viii, 195
------------------------------------	-----------

SANBORN, STEPHEN:

examinee, Hampton riot case	v, 122
---------------------------------------	--------

SANBORN, TRISTRAM:

representative	iv, 283	iv, 303
--------------------------	---------	---------

SANBORTON:

justice of the peace	vi, 152
ferry, grantee of	viii, 249

SANDERS POINT [POYNT]:

settlement of, location	i, 9	i, 23	i, 31	i, 33
-----------------------------------	------	-------	-------	-------

SANDOWN:

plot to liberate prisoners in gaol	vi, 132
justice of the peace	vi, 151
selectmen's account for blankets	vii, 31

SANDWICH:

town-meetings, act to legalize	viii, 213	viii, 217
petition for, committee on		viii, 307
proprietors' petition	viii, 407	viii, 419
Phillips Exeter Academy lands in	<i>see next above.</i>	
discount of taxes		viii, 428
selectmen's petition, committee on		viii, 447

SANDY BEACH:

addition to Great Island township	ii, 30	ii, 37
precinct, petition for		iv, 224
rendezvous of scouts		v, 114

SANDY BEACH:

scouting there	v, 119
enemy landing at	v, 120
	v, 145 v, 153 v, 163 v, 200 v, 234

SANDY POINT:

Tho. Wiggins's of, as assessment limit to Swamscott	ii, 10
---	--------

SANGER, JEDIDIAH [SANGOR]:

petition	viii, 479
--------------------	-----------

SANGER, PHINEHAS:

petition	viii, 407
--------------------	-----------

SANGOR: *see* SANGER:

SANSWOOD, JAMES:

vessel-master, petition	ii, 241
-----------------------------------	---------

SARAH AND HANNAH:

sloop, impressment and appraisement of	v, 188
	v, 190 v, 191 v, 193 v, 202

SARATOGA:

Battle of	viii, 40 viii, 44 viii, 80 viii, 98 viii, 116
volunteers to	viii, 45

SARGENT:

farm west of Conn. river included in Hinsdale	vi, 85
---	--------

SARGENT, BENJAMIN [SERJEANT]:

distressed for military fine	ii, 56
--	--------

SARGENT, JOHN [SARGEANT]:

garrison soldier	i, 177
----------------------------	--------

SARGENT, NATHANIEL:

justice of the peace	v, 372
--------------------------------	--------

SARGENT, WILLIAM:

vessel-master, petition	ii, 241
-----------------------------------	---------

SARTWELL, SIMON, LT.:

enlisting officer	vii, 185
depreciation note, indorsement on	viii, 236

SATTERTUGA:

small-pox brought from	vi, 12
----------------------------------	--------

SAUCE-MONEY:

committee about, report accepted	vii, 239
of Capt. Stillson's company	vii, 257

SAUNDERS, DANIEL:

justice of the peace	viii, 95
--------------------------------	----------

SAUTLE:

farm west of Conn. river included in Hinsdale	vi, 85
---	--------

SAVAGE, HENRY:

distressed for military fine	ii, 56
--	--------

SAVAGE, JOHN:

of Strawberry Bank	i, 164
------------------------------	--------

SAVILLE:

proprietor's petition	viii, 197 viii, 220 viii, 245
incorporation of, act for	viii, 257

SAVILLE:

abatement of taxes viii, 267

SAWYER, ABEL:

v. Joseph Kelley viii, 250

SAWYER, ABNER:

petition for grant of township vi, 82

SAWYER, BENJAMIN:

grant of 2,000 acres to vi, 151

SAWYER, EPHRAIM:

petition for grant of township vi, 153

SAWYER, JOHN:

petition, committee on viii, 59

SAWYER, JOSEPH:

justice of the peace vii, 102

SAWYER, SAMUEL:

petition viii, 478 viii, 483 viii, 485

SAWYER, SIR ROBERT, KT.:

his Majesty's attorney-general i, 54

SCALE:

of depreciation, *see* Depreciation Table.

SCALPS:

Indian *which see.*

SCAMMELL, ALEXANDER:

colonel, 3rd contl. battalion vii, 111 vii, 144

regiment (battalion) vii, 146

vii, 155 vii, 157 vii, 160 vii, 174 vii, 177

vii, 178 vii, 180 vii, 187 viii, 13 viii, 116

petition vii, 160 viii, 150

SCAMMON, RICHARD:

of Exeter, province rate against i, 94

SCHENECTADY:

Shirley's march from i, 300

SCHIEGNECTO:

rebel Acadians from i, 275

SCHOOL-HOUSES:

act concerning ii, 60

SCHOOL-MASTERS:

see Rindge, Daniel: Hampton: Hampton Falls: Portsmouth.

maintenance and appointment of, acts for iv, 146

iv, 147 v, 311 v, 312

SCHOONERS:

see Abigail.

Beggars' Benison.

Dolphin.

Friends' Adventure.

George.

Glasgow.

Gorham.

see Grandgrave.

Hannah.

Hermit.

Small-pox.

Venus.

Washington.

SCHOONERS:

Indian, attack on	iv, 211
armed, prisoners taken in	vii, 127
permitted to sail for West Indies	vii, 132 vii, 134
to Carolina for corn	viii, 63

SCHUYLER, PETER, GEN.:

sending hard money to	vii, 48 vii, 50 vii, 160
commanding continental army	vii, 140 vii, 153
letter, committee on	vii, 206

SCOTLAND:

settlers in West Indies from	v, 5
kingdom of, union with England	v, 222
rebellion in	vi, 23
passage for, permitted	viii, 25

SCOTT, ALEXANDER:

petitioner and petition	vii, 89
-----------------------------------	---------

SCOTT, ELIZABETH:

petition	v, 125
--------------------	--------

SCOTT, WAITSTILL, CAPT:

pay-roll	vii, 263
--------------------	----------

SCOTT, WILLIAM, CAPT.:

petition (request)	vii, 195 vii, 244 vii, 277 vii, 279 viii, 28
------------------------------	--

SCOTTON, RICHARD:

attorney, complaint and petition	iv, 217 iv, 218
--	--------------------

SCOUTING: *see also* SCOUTS: COMPANIES:

at the heads of the rivers	v, 45 v, 101 v, 115
--------------------------------------	---------------------------

SCOUTING PARTY:

see Conway: Eames, Jeremiah, Capt.

SCOUTS: *see also* SCOUTING: RANGERS: INDIANS:

for discovery of the enemy	i, 210 i, 274 ii, 51
ii, 163 ii, 189 iii, 3 iii, 25 iii, 27	
iii, 40 v, 11 v, 44 v, 45 v, 76	
v, 111 v, 113 v, 116 v, 119 v, 120	
v, 144 v, 145 v, 149 v, 153 v, 165	
v, 182 v, 183 v, 185 v, 204 v, 205	
v, 220 v, 223 v, 224 v, 226 v, 227	
v, 234 v, 281 v, 358 vii, 135 vii, 142	

and see Province Scout: Province: defence of; Frontiers: defence of; Garrisons: Committee of Militia: Coös: *and under names of towns and rivers.*

impressment of	ii, 97 v, 183 v, 196
wages (pay), <i>see</i> Soldiers.	
provisions for: <i>see</i> Soldiers: supplies for.	

SEABROOK:

selectmen, petitionees	viii, 314
----------------------------------	-----------

SEA-COAST:

defence of	i, 197 vii, 68 vii, 105
----------------------	-------------------------------

SEAL [SEALE]:

of New Hampshire	v, 150	v, 152	v, 187
	v, 263	v, 379	vi, 38
		vi, 57	vi, 69

SEAMEN:

travelling without pass, order concerning			ii, 1
regulation of, act for	ii, 124	iv, 154	iv, 158
impressment of, for the Debtford		vi, 7	vi, 8
to man ships of war		vi, 17	vi, 19
for the Enterprise			vi, 109
for the Crown			vi, 117
“American act about,” opinion on			vi, 19

SEARCH-WARRANTS:

for books and papers	iii, 6	iii, 7
powder		v, 159
provisions		v, 163

SEARL, JOHN:

of Newcastle, sworn		ii, 15
-------------------------------	--	--------

SEARLS, JONATHAN [SEARL, SEARLE]:

petition	viii, 444	viii, 451
land of, highway through		viii, 455

SEAVEY, AMOS:

account		viii, 410
-------------------	--	-----------

SEAVEY, BENJAMIN [SEVY]:

of Newcastle, sworn		ii, 15
account		iii, 38

SEAVEY, JAMES:

petition, committee on		viii, 126
----------------------------------	--	-----------

SEAVEY, JOHN:

of Newcastle, sworn		ii, 15
-------------------------------	--	--------

SEAVEY, SAMUEL [SAVE, SEAVE, SEVEE]:

struck by the governor		i, 128
petition	ii, 33	ii, 34

SEAVEY, THOMAS [SEVEY]:

of Newcastle, sworn		ii, 15
petition	ii, 33	ii, 34

SEAVEY, WILLIAM:

representative	i, 201	iv, 183	iv, 192	iv, 195
of Newcastle, sworn				ii, 15

SEAWARD, JOSEPH: *see* LUCY:

SEAWARD, LUCY:

petition and act for her to convey land	viii, 128	viii, 132
---	-----------	-----------

SEBAGO POND [SABAGO]:

fort “up above” proposed		i, 275
------------------------------------	--	--------

SECOMB, SIMONDS:

coroner		vii, 23
-------------------	--	---------

SECRETARIES: *see also* DEPUTY-SECRETARIES: CLERKS:

of council,		<i>which see.</i>
-----------------------	--	-------------------

SECRETARIES: *see also* DEPUTY-SECRETARIES: CLERKS:

of king's council, *see* Holdernessee: Povey, John: Vernon, James.

Massachusetts council, —

see Addington, Isaac: Willard, Josiah.

Massachusetts general court, —

see Rawson, Edward.

Continental Congress *which see.*

to Lords Commissioners of the Treasury, —

see West, J.

SECRETARY OF PROBATE: *see* REGISTERS:SECRETARY OF STATE: *see* COUNCIL: secretaries of.

king's, *see* Earl of Egremont: Fox, Ines.

queen's, *see* Earl of Sunderland.

SECRETARY OF WAR:

requested to make return of state's quota in U. S. service viii, 472

SECRETARY'S OFFICE:

books and papers relating to i, 2c7

SECUNTI:

Indian fort v, 5

SECURITIES:

public, } *see* Public Securities.
state, }

SECURITY: *see also* BONDS: RECOGNIZANCES:

excise and impost as ii, 130

for debts due the province iii, 61

required of officers to pay their rolls vii, 238

viii, 196 viii, 213 viii, 214 viii, 218 viii, 222

by treasurer to Col. John Langdon for rum viii, 279 viii, 280

SELECTMEN:

see Langdon, William: Leavitt, James: Martin, Richard:

Morse, Obadiah: Osgood, James: Phipps, Thomas: Pick-

ering, John: Putney, Ephraim: Snell, George: Vaughan,

William: Walker, Ezekiel: *and under names of towns.*

to commit province rates for collection i, 42 ii, 48

account to council for rates i, 46

attend council with records of their town bounds i, 230

iii, 57 iii, 58

pay for transcript of laws ii, 10

inspect town stock ii, 143

provide soldiers' supplies ii, 145 v, 93

impress bread, bills for ii, 176

ii, 177 ii, 183 iv, 165 iv, 166

and see Provisions: impressment of.

to notify claimants to present claims iii, 65

levy province, state, and continental taxes iv, 333 viii, 74

act concerning iv, 336

SELECTMEN:

to deposit provisions with town captains	v, 159	v, 161	v, 171
duties in guarding against spread of small.pox			vi, 28
	vi, 75	vi, 131	vi, 156
		vi, 164	vi, 165
called upon for quotas			vii, 69
neglect to return precepts			vii, 117
settlement with, by committee of safety			viii, 37
to doom monopolists and sharpers, bill for			viii, 80
distribute corn and grain of monopolists, bill for			viii, 87
qualify town officers, act for			viii, 90
empowered to send off families of absentees			viii, 116
required to purchase clothing for the army			viii, 118
returns by, of lands of absentees			viii, 133
accounts for soldiers' bounties and supplies	viii, 134	viii, 136	viii, 156
<i>and see Towns.</i>			
directed to bring in their accounts for supplies to soldiers' fam- ilies			viii, 231
directed to stop supplies to soldiers' families			viii, 445
return number of polls to secretary			viii, 448

SENATORS:

choice of, precept for	viii, 463
----------------------------------	-----------

SENER, —:

justice of the peace	vi, 151
--------------------------------	---------

SENER, ASA:

lieutenant	vii, 122
officer, taken prisoner at Ticonderoga, account	viii, 5
captain, 1st N. H. regiment	viii, 257

SENER, JOSEPH:

justice of the peace	vii, 23
lieutenant-colonel	vii, 48
commander of companies for defense of R. I.	vii, 210
account, staff-roll	viii, 6
representative	viii, 173
	viii, 392

SENTINEL'S BOX [CENTINALL'S]:

Little Harbor Point,	<i>which see.</i>
--------------------------------	-------------------

SENERIES [CENTRYS]:

at Hampton and Newcastle	vii, 31
------------------------------------	---------

SEQUESTERATION:

committee of, in each county	viii, 10
--	----------

SEQUESTERATION ACT:

made inoperative	viii, 420	viii, 426
----------------------------	-----------	-----------

SERGEANTS:

see McAlpine, Donald: Smith, Joseph.

pay	i, 230	iii, 56	vii, 172	viii, 331
three to forty privates				viii, 44
appointment of				viii, 332

SERMON:

election, *which see.*

SERVANTS:

protecting against severity of masters and overseers, act for . ii, 119

ii, 122 iv, 152 iv, 154 iv, 158

of delegates in Continental Congress viii, 339

General Court, *which see.*

SERVICE:

Continental	} <i>which see.</i>
Massachusetts	
United States	

SETTLEMENTS: *see also* CHARTERS: GRANTS: TOWNSHIPS:

of townships delayed by French and Indian wars . vi, 115 vi, 116

Dutch	} <i>which see.</i>
English	
French	
Indian	
Maine	
New	

SEVILLE:

dollars of, value regulated i, 56

SEWALL, JONATHAN MITCHEL:

of committee to draft acts and bills vii, 125

vii, 130 vii, 139 vii, 147

account vii, 178

and see next above.

SEWALL, STEPHEN [SEWAL]:

clerk of court, Essex i, 169

SEWARD, JOHN:

account i, 202 iii, 33

SEWELL, WIDOW:

of Exeter, province rate against i, 94

assault on Provost Marshal Thurton at her house i, 138

SHACKFORD, JOHN:

garrison soldier ii, 99

SHACKFORD, SAMUEL:

committee to take inventory, Greenland v, 399

SHACKFORD, WILLIAM [SHOCKFORD]:

of Bloody Point, province rate against i, 97

garrison soldier ii, 84

SHAD:

in Merrimack river, act for preserving viii, 482

SHALLOPS:

impressment of i, 212 iii, 41 v, 118

v, 120 v, 123 v, 147 v, 181 v, 184

v, 185 v, 188 v, 190 v, 229 v, 23

for Casco Fort v, 147 v, 181

SHALLOPS:

French	} <i>which see.</i>
Gift	

SHALLOTT: *see* CHALLOTT:

SHANNON, MARY:

widow, allowed for husband's losses and wages	vii, 34
---	---------

SHANNON, RICHARD CUTTS:

petition, committee on	vii, 202	viii, 246	viii, 368
prisoner, has leave to visit his family			vii, 206
register of probate <i>pro tempore</i>			viii, 470

SHARP, WILLIAM:

watch at fort	ii, 39
-------------------------	--------

SHARPERS:

restraining, act for	vii, 271
doomage of, act for	viii, 80

SHATTUCK, WILLIAM:

representative	vii, 15
--------------------------	---------

SHAW, DANIEL:

of Newcastle, sworn	ii, 15
-------------------------------	--------

SHAW, JOHN ["OSHAW"]:

account ("allowance")	iv, 255
---------------------------------	---------

SHEAFE, JACOB:

justice of the peace and of the quorum	vi, 160
--	---------

SHEAFE, JACOB, JR.:

petition, permittee	vii, 152	vii, 158	vii, 189
-------------------------------	----------	----------	----------

SHEAFE, SAMPSON [SHEAF, SHEIFE]:

Robert Mason <i>v.</i>				i, 84
deputy-collector, province of N. H.			ii, 223	ii, 225
	v, 1	v, 64	v, 65	v, 72
	v, 82	v, 96	v, 97	v, 179
complaint				<i>see next above.</i>
appearance before council			iii, 63	v, 65
secretary of council			iii, 67	iii, 70
	iii, 77	iii, 79	iii, 82	iii, 83
province register			iii, 67	iii, 70
clerk of the peace				iii, 67
Court of Common Pleas				iii, 67
councilor	iii, 77	iii, 81	iii, 83	iii, 87
account				iii, 82
petitioner				v, 97

SHEAFE, SAMPSON (2d):

councilor				vi, 22
	vi, 31	vi, 32	vi, 33	vi, 34
	vi, 37	vi, 41	vi, 42	vi, 45
	vi, 50	vi, 51	vi, 52	vi, 53
	vi, 55	vi, 56	vi, 57	vi, 58
	vi, 60	vi, 61	vi, 62	vi, 63
				vi, 64

SHEAFE, SAMPSON (2d):

councilor	vi, 65	vi, 66	vi, 67	vi, 68	vi, 69
	vi, 71	vi, 76	vi, 77	vi, 78	vi, 82
	vi, 84	vi, 85	vi, 86	vi, 87	vi, 88
	vi, 90	vi, 92	vi, 93	vi, 95	vi, 97
	vi, 98	vi, 100	vi, 101	vi, 102	vi, 105
	vi, 108	vi, 110	vi, 113	vi, 115	vi, 122

SHEEP:

exporting, resolution against	vii, 229
---	----------

SHEFFIELD, [SHAFFIELD]:

Dutch settlement	i, 274
----------------------------	--------

SHEFFIELD, JOSEPH:

petition	iv, 287	iv, 288
--------------------	---------	---------

SHELDON, ELISHA, COL.:

light-dragoons	viii, 424
--------------------------	-----------

SHEPARD, JACOB:

v. Samuel Pearson	viii, 413	viii, 421
-----------------------------	-----------	-----------

SHEPARD, JAMES:

captain, company	vii, 48	vii, 49
----------------------------	---------	---------

SHEPARD, JONATHAN:

petition and complaint	viii, 26
----------------------------------	----------

SHEPARD, THOMAS [SHEAPARD]:

petition for grant of township on Pemigewasset River	vi, 71
--	--------

SHEPHARD, AMOS:

major	viii, 343
-----------------	-----------

SHEPHARD, NATHANIEL:

petition, committee on	viii, 196
----------------------------------	-----------

SHERBORN, Jo.:

province rate against	i, 99
---------------------------------	-------

SHERBURN, EDWARD:

mate of the Success	v, 394
-------------------------------	--------

SHERBURNE, HENRY:

witness to account of Henry Jocelyn	i, 30
---	-------

SHERBURNE, HENRY:

councilor	iv, 230	iv, 231	iv, 234	iv, 235	iv, 236
	iv, 244	iv, 245	iv, 246	iv, 247	iv, 249
	iv, 250	iv, 251	iv, 252	iv, 253	iv, 254
	iv, 255	iv, 256	iv, 257	iv, 258	iv, 259
	iv, 260	iv, 261	iv, 262	iv, 263	iv, 264
	iv, 267	iv, 268	iv, 269	iv, 270	iv, 271
	iv, 273	iv, 274	iv, 275	iv, 276	iv, 277
	iv, 283	iv, 284	iv, 285	iv, 286	iv, 287
	iv, 288	iv, 289	iv, 293	iv, 294	iv, 295
	iv, 296	iv, 297	iv, 298	iv, 299	iv, 300
	iv, 303	iv, 304	iv, 305	iv, 306	iv, 309
	iv, 310	iv, 311	iv, 312	iv, 313	iv, 314
	iv, 315	iv, 316	iv, 317	iv, 318	iv, 319

SHERBURNE, HENRY:

councilor	iv, 320	iv, 321	iv, 322	iv, 323	iv, 324
	iv, 325	iv, 327	iv, 329	iv, 330	iv, 331
	iv, 332	iv, 333	iv, 334	iv, 335	iv, 336
	iv, 338	iv, 343	iv, 344	iv, 345	iv, 346
	iv, 347	iv, 348	iv, 349	iv, 350	iv, 351
	iv, 352	iv, 353	iv, 354	iv, 355	iv, 356
	iv, 357	iv, 358	iv, 360	iv, 361	iv, 362
	iv, 363	iv, 364	iv, 365	iv, 366	iv, 367
	iv, 368	iv, 369	iv, 370	iv, 372	i, 1
	vi, 2	vi, 3	vi, 4	vi, 5	vi, 6
	vi, 8	vi, 9	vi, 11	vi, 12	vi, 13
	vi, 14	vi, 15	vi, 16	vi, 17	vi, 18
	vi, 19	vi, 20	vi, 21	vi, 22	vi, 23
	vi, 24	vi, 25	vi, 27	vi, 29	vi, 30
	vi, 31	vi, 32	vi, 33	vi, 37	vi, 40
	vi, 41	vi, 45	vi, 48	vi, 51	vi, 53
	vi, 61	vi, 62	vi, 67	vi, 68	vi, 69
	vi, 72	vi, 76	vi, 77	vi, 79	vi, 80
	vi, 84	vi, 85	vi, 90	vi, 91	vi, 92
recorder of deeds					iv, 270
treasurer				iv, 297	iv, 352
sessions of General Court at his house					iv, 338

SHERBURNE, HENRY (2d):

mandamus for admission as councilor					vi, 133
councilor				vi, 134	vi, 135

SHERBURNE, HENRY, JR.:

petition				iv, 262	iv, 263
--------------------	--	--	--	---------	---------

SHERBURNE, JACOB:

petition and act for vesting title to land in			viii, 43	viii, 46	
---	--	--	----------	----------	--

SHERBURNE, JOHN, (PORTSMOUTH):

judge of probate					vi, 161
----------------------------	--	--	--	--	---------

SHERBURNE, JOHN, SENR. [SHERBORN]:

troop warned to meet at his house	i, 144	i, 148	i, 150		
of Strawberry Bank			i, 164		
"took the oaths"			v, 7		

SHERBURNE, JOHN, JR.:

of Strawberry Bank					i, 164
------------------------------	--	--	--	--	--------

SHERBURNE, JOSEPH, LT.-COL.:

councilor	iv, 272	iv, 273	iv, 274	iv, 275	
	iv, 276	iv, 277	iv, 278	iv, 279	iv, 283
	iv, 284	iv, 285	iv, 286	iv, 287	iv, 288
	iv, 289	iv, 293	iv, 294	iv, 295	iv, 296
	iv, 297	iv, 298	iv, 299	iv, 300	iv, 303
	iv, 304	iv, 305	iv, 306	iv, 309	iv, 310
	iv, 311	iv, 312	iv, 313	iv, 314	iv, 315
	iv, 316	iv, 317	iv, 318	iv, 319	iv, 320

SHERBURNE, JOSEPH, LT.-COL.:

councilor	iv, 321	iv, 322	iv, 323	iv, 324	iv, 325
	iv, 327	iv, 329	iv, 331	iv, 332	iv, 333
	iv, 334	iv, 335	iv, 336	iv, 338	iv, 343
	iv, 344	iv, 345	iv, 346	iv, 347	iv, 348
	iv, 349	iv, 350	iv, 351	iv, 352	iv, 353
	iv, 354	iv, 355	iv, 356	iv, 357	iv, 358
	iv, 359	iv, 360	iv, 361	iv, 362	iv, 363
	iv, 364	iv, 365	iv, 366	iv, 367	iv, 368
	iv, 369	iv, 370	iv, 371	iv, 372	vi, 1
	vi, 2	vi, 3	vi, 4	vi, 5	vi, 6
	vi, 8	vi, 12	vi, 13	vi, 15	vi, 77

SHERBURNE, LOVE, MRS.:

complaint, petition	v, 67
-------------------------------	-------

SHERBURNE, SAMUEL [SHERBORN, SHUERBURNE] :

Robert Mason <i>v.</i>	i, 91	i, 93
fine for breach of peace	i, 138	i, 141
assault on justice of the peace	i, 142	i, 143

SHERBURNE, SAMUEL, COL., MAJ.:

representative	vii, 7	vii, 35
muster-master and paymaster		vii, 71
agent to equip Contl. frigate		vii, 77
disabled, account		viii, 172

SHERIFFS:

see Archer, Benjamin.

Ardell, William.

Atkinson, Theodore.

Cheshire County.

Cook, Silas.

Cummings, Jotham.

Dame, Theophilus.

England, Stephen.

Gambling, Benjamin.

Grafton County.

Hale, Enoch.

Hill, Robert.

Hillsborough County.

Hunt, Samuel.

Jose, Richard.

to provide province prison i, 202 iv, 183

give notice for new election of constable ii, 4

serve writ (precept) for calling an assembly ii, 12 ii, 16 ii, 173

and see House of Representatives: precepts for.

warrant to, for ships ii, 73

to notify councilors to meet ii, 187

distrain for debt due province iii, 27

compensation ("allowance") iv, 247

see Kelley, Moses.

Lovett, James.

Mathews, Daniel.

Packer, Thomas.

Page, William.

Parker, John.

Phipps, Thomas.

Rockingham County.

Russell, Eleazer.

Sherlock, James.

Strafford County.

Ungle, Charles.

Thurton, Thomas.

Walker, John.

Wibird, Richard.

SHERIFFS:

commission, qualification, and bond	v, 2	v, 4	vii, 20	viii, 429
to publish acts, orders, proclamations	.	.	v, 5	v, 16
	v, 54	v, 68	v, 117	v, 134
petition	.	.	.	vi, 62
	.	.	.	v, 9
to register Frenchmen and take French Catholics prisoners of war	.	.	v, 112	v, 113
appoint prison-keeper	.	.	.	v, 175
warn town-meeting, Portsmouth	.	.	.	v, 261
execute quarantine order	.	.	vi, 29	vi, 33
orders to, respecting Indian prisoner	.	.	.	vi, 63
to repair gaol	.	.	.	vi, 67
reports rescue of prisoners by mob	.	.	.	vi, 88
ordered to impress seamen	.	.	.	vi, 109
<i>and see Seamen.</i>				
private directions to, relative to arrest of murderer	.	.	.	vi, 135
Rockingham Co., ordered to seize the Flag of Truce	.	.	.	viii, 43
to return executions to the court, act to enable	.	.	.	viii, 191
directed to return extents	.	.	.	viii, 415
to take bonds, <i>see Bonds.</i>	.	.	.	.
to serve impressment warrants, <i>see Impressment: Warrants.</i>	.	.	.	.
search-warrants to	.	.	.	<i>which see.</i>
acting under pretended authority of Vermont, <i>see Page, William.</i>	.	.	.	.

SHERLOCK, JAMES:

provost marshal	i, 55	i, 63	i, 67	i, 68	i, 75
councilor	.	i, 95	i, 96	i, 97	i, 132
justice of the peace	.	i, 111	i, 112	i, 113	i, 115
	i, 116	i, 117	i, 138	i, 139	i, 142
customs officer	.	.	.	.	i, 123
deposition	.	.	.	.	i, 131
appointed to collect rates	.	.	.	.	i, 151

SHERLOTT, FRANCIS:

watch at fort	ii, 39
---------------	---	---	---	---	--------

SHERMAN, RICHARD [SHARMON]:

petition	viii, 406
----------	---	---	---	---	-----------

SHEWARD, JOSEPH:

distressed for military fine	ii, 56
------------------------------	---	---	---	---	--------

SHIP-MASTERS:

see Ackerman, Stephen.

Alcock, Samuel.

Almory, Robert.

Barbadoes.

Barrere, John.

Bracket, Anthony.

Brond, —.

Brown, Ebenezer.

Brown, Moses.

see Carr, Richard.

Certificates.

Cobbett, Thomas.

Collins, Henry.

Cornish, —, Capt.

Dunkley, John.

Dutch, Samuel.

Elwell, Elias.

Farish, —, Capt.

SHIP-MASTERS:

see Fenlayson, Wallace.

Flood, Joseph.

Florelle, Lovis Aubert du.

Fowler, John.

Frost, John.

Fryar, Nathaniel, Jr.

Gatchel, Benjamin.

Gerrish, Richard.

Giddinge, Nathaniel.

Gill, Samuel.

Great Island.

Haman, John.

Hancock, Robert.

Herne, —, Capt.

Hodg, Robert.

Jackson, Daniel.

Jamaica.

Jones, John Paul.

Libby, George.

Mead, Joseph.

Memoranda.

Merchant-ships.

Millard, Paul.

Mitchell, Robert.

Morris, Salmon.

Moses, Aaron.

Newman, Henry.

Newman, Thomas.

entry with customs officer i, 123

to account upon oath and give bond i, 282 vi, 95

give account and pay respects ii, 11

petitions, permittees ii, 166 ii, 241 ii, 246

to have governor's certificate v, 128

SHIP-OWNERS:

permittees, to give bond vii, 129

SHIPPING:

order for encouragement of i, 61

instructions by George I, relative to v, 379

embargo on vii, 195

English *which see.*

SHIPS:

see Advice.

Benjamin.

Bien Ane [Ame].

Black Cock.

Bonetta Pink.

see Nichols, Eli.

Oliver, —, Capt.

Park, Michael.

Parker, Robert.

Passport.

Poor, Edward.

Portsmouth.

Randall, Benjamin.

Roberts, —, Capt.

Sanswood, James.

Sargent, William.

Smith, —, Capt.

Snell, George.

Stephenson, William.

Stevens, Samuel.

Stilson, James.

Stratton, William.

Tay, Jeremiah.

Thompson, Thomas.

Vincent, John.

Wanton, William.

Waterhouse, Richard.

Weare, Daniel.

Willimott, Edward.

Wills, Thomas.

Winkley, Samuel.

Wintworth, John.

see Catharine.

Centurion.

Charles II.

Charles and Sarah.

Crown.

SHIPS:

see Debtford.

Enterprise.

Falkland.

Fir-tree.

Flag of Truce.

Frigates.

General Arnold.

George.

Hampden.

John.

Ketch George.

Ketch Prosperous.

Ketch Richard.

Knowles.

Le Grand.

Maryland.

Mast Ships.

Men-of-war.

Merchant-ships.

New Hampshire.

New Jersey.

Nonesuch.

see Norwich.

Pennsylvania.

Phancy.

Pide-cowe.

Pinnacle.

Pirate Ships.

Portsmouth.

Prince George.

Quarantine.

Rhode Island.

Richard.

Richard and Margaret.

Richard and Mary.

Speedwell.

Spy-vessels.

Sterling Castle.

Superb.

Supply.

Torbay.

Vessels.

Virginia.

Winchelsey.

squadron of, expected from France i, 218

confiscated ii, 3

of Capt. Jeremiah Tay entered and broke . . . ii, 43 ii, 43

proclamation-money on vi, 11

clearances of, *which see, also* Naval Office.embargo on *which see.*of war, *see* Men-of-war.French, *see* French: preparations.

SHIPWAY, JOHN:

of Strawberry Bank i, 164

SHIRLEY:

fort } *which see.*
galley }

SHIRLEY, ALEXANDER: }

SHIRLEY, JOHN: }

re-imbursed for losses at Bunker Hill vii, 55

SHIRLEY, WILLIAM, GOV. (MASS.):

arms and stores transmitted to i, 260

letters from, —

to Gov. Benning Wentworth i, 262 i, 265

i, 266 i, 268 i, 269 i, 270 i, 271

i, 275 i, 277 i, 278 i, 279 i, 281

i, 284 i, 287 i, 291 i, 293 i, 296

i, 300 i, 301 vi, 8 vi, 17 vi, 19

vi, 26 vi, 30 vi, 48 vi, 96 vi, 102

SILVER:

for troops in Canada	vii, 41
treasurer's notes payable in	viii, 332
a tender	<i>which see.</i>

SILVER MONEY:

procuring, difficulty of	vi, 112
selling for that only, committee on	vii, 223
payments made in	viii, 375

SIMES, ANN [SIMMS]:

petition	viii, 446	viii, 462	viii, 481
to sell land for minor children, act for			viii, 487

SIMES, JOHN:

account	viii, 196
-------------------	-----------

SIMMONS, THOMAS:

prisoner, has leave to work out	vii, 136
---	----------

SIMMS, WILLIAM:

disabled soldier, half-pay	viii, 44	viii, 45
--------------------------------------	----------	----------

SIMONDS, JAMES:

petition, committee on	viii, 309
----------------------------------	-----------

SIMONDS, JONATHAN:

account	viii, 39
-------------------	----------

SIMONDS, JOSEPH, CAPT.:

representative	viii, 46	viii, 379
--------------------------	----------	-----------

SIMPSON, JOHN:

soldier, wounded at Bunker Hill	vii, 44
disabled soldier, half-pay	viii, 73

SIMPSON, THOMAS, CAPT., LT.:

company of rangers, pay-roll	vii, 87	vii, 114
account for back rations		vii, 115
allowed half-pay		viii, 161

SIMPSON, WILLIAM:

petition for ferry	vi, 157	
stoppage on his wages, vote to pay	vii, 56	
depreciation note, indorsement on	viii, 237	viii, 240

SINCLAIR, JOHN:

of Exeter, province rate against	i, 94
--	-------

SINCLAIR, NATHANIEL [SINKLER]:

petition, permittee	vii, 152	vii, 157
-------------------------------	----------	----------

SINCLAIR, RICHARD, CAPT. [SINKLER]:

company pay-roll	viii, 213
----------------------------	-----------

SINKLER: *see* SINCLAIR:SIX NATIONS: *see also* INDIANS:

treating with, at Albany	vi, 14	vi, 39	vi, 65
alliance with the French			vi, 30

SIZE-ROLLS: *see also* ROLLS:

of Gen. Enoch Poor	vii, 274
------------------------------	----------

SKEENSBOROUGH:

losses there by commissary Emery vii, 217

SKINNER, JOSEPH:

justice of the peace viii, 42

SLACK, WILLIAM:

prisoner from New York vii, 157

SLAVES: *see also* NEGRO SLAVES:

protecting against severity of masters and overseers, act for ii, 122

ii, 122 iv, 152 iv, 154 iv, 154

excepted from the general test viii, 83

SLAYTON, THOMAS:

mariner, examinee vi, 22

SLEEPER, AARON:

assault on provost marshal i, 138 i, 141

SLEEPER, JOHN:

traitor, pardoned i, 58

of Exeter, province rate against i, 94

SLEEPER, THOMAS:

petition i, 58

SLOANE, JOHN, CAPT.:

coroner vii, 54

pay-roll vii, 268

SLOOPER, ENSIGN: }

SLOOPER, JOHN: }

of Strawberry Bank i, 164

SLOOP-HIRE:

muster-roll of, allowed v, 209

SLOOPS:

see Abigail.

Ann.

Cape.

Coasters.

Exeter.

Flag of Truce.

Hawk.

Mount Desert.

see Newcastle.

Perkins, ———.

Prudent Sarah.

Sarah and Hannah.

Small-pox.

Success.

Wanton, ———, Lt.-Col.

Warren.

seized for non-entry ii, 5

exemption from paying powder-money, act for ii, 67

pirate, pursuit of iv, 202

impressment of v, 118

and see Sarah and Hannah: Exeter: Warrants.

from Mt. Desert with advice of Indian designs v, 118

French, from Port Royal, boarded v, 179

appraisement of, warrants for v, 188 v, 245

coasting between Boston and Piscataqua, duty on v, 195

searching, for deserters v, 282

SMALL CHANGE:

excepted from operation of the sinking act vii, 253 viii, 9

SMITH, JAMES, *alias* SPURLING:

committed for felony iv, 217 iv, 217

SMITH, JAMES, LT.:

committee to settle disputes between Thomas Hall and guardians vii, 277

SMITH, JOHN, CAPT., LT.:

representative . . . ii, 2 ii, 174 ii, 238 ii, 242 ii, 257

. . . ii, 262 ii, 288 iv, 134 iv, 159 iv, 161

. . . iv, 192 iv, 195 iv, 303 iv, 312 iv, 316

lieutenant ii, 2

petition ii, 198

justice of the peace iii, 18

"took the oaths" v, 7

his house, Lamprey River, as limit to scouting routes v, 45

committee on Nutfield and Chester line v, 397

SMITH, JOHN (DURHAM):

committee to sign money, bills of credit vii, 35 vii, 72

on settlement of continental accounts vii, 102

. vii, 139 viii, 156

to countersign treasurer's notes vii, 143 vii, 160

representative vii, 44 vii, 49

assistant clerk of the House vii, 148 vii, 185 vii, 251

wages, *see next above.*

receives money for Gen. Sullivan vii, 213

has leave to exchange defaced treasurer's note vii, 246

account viii, 44 viii, 103

SMITH, JOHN:

minor, act for sale of his land viii, 440

SMITH, JONATHAN:

of Exeter, province rate against i, 94

SMITH, JONATHAN, CAPT.:

pay-roll viii, 396

SMITH, JOSEPH, CAPT., MAJ.:

garrison, Oyster River i, 171 i, 174 iii, 32

return of garrison soldiers i, 178

account i, 182 i, 224 ii, 112 iii, 4

appearance i, 229 iii, 54 iii, 55 v, 204

of committee of militia ii, 51

militia officer ii, 102

of a court-martial ii, 101

representative ii, 154 iv, 134

petition ii, 198

committee to run Province line ii, 202

draw up Fast proclamation iii, 2

draft act for continuing duties, etc. iii, 78

wait on Earl of Bellomont iii, 82

on Fort William and Mary v, 341

councilor iii, 1 iii, 67 iii, 69 iii, 71

SMITH, JOSEPH, CAPT., MAJ.:

councilor	iii, 73	iii, 75	iii, 77	iii, 81	iii, 85
	iii, 87	iii, 88	iv, 177	iv, 178	v, 361
ordered to dismiss soldiers posted at Hampton and Exeter					iii, 2
dismissed from offices of major and treasurer					iii, 3
account of his treasurership				iii, 17	iii, 18
empowered to administer oaths					iii, 73
complaint against					iii, 79
treasurer of province	iii, 85	iii, 86	iii, 87		iii, 88
orders to	v, 144	v, 182	v, 189	v, 193	v, 200
company				v, 145	v, 163
justice of the peace				v, 230	v, 352
to raise scouts					v, 281
orders to captains relating to deserters					v, 282
agent for Hampton					v, 301

SMITH, —, MR.:

representative	iv, 320	iv, 323	iv, 344	iv, 352
appears for Swamscott petitioners				v, 356
of committee on printing bills of credit				vi, 10

SMITH, ROBERT (HAMPTON):

petition				i, 53
--------------------	--	--	--	-------

SMITH, ROBERT (LONDONDERRY):

petition for Elizabeth Fairservice				viii, 78
account, committee on	viii, 150	viii, 151	viii, 153	viii, 322
cited to answer to complaint of James Betton			viii, 181	viii, 187
petition, committee on		viii, 214	viii, 242	viii, 243
trustee of Col. Stephen Holland's estate		viii, 244	viii, 250	viii, 265
v. William Stinson and John Clark				viii, 250
letter from				viii, 312

SMITH, SAMUEL:

distressed for military fine				ii, 56
petition				iv, 260
representative			iv, 274	iv, 276,
	iv, 283	iv, 294	iv, 299	iv, 278
councilor			iv, 303	iv, 316
	vi, 2	vi, 18	vi, 22	vi, 5
	vi, 9	vi, 11	vi, 22	vi, 24
	vi, 26	vi, 27	vi, 29	vi, 32
	vi, 33	vi, 37	vi, 40	vi, 48
	vi, 50	vi, 51	vi, 53	vi, 55
	vi, 56	vi, 57	vi, 59	vi, 63
	vi, 64	vi, 67	vi, 68	vi, 71
	vi, 72	vi, 77	vi, 85	vi, 121

SMITH, SIMEON:

to sell his minor son's land, vote and act for	viii, 417	viii, 440
--	-----------	-----------

SMITH, WADLEIGH:

petitions, committees on	viii, 268	viii, 314	viii, 316	viii, 317
------------------------------------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

SMITH, WILLIAM, DR.:

account, petition, committee on . . .	viii, 109	viii, 227	viii, 230
---------------------------------------	-----------	-----------	-----------

SMYTH, —, SERGT.:

back-pay allowed	i, 230	iii, 56
----------------------------	--------	---------

SNELL, GEORGE:

master of the Richard, recognizance	i, 136
selectman, Portsmouth	ii, 28 ii, 36
distressed for military fine	ii, 56

SNELL, JOHN, LT.:

custodian of Wm. Ardell	iii, 53
"took the oaths"	v, 7

SNELL, JOHN, SERG. CLK.:

impressment warrant issued to	ii, 80	ii, 84
soldiers to receive orders from	ii, 83	

SNELL, SAMUEL:

of crew of the Ketch Richard	i, 137
soldier, account	iii, 39

SNOW, JOSHUA:

soldier, committee on his case	viii, 208
--	-----------

SOCIETIES:

Congregational,	} <i>see</i> Newmarket.
Presbyterian,	
Religious,	

SOCIETY LAND:

petitions for incorporation vi, 167	vii, 83	vii, 103	viii, 92	viii, 402
incorporation of parts of, bills and acts for	vii, 160	viii, 92	viii, 106	viii, 112
abatement of taxes				viii, 408

SOLDIERS: *see also* CONTINENTAL BATTALIONS: CONTINENTAL SERVICE:

CONTINENTAL SOLDIERS:

in garrisons, <i>which also see</i>	i, 171	i, 174	i, 175
i, 176	i, 177	i, 182	i, 184
ii, 80	iii, 9	iii, 39	iii, 47
iv, 174	iv, 178	iv, 180	iv, 193
			v, 101

and see supplies for *below*.

supplies (subsistence, stores) for, and acts, votes, *etc.*, relating to

				i, 176
i, 179	i, 180	i, 182	i, 184	i, 186
i, 187	i, 199	i, 207	i, 216	i, 217
i, 220	i, 221	i, 224	i, 289	i, 290
i, 291	i, 294	i, 295	i, 296	i, 297
i, 299	i, 300	i, 301	ii, 10	ii, 11
ii, 27	ii, 31	ii, 51	ii, 52	ii, 53
ii, 54	ii, 80	ii, 83	ii, 94	ii, 97
ii, 98	ii, 100	ii, 137	ii, 140	ii, 142
ii, 145	ii, 149	ii, 151	ii, 152	ii, 155
ii, 157	ii, 164	ii, 165	ii, 169	ii, 170

SOLDIERS: *see also* CONTINENTAL BATTALIONS: CONTINENTAL SERVICE:

CONTINENTAL SOLDIERS:

supplies (subsistence, stores) for, and acts, votes, etc., relating to . . .				
ii, 176	ii, 177	ii, 183	ii, 187	ii, 194
ii, 210	ii, 211	ii, 213	ii, 267	iii, 1
iii, 4	iii, 24	iii, 27	iii, 28	iii, 30
iii, 36	iii, 38	iii, 39	iii, 44	iii, 45
iii, 48	iii, 49	iii, 50	iii, 62	iii, 76
iv, 135	iv, 160	iv, 161	iv, 165	iv, 175
iv, 176	iv, 178	iv, 179	iv, 180	iv, 187
iv, 188	iv, 202	iv, 209	iv, 263	v, 93
v, 103	v, 104	v, 105	v, 107	v, 115
v, 117	v, 118	v, 121	v, 129	v, 133
v, 135	v, 136	v, 144	v, 147	v, 151
v, 156	v, 159	v, 160	v, 161	v, 163
v, 164	v, 165	v, 166	v, 168	v, 170
v, 171	v, 173	v, 177	v, 178	v, 181
v, 182	v, 183	v, 184	v, 185	v, 205
v, 207	v, 223	v, 227	v, 231	v, 236
v, 240	v, 242	v, 243	v, 245	v, 246
v, 247	v, 281	v, 404	vi, 15	vi, 16
vi, 18	vi, 25	vi, 31	vi, 93	vi, 99
vi, 102	vi, 113	vi, 114	vi, 115	vii, 13
vii, 21	vii, 31	vii, 33	vii, 34	vii, 35
vii, 41	vii, 44	vii, 51	vii, 53	vii, 71
vii, 78	vii, 86	vii, 91	vii, 100	vii, 101
vii, 103	vii, 105	vii, 109	vii, 110	vii, 123
vii, 125	vii, 131	vii, 133	vii, 142	vii, 143
vii, 146	vii, 147	vii, 152	vii, 153	vii, 154
vii, 156	vii, 157	vii, 161	vii, 171	vii, 172
vii, 178	vii, 179	vii, 180	vii, 188	vii, 189
vii, 190	vii, 191	vii, 208	vii, 211	vii, 218
vii, 251	vii, 271	vii, 276	viii, 28	viii, 34
viii, 38	viii, 41	viii, 64	viii, 81	viii, 102
viii, 112	viii, 115	viii, 118	viii, 124	viii, 133
viii, 134	viii, 136	viii, 143	viii, 162	viii, 176
viii, 194	viii, 196	viii, 211	viii, 234	viii, 238
viii, 245	viii, 251	viii, 253	viii, 256	viii, 272
viii, 288	viii, 291	viii, 294	viii, 298	viii, 312
viii, 333	viii, 334	viii, 335	viii, 336	viii, 343
viii, 379	viii, 407	viii, 409	viii, 412	viii, 468

and see Continental Army: Continental Service: Military Stores:

Selectmen: Towns.				
exempted from taxes				i, 181
accounts	i, 181	i, 182	i, 220	iii, 39
	iii, 49	iii, 50	iii, 62	vii, 34
	viii, 80	viii, 145	viii, 146	viii, 148
	viii, 155	viii, 159	viii, 162	viii, 163
				viii, 381

SOLDIERS: *see also* CONTINENTAL BATTALIONS: CONTINENTAL SERVICE:

CONTINENTAL SOLDIERS:

and see disabled below.

billeting	.	.	.	.	.	i, 182	ii, 72	ii, 114
	ii, 213	v, 169	v, 170	vii, 10	viii, 404			
taxes discounted to	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	i, 182
wages (pay), and acts, votes, etc., relating to	i, 182	i, 187	i, 195					
	i, 200	i, 201	i, 206	i, 207	i, 216			
	i, 219	i, 220	i, 230	i, 239	i, 293			
	i, 299	ii, 31	ii, 69	ii, 72	ii, 97			
	ii, 117	ii, 118	ii, 122	ii, 128	ii, 157			
	ii, 173	ii, 182	ii, 184	ii, 185	ii, 186			
	ii, 190	ii, 194	ii, 195	ii, 196	ii, 199			
	ii, 200	ii, 203	ii, 205	ii, 207	ii, 208			
	ii, 242	ii, 267	iii, 2	iii, 16	iii, 20			
	iii, 32	iii, 33	iii, 35	iii, 43	iii, 48			
	iii, 49	iii, 50	iii, 56	iii, 61	iii, 64			
	iii, 82	iii, 87	iv, 153	iv, 161	iv, 169			
	iv, 171	iv, 175	iv, 176	iv, 178	iv, 179			
	iv, 180	iv, 187	iv, 188	iv, 251	iv, 263			
	v, 83	v, 92	v, 93	v, 106	v, 117			
	v, 118	v, 127	v, 135	v, 136	v, 139			
	v, 156	v, 157	v, 158	v, 173	v, 210			
	v, 211	v, 223	v, 245	v, 248	v, 265			
	vi, 23	vi, 24	vi, 41	vi, 60	vi, 113			
	vii, 7	vii, 14	vii, 28	vii, 29	vii, 30			
	vii, 31	vii, 34	vii, 35	vii, 40	vii, 41			
	vii, 52	vii, 56	vii, 58	vii, 60	vii, 87			
	vii, 91	vii, 97	vii, 105	vii, 113	vii, 123			
	vii, 125	vii, 138	vii, 171	vii, 172	vii, 175			
	vii, 218	vii, 219	vii, 220	vii, 230	vii, 231			
	vii, 232	vii, 238	vii, 240	vii, 241	vii, 260			
	vii, 261	vii, 275	viii, 2	viii, 8	viii, 18			
	viii, 29	viii, 38	viii, 40	viii, 41	viii, 45			
	viii, 46	viii, 54	viii, 96	viii, 98	viii, 99			
	viii, 101	viii, 105	viii, 113	viii, 115	viii, 121			
	viii, 126	viii, 133	viii, 135	viii, 139	viii, 145			
	viii, 146	viii, 147	viii, 149	viii, 161	viii, 177			
	viii, 189	viii, 190	viii, 200	viii, 207	viii, 211			
	viii, 212	viii, 214	viii, 221	viii, 223	viii, 228			
	viii, 231	viii, 235	viii, 236	viii, 238	viii, 245			
	viii, 251	viii, 254	viii, 265	viii, 266	viii, 271			
	viii, 272	viii, 275	viii, 286	viii, 325	viii, 331			
	viii, 333	viii, 337	viii, 343	viii, 345	viii, 349			
	viii, 355	viii, 359	viii, 362	viii, 372	viii, 378			
	viii, 383	viii, 386	viii, 387	viii, 390	viii, 391			
	viii, 404	viii, 408	viii, 411	viii, 412	viii, 415			

SOLDIERS: *see also* CONTINENTAL BATTALIONS: CONTINENTAL SERVICE:

CONTINENTAL SOLDIERS:

wages (pay), and acts, votes, etc., relating to	viii, 422
	viii, 424 viii, 425 viii, 426 viii, 427
	viii, 429 viii, 441 viii, 450 viii, 462 viii, 467
	viii, 469 viii, 478 viii, 479 viii, 480 viii, 488

and see Continental Army: Matross Companies: *and* depreciation *below*.

impressment of	i, 198
	ii, 49 ii, 80 ii, 83 ii, 99 ii, 207
	iv, 165 iv, 166 iv, 175 iv, 180 iv, 201
	v, 95 v, 107 v, 113 v, 114 v, 116
	v, 135 v, 144 v, 160 vi, 23 vi, 101

disabled,——

accounts, complaints, pay-rolls, petitions, remonstrances of;

and acts, votes, etc., relating to i, 200

			i, 220	i, 300	iii, 31
iii, 49	iii, 61	iv, 172	iv, 173	iv, 175	
v, 105	v, 242	v, 243	vi, 103	vii, 34	
vii, 35	vii, 36	vii, 40	vii, 44	vii, 52	
vii, 57	vii, 100	vii, 160	vii, 162	vii, 164	
vii, 175	vii, 176	vii, 182	vii, 183	vii, 184	
vii, 196	vii, 235	vii, 240	vii, 241	vii, 244	
vii, 261	vii, 281	viii, 2	viii, 5	viii, 11	
viii, 12	viii, 13	viii, 18	viii, 23	viii, 25	
viii, 28	viii, 29	viii, 30	viii, 31	viii, 35	
viii, 37	viii, 38	viii, 40	viii, 41	viii, 44	
viii, 45	viii, 53	viii, 54	viii, 55	viii, 58	
viii, 65	viii, 67	viii, 70	viii, 71	viii, 73	
viii, 80	viii, 89	viii, 90	viii, 91	viii, 92	
viii, 94	viii, 97	viii, 98	viii, 99	viii, 108	
viii, 111	viii, 113	viii, 116	viii, 119	viii, 135	
viii, 137	viii, 143	viii, 146	viii, 148	viii, 179	
viii, 188	viii, 200	viii, 201	viii, 207	viii, 213	
viii, 251	viii, 257	viii, 269	viii, 319	viii, 381	
viii, 429	viii, 435	viii, 471	viii, 476	viii, 488	

registering

raising (levying) and equipping, and acts relating to i, 284

i, 285	ii, 48	ii, 49	ii, 109	ii, 140
ii, 142	ii, 143	ii, 145	vi, 101	vi, 113
vii, 163	vii, 170	vii, 189	vii, 207	vii, 208
vii, 259	vii, 269	vii, 271	viii, 29	viii, 35
viii, 95	viii, 101	viii, 123	viii, 137	viii, 139
viii, 176	viii, 177	viii, 178	viii, 179	viii, 180
viii, 217	viii, 228	viii, 254	viii, 260	viii, 264
viii, 265	viii, 270	viii, 274	viii, 278	viii, 321
viii, 323	viii, 324	viii, 328	viii, 332	viii, 334

SOLDIERS: *see also* CONTINENTAL BATTALIONS: CONTINENTAL SERVICE:

CONTINENTAL SOLDIERS:

enlistment of . . .	vii, 170	vii, 173	viii, 6	viii, 101	viii, 145
	viii, 149	viii, 162	viii, 228	viii, 235	viii, 239
in the fort . . .			ii, 119	ii, 177	iii, 2
	iii, 16	iii, 27	iii, 32	iii, 33	iii, 48
	iii, 50	iii, 64	iii, 86	iv, 151	iv, 178
	iv, 180	iv, 251	iv, 261	iv, 262	iv, 263
	v, 106	v, 107	v, 117	v, 118	v, 121
	v, 127	v, 129	v, 130	v, 138	v, 139
	v, 144	v, 151	v, 156	v, 157	v, 158
	v, 160	v, 161	v, 173	v, 210	v, 211
	v, 222	v, 223	v, 276	vi, 15	vi, 99

and see Fort William and Mary.

dismissal (discharge) of . . .			ii, 162	iii, 9	iii, 71
	vii, 76	vii, 85	viii, 200	viii, 312	viii, 332

and see Exeter: Hampton.

town militia, lists . . .				ii, 243	ii, 246
petitions . . .	iv, 251	iv, 261	iv, 262	iv, 263	vi, 145
	vi, 150	vii, 192	viii, 23	viii, 68	viii, 95
	viii, 96	viii, 108	viii, 123	viii, 179	viii, 476

and see disabled *above*.

detailed to destroy French and Indians . . .					v, 87
in the king's pay . . .					vi, 24
entitled to grants of lands . . .				vi, 128	vi, 156
advance pay (wages) . . .			vii, 36	vii, 71	vii, 86
	vii, 108	vii, 111	vii, 145	vii, 154	viii, 62
doctoring, nursing . . .				vii, 44	vii, 52
	vii, 57	vii, 162	vii, 175	vii, 176	vii, 241
	viii, 92	viii, 200	viii, 213	viii, 269	viii, 471

and see disabled *above*.

back rations . . .					vii, 115
prisoners . . .			vii, 139	viii, 41	viii, 78

and see imprisonment for debt *below*.

exempt from arrest for debt . . .					vii, 146
half-pay, <i>see also</i> Pensioners . . .			vii, 160	vii, 164	vii, 241
	viii, 5	viii, 12	viii, 13	viii, 25	viii, 28
	viii, 29	viii, 30	viii, 31	viii, 37	viii, 38
	viii, 40	viii, 44	viii, 47	viii, 55	viii, 70
	viii, 73	viii, 80	viii, 90	viii, 91	viii, 94
	viii, 97	viii, 99	viii, 113	viii, 119	viii, 137
	viii, 146	viii, 161	viii, 168	viii, 182	viii, 188
	viii, 198	viii, 207	viii, 248	viii, 254	viii, 289
	viii, 332	viii, 345	viii, 363	viii, 450	viii, 488

half-pay pay-rolls . . . *see next above*.

wagons for . . .					vii, 165
------------------	--	--	--	--	----------

accoutrements . . .				vii, 165	vii, 169
---------------------	--	--	--	----------	----------

and see arms and ammunition for *above*.

SOLDIERS: *see also* CONTINENTAL BATTALIONS: CONTINENTAL SERVICE:

CONTINENTAL SERVICE:

ferriage, account for	vii, 166	vii, 246	vii, 272
rations for	vii, 177	vii, 203	vii, 218
	vii, 220 . vii, 257	viii, 163	viii, 321
			viii, 322

and see Continental Army: Officers.

drafting	vii, 218	vii, 219	viii, 197	viii, 198
family supplies			vii, 236	vii, 247
	viii, 126	viii, 128	viii, 134	viii, 156
	viii, 231	viii, 239	viii, 247	viii, 289
	viii, 318	viii, 338	viii, 345	viii, 391
				viii, 445

and see Selectmen: Towns.

back allowance due				vii, 236
double returns of, committee to settle	vii, 275	viii, 271	viii, 275	
mustering, <i>see also</i> raising and equipping <i>above</i>				viii, 6
	viii, 105	viii, 115	viii, 256	viii, 269
				viii, 360

and see Muster-masters: Rolls.

returned from captivity				viii, 41
depreciation, allowance for			viii, 99	viii, 101
	viii, 119	viii, 121	viii, 133	viii, 145
	viii, 147	viii, 149	viii, 150	viii, 151
	viii, 161	viii, 162	viii, 163	viii, 168
	viii, 178	viii, 181	viii, 189	viii, 190
	viii, 211	viii, 212	viii, 215	viii, 216
	viii, 223	viii, 226	viii, 229	viii, 230
	viii, 238	viii, 239	viii, 240	viii, 248
	viii, 254	viii, 260	viii, 265	viii, 267
	viii, 270	viii, 272	viii, 274	viii, 283
	viii, 337	viii, 345	viii, 358	viii, 383
	viii, 404	viii, 424	viii, 462	viii, 469
				viii, 478

and see Depreciation Notes.

sent to guard Portsmouth	viii, 105	viii, 113	viii, 115	
<i>and see</i> Portsmouth: defence of.				
stationed at Piscataqua Harbor		viii, 134	viii, 195	

and see Piscataqua Harbor: defence of.

on furlough, advancing money to	viii, 135	viii, 136	viii, 235	viii, 239
widows and children of, allowances to		viii, 147	viii, 163	viii, 177
on furlough, wages and rations to	viii, 163	viii, 325	viii, 343	viii, 363
three months', service, pay and rolls				viii, 197
	viii, 201	viii, 208	viii, 211	viii, 213
	viii, 245	viii, 260	viii, 264	viii, 265
	viii, 282	viii, 283	viii, 306	viii, 309
				viii, 332

from this state engaging in service of other states, committee on
viii, 218
viii, 239

engaged for the war, gratuity in specie sent to				viii, 222
imprisonment for debt	viii, 234	viii, 247		viii, 416
clothing themselves				viii, 245

SOLDIERS: *see also* CONTINENTAL BATTALIONS: CONTINENTAL SERVICE:

CONTINENTAL SOLDIERS:

three years'	viii, 247	viii, 288	viii, 312
the same, claimed by different towns		viii, 280	viii, 281
apportionment of, to militia regiments			viii, 376
of His Most Christian Majesty			viii, 403
in frontiers, <i>see</i> Frontiers: defence of			
from Massachusetts			<i>which see.</i>
Barracks: Bounty Notes: Intestate: Invalids: Losses: Militia:			
New Hampshire Line: Re-enlistment: Rendezvous: Re-			
turns			<i>which see.</i>

SOLICITOR:

king's	<i>which see.</i>
------------------	-------------------

SOLICITOR-GENERAL: *see* CLAGGETT, WYSEMAN:

SOLLEY, —, MR.:

bearer of papers to John Thomlinson, Eng.	i, 264
---	--------

SOLLEY, SAMUEL:

councilor	vi, 6	vi, 7	vi, 11	vi, 12	vi, 13
	vi, 14	vi, 15	vi, 16	vi, 17	vi, 19
	vi, 20	vi, 21	vi, 22	vi, 23	vi, 24
	vi, 25	vi, 27	vi, 32	vi, 34	vi, 36
	vi, 37	vi, 39	vi, 40	vi, 42	vi, 43
	vi, 44	vi, 46	vi, 47	vi, 48	vi, 50
	vi, 51	vi, 52	vi, 53	vi, 58	vi, 59
	vi, 60	vi, 61	vi, 63	vi, 78	vi, 79
	vi, 80	vi, 81	vi, 82	vi, 86	vi, 87
	vi, 88	vi, 98	vi, 99	vi, 100	vi, 107

SOMERSWORTH:

justice of the peace	vi, 152
committee of safety, account	vii, 32

SOPER, JOSEPH [SOAPER]:

enlisting officer, account	vii, 211	viii, 441
--------------------------------------	----------	-----------

SOUHEGAN EAST [SOWHEGAN]:

empowered to transact town business	vi, 36
incorporation, charter of	vi, 59

SOUHEGAN RIVER:

bridge over, act for	viii, 76	viii, 90
--------------------------------	----------	----------

SOUTH CAROLINA:

permit to sail to	vii, 143
-----------------------------	----------

SOUTHERN STATES:

provisions from	viii, 67
---------------------------	----------

SOUTH HAMPTON:

incorporation	vi, 5
selectmen, petitionees and petitions	vi, 20
	vi, 21
	viii, 3
	viii, 46
polling off to Newtown, resolution for	vi, 56
abatement of taxes	viii, 53

SOUTHWELL, EDWARD:

secretary of the king's and the queen's council	i, 247	i, 253
v, 23 v, 26 v, 35	v, 257	v, 258

SOWARD, JOHN:

garrison soldier ii, 84

SPAFFORD, BRADSTREET:

account viii, 45

SPAFFORD, DAVID:

manufacturer of wool-cards, premium to viii, 10

SPAFFORD, TYLER:

petition, committee on viii, 170 viii, 172

SPAIN:

ryals of, value regulated	i, 56
---------------------------	-------

trade with, prohibition of v, 36

war with England and France v, 48

peace and commerce with Great Britain v, 321 v, 322

shipping naval stores to v, 387

declaration of war against vi, 125

king of which see.

SPANIARDS:

victory over, at Viego v, 71

SPANISH WEST INDIES:

expedition against	iv, 356	iv, 357	iv, 358	iv, 369	iv, 371
--------------------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------

SPARHAWK, NATHANIEL:

clearance certificate to , viii, 131

SPARHAWK, THOMAS:

committee to take sheriff's bond vii, 20

county treasurer vii, 25

judge of probate vii, 25

muster-master, account . . .	vii, 143	vii, 168	vii, 185	viii, 258
------------------------------	----------	----------	----------	-----------

committee to qualify justices, Court of Common Pleas viii, 32

clerk, Court of Common Pleas, petition viii, 138

councilor viii, 340 viii, 341 viii, 342 viii, 344

viii, 345 viii, 349 viii, 351 viii, 352 viii, 353

viii, 363 viii, 365 viii, 366 viii, 369 viii, 372

viii, 376 viii, 385 viii, 386 viii, 387 viii, 389

viii, 390 viii, 391 viii, 413 viii, 414 viii, 415

viii, 416 viii, 419 viii, 420 viii, 421 viii, 431

viii, 432 - viii, 434 viii, 435 viii, 436 viii, 437

viii, 438 viii, 439 viii, 440 viii, 443 viii, 444

viii, 448 viii, 449 viii, 450 viii, 451 viii, 452

commissioner to qualify sheriff viii, 429

SPAULDING, BENJAMIN, CAPT.:

company, pay-roll, account viii, 237 viii, 288

SPAULDING, HENRY:

soldier omitted in rolls, wages paid viii, 88

SPAULDING, LEVI:

recruiting officer viii, 26

SPAULDING, WILLIAM:

invalid soldier, half-pay, petition vii, 160 viii, 489

SPEAKERS:

of House of Representatives *which see.*

Massachusetts Assembly, *see* Hubbard, Thomas.

SPECIE:

raising tax in, vote and act for iv, 363 iv, 364 viii, 282

gratuity in, sent to soldiers engaged for the war viii, 222

draft by Gen. Sullivan for viii, 262

drafts by delegates in Contl. Congress for viii, 266

making up judgments for viii, 267

hiring, resolution for viii, 281 viii, 338

drafts on treasury for, authorized viii, 282

raised by sale of beef cattle viii, 287 viii, 297

accounts paid in viii, 290 viii, 291 viii, 298 viii, 301 viii, 310

. viii, 316 viii, 320 viii, 321 viii, 330 viii, 333

orders for, exchanged for new emission bills viii, 359

taxes payable in viii, 374

SPECIE TAX:

of £700, vote for non-concurred iv, 363 iv, 364

1781, arrearage viii, 343

SPECIFIC ARTICLES:

receivable for taxes viii, 325

SPEECHES:

see under the names of the governors, and lieutenant-governors,

also Lords and Commons: President.

SPEEDWELL:

spy-vessel, dismissal of v, 233

SPENCER, JOHN:

quarter-master, omitted in roll, wages paid viii, 56

SPIRITUOUS LIQUORS: *see also* LIQUORS:

unlicensed sellers of, bill to restrain viii, 50

excise on *which see.*

SPOONER, J.:

letter from v, 4

SPOONER, WILLIAM:

petition, committee on viii, 40 viii, 45 viii, 47

SPRINGFIELD, (MASS.):

meeting of states' committees at vii, 218 vii, 222 vii, 225

SPURLING, *alias* JAMES SMITH: *see the latter.*

SPY-BOATS:

fitting out to cruise for the enemy v, 299

SPY-VESSELS:

impressment of v, 229

dismissal of v, 233

SQUAMSCOTT FALLS: *see* SWAMSCOTT:

STACEY, JOSEPH:

prison-keeper, account vii, 96 vii, 126

STAFF-OFFICERS:

of the regiment for Canada	vii, 52
advance pay	vii, 86
subsistence money	viii, 144

STAFF-ROLLS: *see* ROLLS:

STAMFORD:

Lord Commissioner for Trade and Plantations	i, 248
	v, 29 v, 224

STANDING ARMY:

enlistments in	vii, 135 vii, 137
--------------------------	-------------------

STANIFORD, WILLIAM:

petition, complaint	v, 336
-------------------------------	--------

STANTON, BENJAMIN:

affidavit concerning the cutting of pine trees	v, 399
--	--------

STANYAN, ANTHONY:

petition	i, 53
--------------------	-------

STANYAN, JACOB:

constable, irregularity in his election	v, 381 v, 382
complaint	<i>see next above.</i>

STANYAN, JOHN:

petition	ii, 198
--------------------	---------

STARBORE, THOMAS:

of Strawberry Bank	i, 164
------------------------------	--------

STARBUCK, —:

	i, 37
--	-------

STARK, ARCHIBALD, LT.:

depreciation note, indorsement on	viii, 253
---	-----------

STARK, CALEB, ADJT., MAJ.:

allowed depreciation of wages	viii, 99
petition	viii, 260 viii, 373

STARK, JOHN, COL., GEN., BRIG.-GEN.:

letters from	vii, 152 vii, 163 viii, 16 viii, 214
	viii, 238 viii, 239 viii, 250 viii, 251 viii, 454
petition, memorial, committee on	vii, 161 viii, 99 viii, 260 viii, 372
bounty money in his hands	vii, 166
regiment, (battalion)	vii, 169 viii, 55 viii, 56
resignation of his colonelcy	<i>see next above.</i>
brigadier-general	vii, 213
commander against the enemy on western frontiers	vii, 218
pay and rations, abstracts for	vii, 220 vii, 237
conduct of, letter from Congress respecting	vii, 221
brigade	vii, 232 vii, 260 vii, 262 viii, 146
army under, in 1777	viii, 114
account	viii, 240 viii, 252
depreciation note, indorsement on	viii, 253
allowed depreciation, pay and subsistence	viii, 333 viii, 337
order in favor of	viii, 445

STATE:

- style of, adopted in lieu of "colony" vii, 79
 debts, *which see, also* Accounts.
 fire-arms, *which see.*

STATE ACCOUNTANT:

- to call holders of public money to account vii, 184
 nomination and appointment of viii, 406 viii, 407
and see Odiorne, Thomas.

STATE ACCOUNTS: *see also* DEBTS:

- transmitted to Continental Congress vii, 101 vii, 104
 against continent viii, 120
 individuals viii, 406 viii, 407 viii, 465
 United States vii, 101
 vii, 102 viii, 418 viii, 436 viii, 441 viii, 452

STATE CERTIFICATES:

- burning viii, 454

STATE CREDITORS:

- relief of, committee on viii, 379

STATE NOTES: *see also* TREASURERS' NOTES:

- form of, interest on vii, 123
 endorsements on viii, 171
 issue of, by treasurer viii, 382
 burning viii, 454
 issue of 1775, not redeemed viii, 461
 given in payment of account viii, 471
 burned accidentally, replaced viii, 484
 taken up viii, 489

STATE OFFICERS:

- fees *which see.*

STATE PAPERS:

- in possession of absentees, secretary to obtain viii, 455
and see Council: secretaries of.
 in Col. Theodore Atkinson's office viii, 460

STATE PRISONERS: *see also* PRISONERS:

- board of, allowances for viii, 89 viii, 100 viii, 102
and see Prison-keepers: allowances to.
 conveyance to gaol, account for viii, 487
 prosecution of, *see* Counterfeiters.

STATE RECORDS:

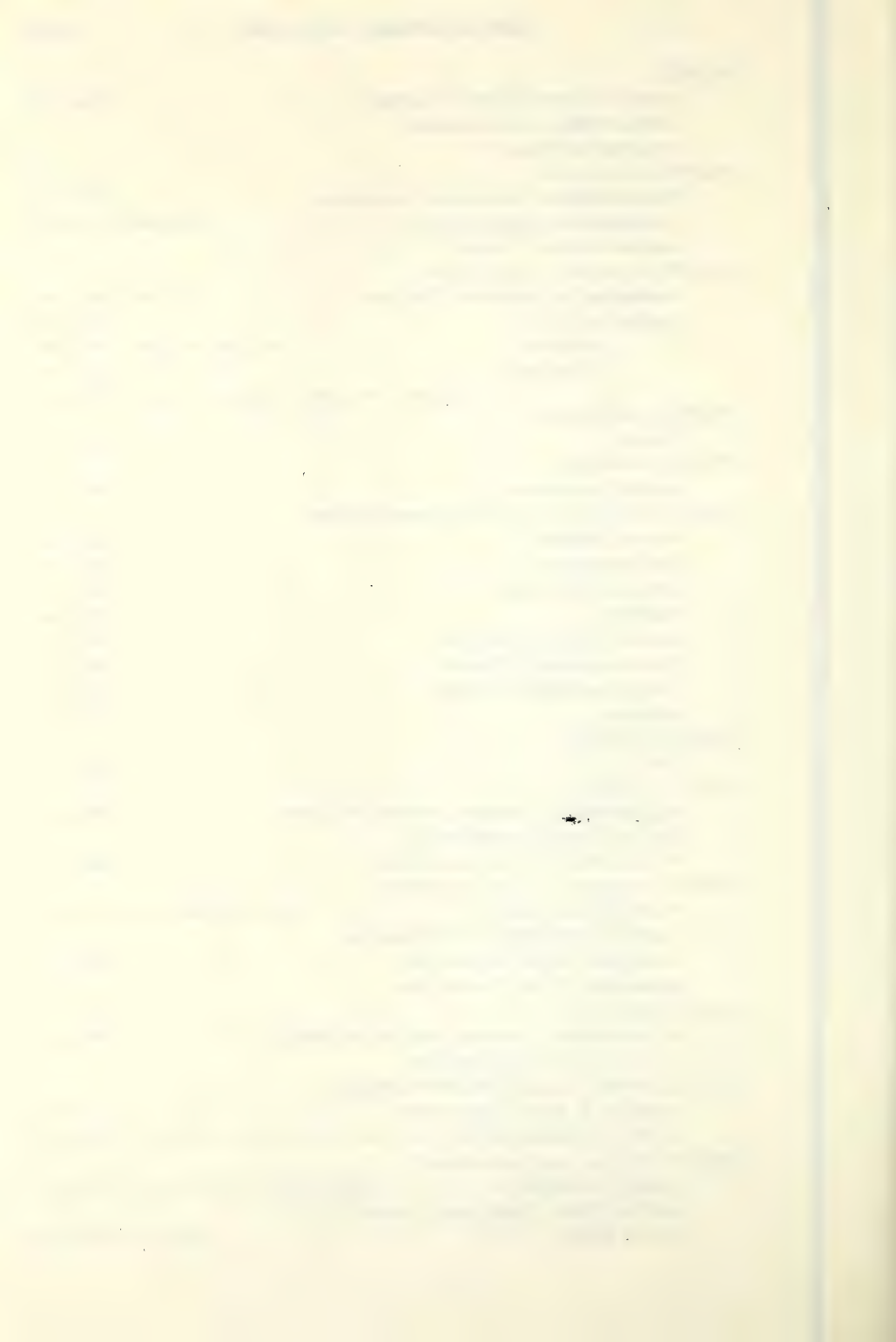
- in possession of absentees, secretary to obtain viii, 455
and see Council: secretaries of.

STATE STORES: *see also* MILITARY STORES:

- collecting at No. 4 (Charlestown) vii, 271
 at No. 4, committee on viii, 81 viii, 107 viii, 114 viii, 115

STATE TAX: *see also* INVENTORIES:

- raising, committee on vii, 207 viii, 146 viii, 310 viii, 485
and see Taxes: raising specific sums.
 rule in paying viii, 107 viii, 139



STATE TAX: *see also* INVENTORIES:

payable in beef	viii, 364	viii, 375
valuation for, committee on		viii, 386
abatement of	viii, 451	viii, 466
Hinsdale: New Hampton		viii, 489
		<i>which see.</i>

STATES:

New England	} <i>which see.</i>
Southern	

STATES—GENERAL:

of the United provinces	<i>which see.</i>
-----------------------------------	-------------------

STATUTES: *see also* LAWS:

against waste by tenants, Edward I	i, 55
ordaining form of church services	i, 71 i, 74 i, 75

STEARNS, JOHN:

petition, committee on	viii, 378	viii, 390
to sell lands, act for		viii, 396

STEARNS, SAMUEL:

constable, Plymouth	viii, 291
-------------------------------	-----------

STEDMAN, THOMAS:

of Exeter, province rate against	i, 94
--	-------

STEPHENS: *see* STEVENS:

STEPHENSON, WILLIAM:

master of the Pide-cowe	i, 1
-----------------------------------	------

STEPHYNS, JOSEPH: *see* STEVENS:

STEPNEY, GEO.:

Lord Commissioner for Trade and Plantations	i, 244	i, 245
	i, 248 v, 14 v, 18 v, 22 v, 29	

STERLING CASTLE:

his majesty's ship, Capt. Cornish, commander	i, 302
--	--------

STERN, THOMAS, DR.:

representative	viii, 95
--------------------------	----------

STEVENS, ABEL, CAPT.:

pay-roll	viii, 214	viii, 215
--------------------	-----------	-----------

STEVENS, EBENEZER, MAJ.:

representative	.	.	.	iv, 251	iv, 259
	iv, 262	iv, 268	iv, 269	iv, 275	iv, 276
	iv, 277	iv, 279	iv, 296	iv, 297	iv, 298
	iv, 299	iv, 344	iv, 353	iv, 363	iv, 366

committee to survey Amesbury District parish	vi, 21
--	--------

justice of the peace	vii, 22
--------------------------------	---------

STEVENS, ELIHU:

justice of the peace	vii, 250
account	viii, 11
representative	viii, 52

STEVENS, ISAAC:

petition and act for restoring him to his law	viii, 478	viii, 484	viii, 487
---	-----------	-----------	-----------

STEVENS, JAMES:

obtained deed deceitfully	iv, 254
-------------------------------------	---------

STILEMAN, ELIAS [STYLEMAN] :					
speaker, House of Representatives	.	.	.	ii,	58
STILEMAN, LUCY :					
account	.	.	.	iii,	48
STILEMAN, RICHARD :					
petition and account by attorney	.	.	.	i, 181	i, 182
account	.	.	.	iii,	40
STILES, EZRA, REV. DR. :					
legislative chaplain	.	.	.	vii,	249
STILES, JEREMIAH :					
petition, committee on	.	.	.	viii,	341
STILLSON, JAMES [STILSON] :					
vessel-master, information against	.	.	.	vi,	12
STILLSON, WILLIAM :					
ensign	.	.	.	vii,	32
company, pay-roll	vii, 175	vii, 192	vii, 257	vii, 258	viii, 422
STILLWATER :					
battle of	.	.	.	viii, 37	viii, 38
STINSON, JOHN :					
state prisoner, Dunbarton	.	.	.	viii,	437
petition for, committee on	.	.	.	viii, 466	viii, 469
STINSON, WILLIAM :					
v. Robert Smith, trustee	.	.	.	viii,	250
STOCKBRIDGE :					
Dutch settlement	.	.	.	i,	274
STOCKWELL, EMMONS :					
account	.	.	.	vii,	149
STODDARD :					
petition, committee on	vii, 35	vii, 88	viii, 209	viii, 300	
dispute with Marlow about taxation	.	.	vii, 46	vii, 159	
town-meeting, proceedings unfair	.	.	vii, 88	vii, 89	
committee, petitionees	.	.	.	vii, 89	
inimical from	.	.	.	vii, 159	
selectmen's petition	.	viii, 97	viii, 138	viii, 150	
representation	.	.	viii, 210	viii, 301	
STODDARD, —, COL. :					
projector of Fort No. 4	.	.	.	i,	275
STODDARD, SAMPSON :					
petition for grant of township	.	.	.	vi,	79
STONE, ANDREW :					
clerk to the Lords Justices	.	.	.	vi,	11
STONE, BENJAMIN, CAPT. :					
recruiting officer	.	.	.	viii,	1
STONE, ELIPHALET :					
petition	.	.	vii, 82	vii, 104	
STONE, EPHRAIM, CAPT. :					
land grantee	.	.	.	viii,	33

STONE, EPHRAIM, CAPT.:

company. pay-roll, accounts	viii, 196
viii, 219	viii, 275
viii, 372	viii, 375

STONE, NATHANIEL:

receives recruiting money for Maj. Heald	viii, 2
--	---------

STONE, SALMON, CAPT.:

pay-roll, company muster-roll	vii, 232
	vii, 239

STONE, WALDRON:

petition, account	viii, 160
	viii, 456

STOODLEY, JAMES:

justice of the peace	vii, 99
--------------------------------	---------

STOPPAGES:

on wages of soldiers	vii, 56
	viii, 18
	viii, 96
against deserters	vii, 132

STORE-KEEPER:

appointment of	v, 250
--------------------------	--------

STORER, EBENEZER:

petition and act for him to sell lands	viii, 406
	viii, 407
	viii, 411

STORES:

military, }	<i>see</i> Military Stores.
warlike, }	

STORM, DAVID:

prisoner from New York	vii, 139
----------------------------------	----------

STORY, CHARLES:

secretary of council and province	i, 213	ii, 222
ii, 226	ii, 227	ii, 229
ii, 247	ii, 254	ii, 259
ii, 264	ii, 272	ii, 274
ii, 284	ii, 286	ii, 288
iii, 3	iii, 4	iii, 5
v, 6	v, 54	v, 55
v, 70	v, 78	v, 84
v, 96	v, 97	v, 98
v, 104	v, 121	v, 126
v, 180	v, 187	v, 189
v, 193	v, 198	v, 199
v, 217	v, 218	v, 227
v, 244	v, 250	v, 251
v, 260	v, 261	v, 266
v, 275	v, 278	v, 279
v, 287	v, 289	v, 290
v, 295	v, 297	v, 300
v, 306	v, 307	v, 308
v, 316	v, 318	v, 320
		v, 335
		v, 337

salary *see next above.*

letter to John Bridger ii, 282

Gen. Nicholson v, 274

Gov. Dudley v, 332

STORY, CHARLES:

judge of the admiralty	iii, 3	iii, 6
"indecent carriage towards council"	iii, 5	
dismissed from secretaryship	iii, 6	
committee to wait on Gov. Dudley	v, 47	
account	v, 57	
complaint against	v, 64	
debenture	v, 83	
deceased, executors called on, for records	v, 337	

STOUGHTON, WILLIAM, LT.-GOV., (MASS.):

agent of Massachusetts Bay company	i, 47	
letters from, —		
to Lt.-gov. John Usher	i, 185	ii, 140
	ii, 184	ii, 190
	ii, 190	ii, 207
	ii, 207	ii, 208
president and council i, 189	i, 190	i, 195
	i, 195	i, 196
	i, 196	i, 197
	i, 197	i, 198
	i, 198	i, 208
	i, 208	i, 211
	i, 211	i, 212
	i, 212	i, 218
	i, 218	ii, 183
	ii, 183	ii, 188
	ii, 188	ii, 193
	ii, 193	ii, 196
	ii, 196	ii, 197
	ii, 197	ii, 208
	ii, 208	ii, 214
	ii, 214	ii, 218
	ii, 218	iii, 13
	iii, 13	iii, 19
	iii, 19	iii, 23
	iii, 23	iii, 28
	iii, 28	iii, 36
	iii, 36	iii, 41
	iii, 41	iii, 84
	iii, 84	iv, 171
	iv, 171	iv, 174

letters to, —

from Maj. Wm. Vaughan	i, 199	iii, 31
president and council	} which see.	
Lt.-gov. John Usher		
consultation with Lt.-gov. Usher		ii, 149
order for withdrawal of Mass. soldiers from N. H.		ii, 189
account		ii, 194
minutes of council sent to	ii, 199	ii, 205
orders to Capt. Everett		ii, 218

STOW, JOSIAH:

soldier, receives a continental gun	viii, 54
---	----------

STRAFFORD COUNTY:

justices of the peace, and of the quorum	vi, 149	vi, 155
	vi, 160	vii, 23
	vii, 23	viii, 95
	viii, 95	viii, 96
	viii, 96	viii, 262
Court of Common Pleas, justices	vi, 155	vii, 23
	vii, 23	viii, 413
sessions altered		viii, 347
judges and registers of probate		vi, 157
	vi, 166	vii, 23
	vii, 23	viii, 39
	viii, 39	viii, 41
councilors	vii, 2	vii, 116
	vii, 116	vii, 255
	vii, 255	viii, 420
officers, committee on qualification of	vii, 19	vii, 20
treasurer		vii, 23
recorder of deeds		vii, 23
sheriff		vii, 24
coroners	vii, 24	vii, 54
	vii, 54	vii, 99
	vii, 99	viii, 95
towns, enlisting regiment in		vii, 30
Superior Court of Judicature in	vii, 82	viii, 387
	viii, 387	viii, 413
	viii, 413	viii, 421
courts, resolution on impanelling juries		vii, 87

STRAFFORD COUNTY:

prison-keeper, allowance to	vii, 249
annexation of Conway to, act for	viii, 31 viii, 43
committee on absentees' estates	viii, 74
trial of Matthew Thornton in, act for	viii, 91 viii, 103
courts, act for altering sessions of	viii, 100 viii, 249 viii, 347
disannexation of Campton and New Holderness from, petition and act for	viii, 378 viii, 382
councilor vote committee	viii, 420
boundaries, act for establishing— <i>see</i> Boundaries.	
the Gore in, <i>see</i> Gore, The.	

STRANGERS:

to give account of themselves	v, 282
---	--------

STRATFORD:

petition	viii, 46 viii, 102
incorporation of, act for	viii, 106 viii, 118

STRATHAM:

boundaries, return of	iv, 206
<i>and see</i> incorporation <i>below</i> .	
representatives	iv, 283 iv, 303
incorporation, meeting-house, minister	v, 356
land of Rev. John Odlin exempted from taxation	v, 388
committee of safety, account	vii, 34
coroner	vii, 54
inimical located in	vii, 74
land in, act to vest title of	viii, 1 viii, 9
petition joint, with Newmarket	viii, 75
town-meeting, act to alter time of	viii, 190

STRATHAM AND NEWMARKET:

lottery bridge, bill for repair of	viii, 197 viii, 202
--	------------------------

STRATTON, E.:

petitionee	iii, 1
----------------------	--------

STRATTON, WILLIAM:

master of brigatine, Tryall, petition	iii, 1
---	--------

STRAWBERRY BANK:

Laconia Company's house at	i, 9
rates, collector of threatened with hot water	i, 135
meeting-house, people to take oath of allegiance at	i, 163
inhabitants' names	i, 164
garrison	i, 198 i, 208 i, 210 ii, 30
representation	ii, 2
sheriff	ii, 3
military officers	ii, 3
prison	ii, 11
constables	ii, 44
attack on, by Indians	ii, 90
fortification	iii, 20

STRAWBERRY BANK:

soldiers posted at	iii, 37
sent to Exeter	iii, 40
muster at	v, 110
militia under orders of council	v, 110

STRICKLAND, JOHN:

petition, committee on	viii, 120
----------------------------------	-----------

STRICKLEY, —, CAPT.:

from Barbadoes with information about French fleet	v, 150
--	--------

STUART, WILLIAM:

of Strawberry Bank	i, 164
------------------------------	--------

STYLE:

"state" adopted in lieu of "colony"	vii, 79
of commissions	<i>which see.</i>

SUBALTERN OFFICERS:

nomination and appointment of	vii, 121	vii, 159
<i>and see</i> Companies: Company Officers.		
petition		vii, 177

SUB-CLOTHIERS:

<i>see</i> Bass, Joseph: Jewett, Jedidiah: Fogg, Joseph: Leigh, Joseph.			
nomination and appointment of	viii, 92	viii, 126	viii, 215
wages, instructions to, committees on	viii, 137	viii, 141	viii, 144

SUB-COMMISSARIES:

<i>see</i> Fogg, Joseph: Leigh, Joseph: Webster, Thomas.		
assistant to, account		viii, 191
nomination and appointment of		viii, 215

SUBJECTS:

of this state, privileges in France	viii, 153
His Most Christian Majesty, privileges in this state	viii, 153
British, <i>which see.</i>	
of Great Britain, <i>see</i> British Subjects.	

SUBPOENAS: *see also* SUMMONSES:

to witnesses, town-clerks may issue	vii, 166
to issue from secretary's office	viii, 212

SUBSCRIPTIA:

governor's, countersigned by secretary	v, 154
--	--------

SUBSISTENCE MONEY:

to staff-officers	viii, 144
-----------------------------	-----------

SUCCESS:

sloop, seizure and appraisement of	v, 61
capture by pirates, deposition concerning	v, 394

SUEL, RACHEL:

petition, committee on	viii, 145
----------------------------------	-----------

SUFFOLK:

court officers	i, 169
--------------------------	--------

SUGAR: *see also* BROWN SUGAR:

from Barbadoes, destroyed by pirates	v, 371
delivered soldiers, not charged to them	viii, 234

SUITS: *see also* ACTIONS:

reviving, act for	iv, 276	vi, 129
<i>in forma pauperis</i>	v, 106	v, 130
against counterfeiter		<i>which see.</i>

SULLIVAN, JOHN, GEN., MAJ.-GEN.:

letters and requisitions of	vii, 12	vii, 259	viii, 85
	viii, 181	viii, 208	viii, 229
		viii, 231	viii, 378
commanding northern army			vii, 69
petitions	vii, 160	viii, 416	viii, 431
appointment to command of northern army petitioned for			vii, 182
			vii, 183
accounts, committees on	vii, 213	viii, 167	viii, 181
	viii, 300	viii, 305	viii, 334
		viii, 335	viii, 336
thanks voted him			viii, 55
address presented to			viii, 139
to draft bill to regulate the militia			viii, 148
delegate to Continental Congress	viii, 181	viii, 223	viii, 224
			viii, 335
drafts of, partial payment of			viii, 235
draws on president for specie			viii, 262
commander of forces to be sent into Cheshire co.			viii, 325
attorney-general	viii, 373	viii, 396	viii, 453
salary			<i>see next above.</i>
heard on behalf of Mrs. Holland			viii, 388

SULPHUR:

bounty on	vii, 75
---------------------	---------

SUMMERSBY, —, CAPT.:

account	v, 84
-------------------	-------

SUMMONSES: *see also* SUBPOENAS:

to answer before justices of the peace	i, 118
Hampton and Exeter rioters	i, 133
issued by Lt.-Gov. Usher	ii, 102
to appear before council	iii, 53
	iii, 54
	iii, 55
	iii, 58
representatives to meet, <i>see</i> House of Representatives.	

SUMNER, BENJAMIN:

petition	viii, 470	viii, 486
--------------------	-----------	-----------

SUNCOOK:

carrying Indians to	vii, 27
-------------------------------	---------

SUNDERLAND: *see* EARL OF SUNDERLAND:

SUPERB:

ship, letter from Commodore Warren on board	vi, 17
---	--------

SUPERIOR COURT:

SUPERIOR COURT OF PLEAS: } *see* SUPERIOR COURT OF JUDICATURE:

SUPERIOR COURT OF JUDICATURE:

minutes taken by Mr. Atkinson			ii, 79
sessions, act for alteration of		ii, 120	ii, 121
	ii, 122	ii, 123	iv, 152
		iv, 158	iv, 252
appeals to		ii, 226	v, 64
	v, 96	viii, 78	viii, 106
		viii, 118	viii, 135

SUPERIOR COURT OF JUDICATURE:

appeals from, to Lieutenant-governor and Council	v, 96				
granting trial at, act for	ii, 227				
Benjamin Rust's case, contempt	iv, 230	iv, 244			
judgment of, acts to vacate	iv, 259	iv, 284	vii, 103		
to grant executions, act for	iv, 305	iv, 313	iv, 315		
justices' memorial	iv, 351	iv, 353			
petition against	v, 2				
quorum wanting, stagnation of affairs	vi, 88				
empowered to adjourn by proclamation	vii, 223				
admit prisoners to bail	viii, 314	viii, 317			
justices and puisne justices	v, 7				
v, 73	v, 206	v, 320	v, 364	v, 371	
v, 372	vii, 6	vii, 22	vii, 45	vii, 46	
vii, 82	vii, 215	vii, 245	viii, 27	viii, 31	
viii, 33	viii, 70	viii, 104	viii, 121	viii, 156	
viii, 183	viii, 194	viii, 199	viii, 280	viii, 298	
viii, 314	viii, 366	viii, 370	viii, 372	viii, 373	
viii, 377	viii, 384	viii, 387	viii, 396	viii, 397	
viii, 408	viii, 426	viii, 434	viii, 435	viii, 442	
viii, 453	viii, 455	viii, 460	viii, 465	viii, 485	
justices' salary					<i>see next above.</i>
<i>and see</i> Abbott, Jacob.	<i>and see</i> King, George.				
Alcock, Job.	Langdon, Woodbury.				
Atkinson, George.	Livermore, Samuel.				
Badger, Joseph.	McDuffee, John.				
Bartlett, Josiah.	Martin, Richard.				
Bartlett, Thomas.	Packer, Thomas.				
Bellows, John.	Paine, Elisha.				
Claggett, Wyseman.	Parker, William.				
Coffin, Peter.	Penhallow, Samuel.				
Dover.	Plaisted, John.				
Foster, Abiel.	Rockingham County.				
Gerrish, John.	Strafford County.				
Grafton County.	Thompson, Ebenezer.				
Hillsborough County.	Thornton, Matthew.				
Hinckes, John.	Walker, Timothy, Jr.				
Hodgdon, Caleb.	Weare, Meshech.				
Hubbard, Leverett.	Wentworth, John.				
Hunking, Mark.	Whipple, William.				
Jaffrey, George. (2d).	Wingate, Joshua.				
Keene.					
reviving, bill for				v, 3	
Richard Waldron <i>v.</i> Samuel Allen			v, 34	v, 37	
Hampton riot cases				v, 122	
Francis Jennings's case				v, 123	
John Ring <i>v.</i> Josiah Dow				v, 173	

SUPERIOR COURT OF JUDICATURE:

John Abbett <i>v.</i> Benjamin Gatchel	v, 297
condition of the gaol referred to	v, 355
adjournment by proclamation	v, 372 vii, 225
John Kenniston's case	v, 379
Capt. John Mitchell's case	vi, 52
order for release of Indian prisoner	vi, 63
case of counterfeiters	vi, 70 vi, 93 vi, 94

and see Counterfeiters.

to determine causes pending in court of appeals, act for	vii, 60
capital trial in	vii, 76
matters pending in, sustained	vii, 82
opening, resolution for	vii, 94
Hillsborough co., adjournment of	vii, 215
records of, removal to Portsmouth	vii, 248
session at Amherst, resolution for	vii, 254
enabled to try pending matters	viii, 32
clerks, salary	viii, 33 viii, 70 viii, 104 viii, 121 viii, 156
	viii, 183 viii, 203 viii, 298 viii, 396 viii, 434

and see Adams, Nathaniel: King, George: Redford, William: *also*

Clerks: of all courts.

review of actions in	viii, 41 viii, 45 viii, 52
judgments of, act for satisfying	viii, 182
forgery case	viii, 202
Joseph Kelley <i>v.</i> Abel Sawyer	viii, 250
application to, by prisoner for liberation	viii, 317
George Wentworth, exr. <i>v.</i> Wentworth and Atkinson, exrs.	viii, 318
Samuel Pearson <i>v.</i> Jacob Shepard	viii, 413 viii, 421

sessions at, —

Amherst: Dover: Portsmouth *which see.*

SUPPLIES:

for Continental Army: Garrisons. Invalids: Soldiers *which see.*
 soldiers' families, *see* Soldiers.

SUPPLY: *see also* MAST SHIPS:

ship, seizure of and liberation	ii, 163
in Piscataqua river with ordnance and stores	v, 250

SUPPLY BILLS: *see* TREASURY: supply of.

SUPREMACY:

oaths of *which see*

SUPREME COURT OF JUDICATURE: *see* SUPERIOR COURT OF JUDICATURE:

SUPREME COURT OF PROBATE:

Governor and Council as *which see.*

SURETIES: *see* BONDS:

SURGEON'S MATES:

see Chadwick, Edmund, Dr.: Taggart, Robert, Dr.: Wainwright, Francis.

SURGEONS: *see also* DOCTORS:*see* Barnes, Joseph, Dr.

Concord.

Cooke, John, Dr.

Green, Peter, Dr.

Hall, Jacob, Dr.

oath and bonds required of vi, 165

regimental, advance pay and travel vii, 86 vii, 124

nomination and appointment vii, 119 vii, 120 vii, 124

see Hovey, Ivory, Dr.

Hooper, Richard.

Jackson, Hall, Dr.

Litchfield.

Pierce, Joseph, Dr.

SURREY:

representation viii, 479

petition and act for altering time of town-meeting viii, 479 viii, 484

SURVEY:

of Laconia and Hilton's Point patents i, 24 i, 32

Kingston *which see.*

SURVEYORS:

see Blathwait, William: Bryant, Walter: Bryant, Walter, Jr.:

Grant, James: Hazen, Richard: Lane, Samuel: Mitchell,

George: Whiting, Mr.

of vessels, order for encouragement of i, 169

their majesties' woods v, 350 v, 364 v, 378

SURVEYORS OF HIGHWAYS:

Portsmouth *which see.*

SURVEYORS-GENERAL:

of their Majesties' woods,——

see Bridger, John.*see* Dunbar, David.

Burniston, Charles.

Hall, Edward.

Chesley, Philip.

Wentworth, Benjamin.

Commissions.

Wentworth, Benning, Gov.

appointment and qualification vi, 12

office, files, etc., in vi, 149

SURVEYOR-GENERAL OF THE CUSTOMS:

commissions a comptroller for Port of Piscataqua vi, 127

SWAIN, BENJAMIN:

grantee of lands in Meredith viii, 439

SWAIN, JOHN:

petition iv, 322

SWAIN, JONATHAN:

coroner vii, 23

SWALLOW, JOHN:

rioter, petition v, 8

SWAMSCOTT [QUAMSCUTT, SQUAMSCUTT, SWAMSCUTT]:

inhabitants rated ii, 10

ferry ii, 226 ii, 227 ii, 229

petition, patent, parsonage v, 353 v, 354 v, 356

SWAMSCOTT FALLS [SQUAMSCOTT]:

tract at, purchased of Indians i, 24 i, 32

SWAMSCOTT PATENT:

incorporated as Stratham v, 356

SWANZEY:

party to divorce case from vi, 164

selectmen's account, petition viii, 162 viii, 364

SWEARING: *see also* OATHS: QUALIFICATION:

scruples about, bill to ease iv, 367

"upon the Bible" not required ii, 15 iv, 134

SWETT, BENJAMIN:

petition, committee on viii, 387

SWETT, ENOCH:

petition viii, 166

SWETT, G.: *

referee on petition of Robert Mason i, 39

SWETT, GEORGE:

of Exeter, province rate against i, 94

SWETT, JONATHAN, CAPT.:

petition viii, 154 viii, 173 viii, 175

to review an action, act for viii, 179 viii, 199

SWETT, JOSEPH (HAMPTON):

assault on provost marshal i, 138 i, 141

representative ii, 225 ii, 257 ii, 274 iv, 141 iv, 195

"took the oaths" v, 7

deceased, will contested v, 405

SWETT, JOSEPH:

appellant, *v.* Sarah Swett, appellee v, 405

SWETT, JOSEPH, LT.:

enlisting officer of volunteers v, 104

SWETT, MOSES:

committee to run province line ii, 202

SWETT, SARAH:

appellee *v.* Joseph Swett, appellant v, 405

SWINE:

act for regulating, and for repeal of part thereof viii, 253 viii, 438

SWINSON, JOHN:

indigent person from North Carolina vi, 133

SYMES, WILLIAM, CAPT. [SYMMES]:

petition and memorial on settlement at Coös vi, 78 vi, 79

SYMES, WILLIAM, COL.:

petition for Lower Ashuelot vi, 83

SYMONDS: *see* SIMONDS:TABELLIONS: *see* NOTARIES-PUBLIC:

TAGGART, JAMES, LT.:

petition, committee on viii, 187

TAGGART, ROBERT, DR.:

ranked as surgeon's mate, petitions viii, 86 viii, 139

- TAILOR, —, COL. [TAILER]:
 letter to Lt.-Gov. Vaughan v, 357
- TAILOR, —, LT.-GOV. (MASS.):
 express from, and orders to Messrs. Watts & Joyles . . . v, 358
- TALLANT, HUGH:
 prisoner, petition, complaint, liberation vii, 42 vii, 80
- TALLOW:
 belonging to the state, committee on viii, 222 viii, 223
 receivers-general to sell viii, 244
- TAMWORTH:
 selectmen's petition viii, 74 viii, 87
- TANCKERVILLE [TANKERVILLE]:
 of his Majesty's council, Whitehall i, 188
 Lord Commissioner for Trade and Plantations i, 213
- TAR [TARR]:
 bounty, and rules for making v, 389
 — manufacture of, *see* Bridger, John: letter of.
- TARBULL, REUBEN [TARBELL]:
 petition, account vii, 263 viii, 46
- TARBULL, SAMUEL:
 sale of his personal estate, committee on vii, 199 vii, 202 vii, 223
- TARLINTON: *see* TARLTON:
- TARLTON, RICHARD [TARLETON, TARLETOUN, TAULTON]:
 of Newcastle, account i, 182
 sworn ii, 15
 petition ii, 33 ii, 34
- TASH, THOMAS:
 nominated lieutenant-colonel vii, 45
 regiment and staff-officers vii, 86 vii, 126
- TASKER, WILLIAM [TASKET]:
 Robert Mason *v.* i, 84
- TATE, JAMES, LT.:
 memorial in behalf of officers in last war vi, 127
- TAULTON: *see* TARLTON:
- TAUNTONTOWN [TAUNTENTOWN]:
 township west of Conn. river, granted by Mass. vi, 78
- TAVERNERS:
 acts relating to, repeal of viii, 69 viii, 349
- TAVERNS:
 meetings of General Court at, forbidden i, 86
 gaming in, act to prevent iv, 158
 license, petition for iv, 259
 regulating, act for viii, 141 viii, 246 viii, 349
- TAXATION: *see* TAXES.
- TAX BILL (ACT):
 committee of the whole on vii, 238 vii, 240

TAXES (*called also* RATES):

province, state	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	i, 42
	i, 45	i, 46	i, 59	i, 64	i, 65			
	i, 66	i, 181	i, 205	i, 216	i, 217			
	ii, 27	ii, 48	ii, 117	ii, 128	ii, 137			
	ii, 157	ii, 170	ii, 196	ii, 204	ii, 211			
	ii, 213	ii, 242	ii, 243	ii, 253	ii, 283			
	ii, 289	iv, 168	iv, 186	iv, 188	iv, 254			
	iv, 269	iv, 313	iv, 333	v, 9	v, 83			
	v, 106	v, 107	v, 108	v, 115	v, 129			
	v, 132	v, 133	v, 136	v, 137	v, 151			
	v, 157	v, 168	v, 211	v, 218	v, 338			
	v, 383	v, 392	v, 398	v, 399	vii, 80			

and see Absentees.

Absentees' Estates.

Alexandria.

Alexandria Addition.

Allenstown.

Amherst.

Antrim.

Barnstead.

Barrington Proprietors.

Bath.

Beef Tax.

Bloody Point.

Boscawen.

British Subjects.

Canaan.

Cardigan.

Chester.

Colonial Congress.

Confiscated Estates.

Constables.

Continental Tax.

Conway.

Croydon.

Dartmouth College.

Deering.

Dover.

Enfield.

Exeter.

Extents.

Ferry-men.

Francetown.

Garrison Soldiers.

Gosport.

Grafton County: towns.

and see Great Island.

Hampton.

Hampton Falls.

Hawke.

Head-money.

Highways.

Hollis.

Hopkinton.

Isle of Shoals.

Jaffrey.

Keene.

Lancaster.

Lands.

Lebanon.

Lempster.

Litchfield.

Lyme.

McMasters, James.

Marlow.

Ministers.

Moultonborough.

Newcastle.

New Durham Gore.

New Emission.

Non-resident Proprietors.

Non-residents.

Non-resident Taxes.

Northumberland.

Orford.

Outstanding Taxes.

Phillips Exeter Academy.

Plymouth.

Polls.

Portsmouth.

TAXES (*called also* RATES):*and see* Powder.

Proprietors.

Raby.

Sandwich.

Saville.

School-masters.

Selectmen.

Society Land.

Soldiers.

South Hampton.

Specie.

State Tax.

Stoddard.

Temple.

abatement of

discount of

exemption from

proportioning, and acts for

iv, 254

vii, 214

viii, 97

viii, 405

raising specific sums—acts, bills, votes for,—

for £60

£400

ii, 210

£300 i, 222 ii, 288

£200

£500, Bellomont benefit

i, 247

£700

ii, 158

v, 133

£600 . . . iii, 17

iv, 179

£100

£650

£40,000

£15,000 . . . iv, 278

iv, 305

£2,700

£550

£860

£80,000

£100,000

£250,000

and see Towns.

Treasurers.

Tuftonborough.

Unimproved Lands.

Unincorporated Lands.

Unincorporated Places.

Warrants.

Warren.

Wentworth.

Wentworth, John, Gov.

Westmoreland.

Wilton.

Windham.

Wolfeborough.

} *see next above.*

i, 45

vii, 161 vii, 171

vii, 226 vii, 231 vii, 236 vii, 247

viii, 139 viii, 143 viii, 147 viii, 152

viii, 419 viii, 458 viii, 489 viii, 490

i, 45

i, 167 ii, 205

iv, 169 iv, 172 iv, 196 v, 214

ii, 289 iv, 167 iv, 190 v, 214

i, 237 ii, 61 iv, 146 iv, 147

i, 244 i, 245

v, 18 v, 19 v, 22 v, 23

ii, 137 ii, 157

ii, 158 ii, 159 iv, 161 iv, 162 v, 121

v, 143 v, 169 v, 173 v, 174

iv, 141 iv, 174 iv, 175 iv, 177

iv, 310 iv, 312 iv, 315 v, 214

iv, 167 v, 166

iv, 186 iv, 187 v, 214

iv, 251 vii, 246

iv, 286 iv, 288 iv, 295 iv, 296

iv, 312 iv, 314 iv, 315 iv, 354

iv, 358

v, 64 v, 70

v, 239

viii, 11 viii, 14

viii, 73 viii, 74 viii, 86

viii, 80

TAXES (*called also* RATES):

raising specific sums—acts, bills, votes for,—

for £450,000					viii, 103
£2,160,000					viii, 152
\$100,000 in new emission bills }				viii, 282	viii, 292
\$5,000 in specie . . . }					
£110,000				viii, 325	viii, 331
£55,000					viii, 417
£55					viii, 428
£25,000					viii, 486
continuance of, orders for . . .	i, 70	i, 94	i, 98		i, 99
collection of, and acts relating to . . .			i, 95		i, 96
	i, 97	i, 135	ii, 60	ii, 170	iii, 49
	iii, 76	iii, 79	iii, 86	iv, 143	iv, 146
	iv, 147	iv, 255	viii, 150	viii, 273	viii, 279

and see Constables: Quakers: Warrants.

soldiers' exemption from					i, 181
councilors' discharge from, negatived			ii, 63		iv, 148
selectmen to make					iv, 333
vote relating to, explained					v, 383
granted by late colonial congress					vii, 60
payment of, act to enforce					vii, 60
equitable method of making, act establishing					vii, 67
	vii, 252	vii, 253	viii, 69		viii, 154
outstanding for 1775 and 1776					vii, 197
assessment and collection of, in unincorporated towns					vii, 243
payable in bills of the long form					vii, 248
altered bills					viii, 45
bills of the United States					viii, 178
bounty and depreciation notes					viii, 221
old continental currency (bills)	viii, 261	viii, 270			viii, 387
beef cattle	viii, 361	viii, 364	viii, 376		viii, 381
specific articles					<i>which see.</i>

delinquent, *see* Towns: delinquent in taxes. extents for, *see* Treasurer.public, *see* State Tax.

TAY, JEREMIAH:

ship-master, receipt for laws sent to England			ii, 41
complaint against Sir Wm. Phipps	ii, 43		ii, 45

TAYLOR, ANTHONY [TALER]:

petition			i, 53
--------------------	--	--	-------

TAYLOR, CHASE, CAPT.:

pay-roll			vii, 260
disabled soldier, half-pay			viii, 30

TAYLOR, DAVID, DR.:

account			vii, 175
-------------------	--	--	----------

TAYLOR, EDWARD:

			i, 38
--	--	--	-------

TAYLOR, JAMES:

prisoner, to take passage for W. I. vii, 40

TAYLOR, JOHN:

London merchant, ship contractor, memorial ii, 115
 ii, 116 ii, 147 ii, 193

TAYLOR, JOHN, (LONDONDERRY):

petition and act for vesting title to land in viii, 28 viii, 46 viii, 53

TAYLOR, JOSEPH:

of Exeter, province rate against i, 94
 account, petition iii, 39 viii, 12

TAYLOR, N., LT.:

account viii, 140

TAYLOR, THOMAS [TAYLER]:

petition for grant of township vi, 80

TAYLOR, WILLIAM:

of Exeter, province rate against i, 94

TEAMS:

in the woods exposed to the enemy, order concerning v, 182
 to transport stores vii, 176

TEMPLE:

coroner vii, 54
 escaped prisoners retaken at vii, 131
 discount of taxes viii, 140 viii, 172
 absentee's estate in, act for sale of viii, 153
 annexation of Borland's farm to, act for viii, 217
 petition, representation viii, 474

TEMPLE, ELIJAH:

account and petition viii, 147

TEMPLE, ISAAC:

account viii, 42

TEMPLE, JOHN, HON.:

appointment, commission and qualification as Lieutenant-gov-
 ernor vi, 123 vi, 124
 letter to Gov. Benning Wentworth *see next above.*

TEMPLE, WILLIAM:

councilor vi, 122 vi, 123 vi, 124 vi, 125 vi, 126

TENDER:

making bills of credit a, act for and for repeal of part thereof viii, 121
 paper money a, acts for and for repeal of the same viii, 274
 gold and silver a, act for viii, 282

TENOR:

new *which see.*

TERRITORIES:

English: *which see.*

TEST:

repeating and subscribing, — *see qualification under the names
 of the various officers and offices.*
 general, *see* General Test.

TEST ACT:

blanks in, committee to fill vii, 231

TESTAMENTS: *see* WILLS:

THANKSGIVING:

for victory of James II over Duke of Monmouth i, 166

for discovery of "The Assassination Plot" i, 187 ii, 89

appointments and proclamations i, 187 i, 226 ii, 89

ii, 270 ii, 271 iii, 2 iii, 22 iii, 52

iii, 70 iv, 193 iv, 225 iv, 289 iv, 332

v, 12 v, 41 v, 62 v, 63 v, 74

v, 133 v, 153 v, 172 v, 252 v, 270

v, 277 v, 286 v, 287 v, 304 v, 315

v, 360 v, 362 v, 375 v, 381 v, 403

vi, 6 vi, 9 vi, 10 vi, 32 vi, 160

vii, 97 vii, 231 vii, 243 vii, 255 viii, 63

viii, 203 viii, 204 viii, 288 viii, 449 viii, 453

and see Ministers: Printing.

THING, — [THWING]:

committee of militia ii, 51

THING, BARTHOLOMEW:

representative iv, 249 iv, 250 iv, 253 iv, 254

iv, 255 iv, 261 iv, 283 iv, 284 iv, 287

custodian of money received of Col. Weare iv, 255

THING, JONATHAN:

Robert Mason *v.* i, 84

of Exeter, province rate against i, 94

writ of attachment against i, 138 i, 141

captain ii, 2

of committee on claims ii, 121 iv, 153

commander of rangers ii, 141 ii, 144 ii, 145

representative iv, 141

THING, SAMUEL:

justice of the peace v, 352 v, 369

account vii, 147

THOM, ISAAC, DR.:

account vii, 44

THOMAS, ANNE:

widow allowed husband's half-pay viii, 238

THOMAS, BENJAMIN:

account iii, 39

THOMAS, ELISHA:

disabled soldier, petition, allowance to vii, 122 vii, 126

THOMAS, JAMES:

of Exeter, province rate against i, 94

THOMAS, JOSEPH, LT.:

pay-roll vii, 273

killed at Bemis's Heights viii, 238

THOMAS, MARY:

petition, committee on viii, 406 viii, 407
and see Sarah.

THOMAS, —, MR.:

of New York assembly i, 272

THOMAS, SARAH:

petition and act for her to sell lands . viii, 406 viii, 407 viii, 411

THOMAS, WILLIAM:

soldier, account v, 157

THOMLINSON, JOHN [TOMLINSON]:

province agent in England i, 264 i, 302
 iv, 324 vi, 3 vi, 4 vi, 55 vi, 56
 letters from *see next above.*

THOMPSON, BENJAMIN:

disannexed from Loudon, annexed to Concord viii, 391

THOMPSON, EBENEZER:

justice of the peace vi, 152
 councilor vii, 4
 councilor and secretary of the Council vii, 5
 vii, 6 vii, 7 vii, 8 vii, 9 vii, 14
 vii, 15 vii, 16 vii, 17 vii, 18 vii, 20
 vii, 21 vii, 27 vii, 28 vii, 29 vii, 33
 vii, 34 vii, 35 vii, 39 vii, 43 vii, 44
 vii, 46 vii, 47 vii, 48 vii, 51 vii, 55
 vii, 57 vii, 59 vii, 61 vii, 65 vii, 72
 vii, 73 vii, 74 vii, 76 vii, 77 vii, 80
 vii, 84 vii, 98 vii, 102 vii, 105 vii, 106
 vii, 109 vii, 116 vii, 117 vii, 119 vii, 120
 vii, 121 vii, 123 vii, 127 vii, 128 vii, 129
 vii, 130 vii, 135 vii, 141 vii, 148 vii, 149
 vii, 151 vii, 152 vii, 153 vii, 155 vii, 165
 vii, 168 vii, 170 vii, 171 vii, 175 vii, 186
 vii, 191 vii, 192 vii, 195 vii, 200 vii, 201
 vii, 202 vii, 204 vii, 206 vii, 210 vii, 215
 vii, 221 vii, 222 vii, 223 vii, 227 vii, 228
 vii, 230 vii, 231 vii, 240 vii, 243 vii, 252
 vii, 255 vii, 256 vii, 257 vii, 258 vii, 260
 vii, 263 vii, 266 vii, 273 vii, 274 vii, 275
 vii, 279 vii, 281 vii, 282 vii, 284 vii, 286
 vii, 288 vii, 289 viii, 1 viii, 12 viii, 15
 viii, 16 viii, 19 viii, 23 viii, 26 viii, 27
 viii, 34 viii, 35 viii, 37 viii, 40 viii, 42
 viii, 43 viii, 57 viii, 61 viii, 62 viii, 63
 viii, 64 viii, 65 viii, 67 viii, 70 viii, 71
 viii, 72 viii, 78 viii, 82 viii, 86 viii, 91
 viii, 92 viii, 104 viii, 105 viii, 107 viii, 108
 viii, 109 viii, 111 viii, 122 viii, 127 viii, 132

THOMPSON, EBENEZER:

councilor and secretary of the Council	viii, 133	viii, 136	viii, 138	viii, 140	viii, 142
	viii, 144	viii, 146	viii, 147	viii, 148	viii, 149
	viii, 150	viii, 152	viii, 157	viii, 158	viii, 160
	viii, 165	viii, 166	viii, 167	viii, 169	viii, 170
	viii, 174	viii, 175	viii, 176	viii, 177	viii, 179
	viii, 183	viii, 201	viii, 202	viii, 203	viii, 204
	viii, 205	viii, 208	viii, 255	viii, 276	viii, 283
	viii, 298	viii, 302	viii, 304	viii, 339	viii, 356
	viii, 377	viii, 384	viii, 397	viii, 398	viii, 402
	viii, 412	viii, 430	viii, 445	viii, 453	viii, 455
	viii, 456	viii, 458	viii, 472	viii, 473	viii, 490
of committee of safety	vii, 12	vii, 149	viii, 66	viii, 88	viii, 157
secretary of provincial congress					vii, 21
account, extra pay			vii, 148	vii, 149	viii, 309
commissioner to New Haven on business referred by Continental Congress					vii, 271
delegate to Continental Congress				viii, 25	viii, 425
special justice, Superior Court of Judicature				viii, 31	viii, 435
commissioner to N. H. Grants					viii, 103

THOMPSON, EDMUND:

receives state note in lieu of burned	viii, 484
---	-----------

THOMPSON, JAMES:

petition, committee on	viii, 287
----------------------------------	-----------

THOMPSON, JOHN, JR.:

receives state note in lieu of burned	viii, 484
---	-----------

THOMPSON, JONATHAN:

to deed lands, Durham--act for	vi, 128
--	---------

THOMPSON, JOSHUA:

ensign	vii, 122
------------------	----------

THOMPSON, NATHANIEL:

permittee	viii, 87
---------------------	----------

THOMPSON, ROBERT:

division of his real estate, act to vacate	vi, 128
land grantee, Durham	vi, 129
constable, account	vii, 249

THOMPSON, SAMUEL:

deceased intestate, act for sale from his lands	vi, 129
---	---------

THOMPSON, SAMUEL:

soldier, account	viii, 148
petitions, committee on	viii, 171 viii, 209 viii, 238 viii, 259
vesting title to land in, act for	viii, 266

THOMPSON, SILAS:

coroner	vii, 54
-------------------	---------

THOMPSON, SUSANNA:

administratrix, act for her to deed lands, Durham	vi, 129
---	---------

THOMPSON, THOMAS, CAPT. :

commander of the Raleigh, letter, complaint . . . vii, 186 vii, 222
has leave to enlist sailors vii, 187

THORNDIKE, JOSEPH :

justice of the peace viii, 355

THORNTON :

committee, money advanced to, for arms and ammunition . . . vii, 64
petition viii, 264
town-meeting, resolution for holding viii, 269
incorporation of, act for viii, 285 viii, 296
proprietors *see next above.*

THORNTON, JOSHUA :

libellant in admiralty case viii, 134

THORNTON, MATTHEW, COL. :

councilor . . .	vii, 4	vii, 5	vii, 6	vii, 8	vii, 9
	vii, 12	vii, 14	vii, 16	vii, 27	vii, 28
	vii, 33	vii, 39	vii, 41	vii, 43	vii, 44
	vii, 45	vii, 46	vii, 47	vii, 48	vii, 51
	vii, 54	vii, 56	vii, 57	vii, 58	vii, 59
	vii, 60	vii, 61	vii, 65	vii, 66	vii, 69
	vii, 71	vii, 72	vii, 73	vii, 74	vii, 76
	vii, 77	vii, 81	vii, 282	viii, 122	viii, 123
	viii, 124	viii, 125	viii, 126	viii, 127	viii, 128
	viii, 129	viii, 131	viii, 133	viii, 136	viii, 138
	viii, 141	viii, 142	viii, 150	viii, 154	viii, 158
	viii, 159	viii, 166	viii, 167	viii, 168	viii, 170
	viii, 171	viii, 173	viii, 174	viii, 175	viii, 176
	viii, 179	viii, 180	viii, 181	viii, 186	viii, 187
	viii, 193	viii, 196	viii, 197	viii, 198	viii, 202
justice, Superior Court of Judicature . . .	vii, 6	vii, 22	viii, 33		
	viii, 61	viii, 199	viii, 373	viii, 387	viii, 397
accounts . . .			vii, 16	vii, 21	
	vii, 53	vii, 89	vii, 93	vii, 136	viii, 24
journey to Ticonderoga					vii, 21
regiment		vii, 53	vii, 68	vii, 85	
	vii, 217	vii, 218	vii, 220	viii, 95	viii, 108
resignation of his colonelcy					<i>see next above.</i>
delegate to Continental Congress			vii, 81	vii, 122	
declines the justiceship				viii, 387	
petitions, committees on				viii, 221	
		viii, 431	viii, 466	viii, 468	viii, 480
ferry grantee					viii, 486

THORNTON, MATTHEW :

prisoner, petition, trial of viii, 85 viii, 91 viii, 96 viii, 98 viii, 103

THURTON, THOMAS :

deputy-sheriff, provost marshal, assault on i, 102
i, 103 i, 132 i, 135
i, 138 i, 140 i, 142 i, 151 i, 168

THURTON, THOMAS:

depositions of	}	<i>see next above.</i>		
Deputy-searcher of Customs	}			
complaints, answer to				i, 152

THWING: *see* THING:

TIBBETTS, EBENEZER:

coroner, petition	vii, 24	viii, 79
-----------------------------	---------	----------

TIBBETTS, OBADIAH:

minor, act for him to exchange lands	vi, 129
--	---------

TIBBETTS, SAMUEL:

representative	iv, 224
committee to bound land granted by Mass. to Portsmouth	v, 384

TIBBETTS, THOMAS:

petition	vi, 39
--------------------	--------

TICHENER, ISAAC:

letter from	viii, 434
-----------------------	-----------

TICONDEROGA:

journey to, by Matthew Thornton	vii, 21
our army at	vii, 96
	vii, 105
	vii, 107
	vii, 109
	vii, 110
	vii, 200
express to	vii, 98
regiment fixing off for	vii, 123
defence of	vii, 129
	vii, 130
	vii, 131
	vii, 132
	vii, 141
	vii, 143
	vii, 148
	vii, 158
	vii, 159
	vii, 170
	vii, 176
	vii, 214
	vii, 245
	vii, 277
	viii, 5
	viii, 46
transportation of officers' baggage to	vii, 170
post to, letters from	vii, 194
taken by the enemy	vii, 217
evacuation of, retreat from	vii, 228
	vii, 239
	viii, 13

TILTON, DANIEL:

appearance, accounts	i, 205	i, 206	iii, 35	iii, 50
representative		ii, 204	iv, 148	iv, 168

TILTON, JACOB, CAPT.:

account	vii, 9
-------------------	--------

TILTON, JOSEPH, DR.:

account, committee on	viii, 12
	viii, 52
	viii, 60
	viii, 234
	viii, 268
	viii, 269

TIMBER: *see also* WOODS: TREES: MASTS:

injunction against cutting	i, 55
acts for preserving	i, 249
	i, 257
	v, 30
	v, 32
taxation of, petition concerning	ii, 198
for the fort	v, 117
	v, 129
	v, 211
Great Island bridge	vii, 107
New Hampshire	} <i>which see.</i>
trade	

TING, ELEAZER:

Penacook settler	iv, 222
----------------------------	---------

TIPPETTS, —, LT.:				
of the Port Royal expedition				v, 192
TIPPITTS'S:				
garrison	iii, 30		iii, 39	
TIPPITTS, THOMAS:				
account assigned to			iii, 48	
TITCOMB, BENJAMIN, CAPT.:				
company			vii, 145	
major, half-pay	vii, 172		viii, 489	
TITHING-MEN:				
duties under small-pox resolution			vi, 75	
TOBACCO:				
exportation of, permitted			viii, 188	
TODD, —, CAPT.:				
letter on Indian attack on Contoocook			vi, 37	
TOLES, —, MR.:				
petition			iv, 251	
TOLFORD, JOSHUA:				
petitions, committees on	viii, 315	viii, 479	viii, 484	
TOLL-END FALLS:				
scouting there			v, 45	
TOMLINSON, AGUR:				
petition for grant of lands			vi, 153	
TOMLINSON, JOHN: <i>see</i> THOMLINSON:				
TONNAGE:				
acts relating to	ii, 259	ii, 261	ii, 262	ii, 267
	iii, 77	iii, 78	iii, 79	v, 58
				v, 351
TOOGOOD, EDWARD:				
master-workman at fort			v, 146	
his house fortified as a garrison			v, 148	
TORBAY (ENG.):				
shipment of timber for		i, 242	v, 27	
ship, letter of Admiral Boscawen written on board			i, 298	
TORIES: <i>see also</i> PRISONERS:				
New York	vii, 100	vii, 264	vii, 269	
committed to gaol			vii, 192	
in Amherst gaol (prison), disposal of		vii, 264	vii, 269	
TORLINGTON, RICHARD:				
constable, examined for contempt			ii, 146	
TORTUGA:				
brigantine from, infected with small-pox			vi, 131	
TOUSE, FRANCIS:				
grantee of Kingston			ii, 74	
TOWLE, JEREMIAH:				
corporal, invalid pensioner			viii, 363	
TOWLE, PHILIP [TOLE]				
Robert Mason <i>v</i>			i, 93	

TOWN CHARGES:

money for iv, 179

TOWN-CLERKS:

see Hampton: Tuck, John: Londonderry: Weare, Nathaniel.

to take and administer oaths, resolution for vii, 15

summon witnesses, resolution for vii, 166

qualify town officers, act for viii, 90

TOWN COMMONS:

see Common Land: Commons: Dover: Hampton.

TOWNE, ARCHELAUS [TOWN]:

account viii, 93

TOWNE, FRANCIS, CAPT.:

pay-roll vii, 179

TOWN-MEETINGS:

see Apthorp.

see Newington.

Bow.

Newport.

Cranfield, Edward, Lt.-Gov.

Packersfield.

Croydon.

Perrystown.

Dover.

Peterborough.

Epsom.

Portsmouth.

Exeter.

Richmond.

Great Island.

Sandwich.

Gunthwait.

Sheriffs.

Hampton.

Souhegan East.

Hinsdale.

Stoddard.

Londonderry.

Stratham.

Newcastle.

Surry.

New Durham Gore.

Thornton.

for choice of representatives i, 101

ii, 16 ii, 17 ii, 18 v, 261

TOWN MILITIA: *see* MILITIA:TOWN OFFICERS: *see also* MODERATORS: SELECTMEN: TOWN-CLERKS:

choice of ii, 63 viii, 269

and see under names of towns.

qualification of, act for vii, 15 viii, 90

acting as, by British and inimicals, prevented viii, 300 viii, 371 viii, 473

TOWN RECORDS:

see Dover: Exeter: Hampton: Portsmouth.

TOWNS: *see also* TOWNSHIPS:

captains, (called also "first or chief officer") i, 25 i, 203 i, 220

ii, 254 iii, 3 iv, 184 v, 10 v, 11

v, 86 v, 105 v, 111 v, 114 v, 116

v, 118 v, 146 v, 159 v, 161 v, 162

v, 173 v, 182 v, 200 v, 205 v, 236

division of i, 31

and see Apthorp: Chichester.

bounds and powers of, order relating to i, 169

to have transcript of laws ii, 10 ii, 23

TOWNS: *see also* TOWNSHIPS:

committees of militia	ii, 64	ii, 254	v, 11	v, 116	v, 148
accounts	.	.	.	.	ii, 166
<i>and see under names of towns.</i>					
to raise guard for surveyor-general of their majesties' woods	.	.	.	.	iv, 197
new, rates	.	.	.	.	iv, 252
military wards and watches in	.	.	.	.	v, 58
receivers of provisions	.	.	.	.	v, 105
to raise stock of provisions, act for	.	.	.	.	v, 135
<i>and see Town-stock.</i>					
between Merrimack and Connecticut rivers, granting	.	.	.	.	vi, 2
supplying with ammunition	.	.	.	vii, 64	vii, 65
	vii, 66	vii, 67	vii, 73	vii, 109	vii, 120
incorporation from parts of Chester, Londonderry, etc.	.	.	.	.	vi, 67
classed (coupled) for representatives, and precepts to	.	.	.	.	vii, 90
	.	.	.	vii, 95	viii, 37
	viii, 109	viii, 110	viii, 111	viii, 404	viii, 471
tax precepts issued to	.	.	.	.	vii, 91
petitions of, complaining of the high prices	.	.	.	.	vii, 118
for abatement of taxes	.	.	.	.	viii, 120
apportionment of levies (quotas) to	.	.	vii, 152	vii, 157	viii, 209
beef to	viii, 176	viii, 222	viii, 239	viii, 276	viii, 335
recruits to	.	.	.	.	viii, 209
army clothing to	.	.	.	viii, 294	viii, 298
making mistakes in inventories, to return new	.	.	.	.	vii, 214
deficient in quotas, method with	.	.	vii, 240	viii, 19	viii, 65
	viii, 277	viii, 342	viii, 360	viii, 386	viii, 392
extents against	.	.	.	.	viii, 415
hiring soldiers for less than three years, to replace them	.	.	.	.	viii, 12
advancing money for volunteers, re-imbusement of	.	.	.	.	viii, 26
	viii, 30	viii, 37	viii, 38	viii, 66	viii, 72
delinquent in taxes, notified by treasurer to pay	.	.	.	.	viii, 32
	.	.	.	viii, 125	viii, 221
committee on	.	.	viii, 125	viii, 228	viii, 335
extents against	.	.	.	.	viii, 393
advancing soldiers' bounties and supplies, re-imbursed	.	.	.	.	viii, 123
	.	.	viii, 124	viii, 125	viii, 126
	viii, 127	viii, 128	viii, 238	viii, 345	viii, 355
soldiers' bounty accounts	.	.	.	viii, 126	viii, 128
soldiers' family supply accounts	.	.	.	.	viii, 126
	viii, 128	viii, 231	viii, 289	viii, 291	viii, 391
requested to pay into the treasury	.	.	.	.	viii, 164
in Upper Coös, petitions of	.	.	.	.	viii, 170
may furnish flour and rum in lieu of beef	.	.	.	viii, 239	viii, 276
delegates from, to convention to settle plan of government	.	.	.	.	viii, 245
paying their soldiers, to have discount from their taxes	.	.	.	.	viii, 245
	.	.	.	viii, 265	viii, 271

TOWNS: *see also* TOWNSHIPS:

two, claiming the same soldier	viii, 280	viii, 281
assessed for rum	viii, 285	viii, 329
overpaying beef tax re-imbursed		viii, 336
allowance of interest to, committee on	viii, 345	viii, 335
to, for soldiers		viii, 355
to advance travel money to soldiers		viii, 360
inventory returns		viii, 377
boundaries		viii, 458
on Connecticut river.		
Grafton County		
Militia		
ministers		
Strafford County		
unincorporated		

} *which see.*

TOWNSEND, GEORGE:

account, petition	iv, 333	iv, 339	vi, 34
-----------------------------	---------	---------	--------

TOWNSHIPS: *see also* TOWNS:

grants of		ii, 74	ii, 123
ii, 124	ii, 125	ii, 126	ii, 131
iv, 154	iv, 156	iv, 157	vi, 54
vi, 66	vi, 67	vi, 71	vi, 72
vi, 79	vi, 80	vi, 81	vi, 82
vi, 84	vi, 85	vi, 115	vi, 116
vi, 131	vi, 147	vi, 151	vi, 153
petitions for grants of			<i>see next above.</i>
in the Waste Lands			iv, 251
granting, instructions relating to			vi, 38
grantees ask further time for settlement			vi, 115
charters of, recording			vii, 179
at Winnipiseogee Pond			<i>which see.</i>

TOWN-STOCK:

selectmen to inspect, report, and supply	ii, 143	v, 230	v, 233
<i>and see</i> Exeter: Portsmouth.			
of provisions, act for	v, 135	v, 136	v, 163
			v, 164
			v, 171

TOWN TREASURERS:

accounts for raising volunteers			v, 115
---	--	--	--------

TOZER, PETER [TOZIER]:

petition, note lost			viii, 313
-------------------------------	--	--	-----------

TRACEY, NATHANIEL:

petition for division of Apthorp			viii, 481
--	--	--	-----------

TRADE:

encouragement of, act for	i, 81	i, 170	v, 237
timber, with foreign countries	i, 242	v, 27	v, 36
masts			<i>see next above.</i>
with Indians, regulation of		iii, 84	vii, 106
<i>and see</i> Indians: Trading Houses.			

TRADE:

of New Hampshire, queries about	v, 389	
outward bound, embargo on	vi, 119	vi, 120
regulation of, committee on		vii, 126
acts of, <i>see</i> Acts of Trade and Navigation.		
interdiction, <i>see</i> Acadia: French: Nova Scotia: Port Royal.		
with French		} <i>which see.</i>
Spain		
West Indies		
plantation		
province		

TRADING HOUSES (*called also* TRUCK-HOUSES):

for supply of Indians	v, 317	
near Pemigewasset River		vi, 9

TRAFERIN: *see* TREFETHEN:

TRAILL, MARY:

petition, committee on	viii, 256	viii, 257
----------------------------------	-----------	-----------

TRAILL, ROBERT [TRAIL]:

<i>v.</i> Robert Leathers, review		viii, 45
---	--	----------

TRAINING-FIELD:

title in dispute		v, 97
----------------------------	--	-------

TRAITORS:

pardoned		i, 58
transfer of their estates, act to prevent		vii, 253

TRANSPORTS:

for Nova Scotia expedition	v, 188	vi, 27
<i>and see</i> Massachusetts.		
impressment of	v, 188	v, 243
		v, 245

TRASKE, JOSEPH:

signer of Indian letters to governor	i, 155	i, 156
--	--------	--------

TRAVEL:

of witnesses against Col. Asa Porter		vii, 114
of Committee of Safety		} <i>which see.</i>
Councilors		
Representatives		
Soldiers		

TRAVELLERS:

to give account of themselves		v, 282
---	--	--------

TRAVEL MONEY:

surgeons'		vii, 126
of officers and soldiers, <i>see</i> Soldiers.		

TREADWELL, MEHITABLE:

<i>non compos mentis</i> , guardian for, sale of her estate	viii, 324	viii, 352
---	-----------	-----------

TREADWELL, WILLIAM EARL:

petition		viii, 194
to sell lands held in his wife's right, act for		viii, 201

TREASON: *see also* HIGH-TREASON:

act against, repealed	v, 389
acts against	vii, 121 vii, 135 vii, 147 vii, 154 viii, 252
<i>and see</i> Misprision.	

TREASURERS: *see also* TREASURERS AND RECEIVERS-GENERAL:

of province and state,——

salary	i, 86 iv, 146 v, 154 vii, 212 viii, 121
	viii, 203 viii, 298 viii, 334 viii, 397 viii, 453
to make sentinels box, Little Harbor Point	ii, 29
irregular proceedings of	ii, 128 ii, 129
office vacated	iii, 3
bond, bondsmen	iv, 207 vii, 6 vii, 261
to sue bonds	iv, 270
clearances by	v, 56
to provide supplies to soldiers, fort W. and M.	v, 121
execution against constable for delinquent tax	v, 338
to issue tax precepts (warrants)	v, 398 v, 399 vii, 91
	viii, 14 viii, 74 viii, 152 viii, 331 viii, 490
<i>and see</i> Warrants.	
qualification of	vii, 19
to call in bills of credit, resolution for	vii, 41
authorized to borrow (hire) money	vii, 75
	vii, 123 vii, 124 viii, 124
	viii, 168 viii, 182 viii, 183 viii, 281 viii, 338
may sell gunlocks	vii, 109
to sign state notes	vii, 123
lay accounts before General Court	vii, 140
sign blank notes	vii, 207
issue extents against delinquent constables	vii, 212 viii, 153
receive bills of the long form	vii, 248
exchange genuine bills for counterfeit	vii, 250
discount taxes	vii, 280
	viii, 123 viii, 124 viii, 125 viii, 184 viii, 193
	viii, 212 viii, 220 viii, 233 viii, 291 viii, 428
to pay account in notes	viii, 32
notify delinquent towns to pay their taxes	viii, 32
	viii, 125 viii, 221
issue extents for delinquent taxes	viii, 32
	viii, 52 viii, 252 viii, 255
	viii, 259 viii, 292 viii, 298 viii, 360 viii, 393
may receive altered bills for taxes	viii, 45
not to issue extents for taxes	viii, 52 viii, 259
discharged of bills burned	viii, 60 viii, 288 viii, 488
to exchange state bills for other money	viii, 61
nomination and appointment of	viii, 65 viii, 212 viii, 214
	viii, 303 viii, 399 viii, 431 viii, 433 viii, 458
to exchange current money for retired bills	viii, 76 viii, 79

TREASURERS: *see also* TREASURERS AND RECEIVERS-GENERAL:

to issue notes to army officers	viii, 86
discount old currency	viii, 197 viii, 291
issue depreciation notes	viii, 211 viii, 212
receive bounty and depreciation notes for taxes	viii, 221 viii, 253
exchange new emission bills for old	viii, 225 viii, 231
give orders of Board of War the preference	viii, 246
receive bounty and depreciation notes in payment for con- fiscated lands	viii, 265
pay depreciation notes	viii, 268 viii, 269
furnish specie	viii, 271
secure Col. John Langdon for rum	viii, 279 viii, 285
stamp bills received for taxes	viii, 292
issue new notes in lieu of defaced	viii, 297 viii, 382
issue notes	viii, 332
directed as to paying bounty on wolves	viii, 332
as to paying members of General Court	viii, 375
to receive U. S. bills and Morris's notes for taxes	viii, 374
issue <i>aliases</i>	viii, 415
orders on, method of taking up	viii, 440
to supply delegates to Congress with money	viii, 443
certificate to Brig.-gen. Reed	viii, 472
notes in lieu of burned	viii, 484
to provide accommodations for general court, <i>see</i> General Court. for soldiers, <i>see</i> Soldiers: supplies for.	
orders and warrants on, <i>see</i> Accounts: Claims.	

county	} <i>which see.</i>
town	

TREASURERS' ACCOUNTS: *see also* TREASURERS:

transmission of, yearly to England	i, 242
ii, 160 v, 28 v, 138 v, 139 v, 140	
v, 155 v, 212 v, 213 v, 214 v, 341	
committees on, auditors of, etc.	ii, 21 ii, 22
ii, 58 ii, 59 ii, 112 ii, 117 ii, 120	
ii, 124 ii, 125 ii, 126 ii, 128 ii, 156	
ii, 160 ii, 169 ii, 171 ii, 175 ii, 178	
ii, 283 ii, 289 iii, 4 iii, 60 iii, 88	
iv, 152 iv, 155 iv, 156 iv, 160 iv, 163	
iv, 178 iv, 183 iv, 185 iv, 258 iv, 296	
iv, 297 iv, 309 iv, 310 iv, 311 iv, 343	
iv, 352 iv, 354 iv, 368 v, 83 v, 94	
v, 138 v, 139 v, 140 v, 155 v, 167	
v, 169 v, 178 v, 212 v, 213 v, 214	
v, 215 v, 216 v, 238 v, 269 v, 327	
v, 341 v, 346 v, 348 v, 350 vii, 163	
vii, 164 vii, 191 vii, 196 viii, 72 viii, 109	
viii, 119 viii, 284 viii, 287 viii, 297 viii, 386	
viii, 432 viii, 436 viii, 449 viii, 451 viii, 454	

TREASURERS' NOTES: *see also* STATE NOTES:

printing and countersigning	vii, 143	vii, 169	vii, 252
issuing for soldiers' bounties, act for	vii, 146	vii, 146	vii, 270
exchanging for bills called in	vii, 207	vii, 207	viii, 9
defaced, exchange of	vii, 246	viii, 297	viii, 382
account paid in			viii, 32
indorsements on, paid in new emission bills			viii, 195
as pay for absentees' lands sold			viii, 243
lost, replaced		viii, 313	viii, 484
payable in gold and silver			viii, 332
given for specie hired			viii, 338

TREASURERS AND RECEIVERS-GENERAL:

of province and state,——

see Gilman, John Taylor.

Gilman, Nicholas.

Jaffrey, George.

Jaffrey, George (3rd).

Martin, Richard.

Partridge, William.

Penhallow, Samuel.

Sherburne, Henry.

Smith, Joseph.

Vaughan, William.

TREASURY: *see also* TREASURERS: TREASURERS' ACCOUNTS:

empty	i, 186	ii, 11	ii, 173	iii, 1
	iii, 27	iii, 58	iii, 61	v, 108
supply of, acts, votes, etc., for	iv, 224	iv, 278	iv, 297	iv, 298
	iv, 309	iv, 311	iv, 312	iv, 322
	iv, 324	iv, 325	vii, 66	vii, 91
	vii, 246	vii, 278	viii, 73	viii, 74
	viii, 164	viii, 166	viii, 175	viii, 193
	viii, 227	viii, 231	viii, 279	viii, 281

and see Government, support of, *also* Revenue.

Committee of the Whole on				viii, 145
state of, committee on	vii, 15	vii, 17	vii, 17	vii, 164
	viii, 206	viii, 257	viii, 278	viii, 306
drafts on, by Congress			viii, 168	viii, 169
in favor of Board of War				viii, 194
to army officers for depreciation of wages				viii, 235
old continental currency in				viii, 312
orders and warrants on, <i>see</i> Accounts: Claims.				
continental				<i>which see.</i>

TREASURY BOARD:

of the United States, orders drawn by viii, 178

TREASURY CHAMBER: *see* WHITEHALL:

TREATIES:

see Aix-la-Chapelle: Algiers: Indians: Utrecht.

TREATIES OF PEACE:

violation of i, 270

TREES: *see also* MASTS: TIMBER:

trespass in cutting, act against	i, 222	v, 43	v, 44
preservation, king's order for	i, 249	i, 256	i, 257

TREFERIN: *see* TREFETHEN:

TREFETHEN, FOSTER [TREVETHAN]:

of Newcastle, sworn	ii, 15
petition	ii, 33

TREFETHEN, HENRY:

of Newcastle, sworn	ii, 15
petition	ii, 33 ii 34

TREFETHEN, WILLIAM, CAPT. [TREFERRIN]:

committee on cannon and powder	vii, 41
--	---------

TRENCHARD, I.:

king's councilor	ii, 115
----------------------------	---------

TRENTON:

battle of	vii, 166
---------------------	----------

TRERISSE, —, MR.:

passage money furnished him	i, 36
---------------------------------------	-------

TRESPASS: *see also* TRESPASS ACT:

in cutting trees, act against	i, 222	iv, 190
on king's lands, Conn. river		vi, 116
precepts for, form of		vii, 16
laws for preventing	v, 85	viii, 17
<i>and see</i> Langdon, Tobias.		

TRESPASS ACT:

act to revive	iv, 350	iv, 354
-------------------------	---------	---------

TRIALS:

for cowardice, by council	iv, 210	iv, 211
of Ansell Nickerson, Boston	vi, 155	vi, 158
in cases of treason, regulated		vii, 147
of an attaint		} <i>which see.</i>
causes		
counterfeiters		
by court-martial		
of pirates		

TRICKEY, EPHRAIM: }

TRICKEY, ISAAC: }

TRICKEY, JOSEPH: }

TRICKEY, WIDOW: }

of Bloody Point, province rate against	i, 97
--	-------

TRINITY TERMS: *see* WESTMINSTER HALL:

TRIP, JOB:

libellant in admiralty case	viii, 134
---------------------------------------	-----------

TRIPLE, SAMUEL:

account	vii, 210
-------------------	----------

TRIPLE, THOMAS:

petition	viii, 73
--------------------	----------

TROIÈS RIVIERES:

alarming	i, 275
--------------------	--------

TROOP:

raising a	v, 246
of Capt. Robert Mason	<i>which see.</i>

TROOPERS: *see* CAVALRY:TROOPS: *see also* SOLDIERS:

transportation of, Cuba expedition	iv, 357	iv, 366	iv, 371
regular, for reduction of Quebec, etc.			vi, 24
for relief of Annapolis Royal			vi, 41
king's, under Gen. Braddock			vi, 97
transportation to Albany	vi, 111	vi, 112	vi, 114
of the colony, commissary of			vii, 37
in Canada, gold and silver for			vii, 41
at Newcastle and Portsmouth, supplies for			vii, 59
	vii, 61	vii, 125	vii, 150

and see Newcastle: Portsmouth.

entering contl. service, supplies for vii, 156

and see Continental Service.

sending to Ticonderoga vii, 17

ours at Ticonderoga, equipment of vii, 228

rendezvoused at Exeter, subsistence of viii, 28

lists of, procured at the army viii, 127

at Piscataqua harbor, discharge of viii, 200

forwarding, to the army viii, 252

for Canada expedition *which see.*

continental, *see* Continental Soldiers.

for defence of frontiers, *see* Frontiers.

French, *see* French: preparations.

New England	} <i>which see.</i>
for Rhode Island	

TROTT, SAMUEL:

coroner	vii, 25
account	vii, 199 vii, 201 vii, 214
bearer of money to agent-victualler at No. 4 (Charlestown)	vii, 218
receives money for Cols. Bellows, Morey, and Chase	vii, 219
petition	viii, 487 viii, 489

TRUCK-HOUSE: *see also* TRADING HOUSES:

near Pemigewasset River vi, 9

TRUE, RICHARD [TRU]:

account iii, 39

TRUEL, AMOS:

constable, Amherst viii, 184

TRUNDY, GEORGE:

of Newcastle, sworn ii, 15

TRUSSELL, MOSES:

petition, half-pay viii, 234 viii, 254

TRUSSELL, REUBEN:

disabled soldier, half-pay viii, 37

TRUSTEES:

to give bond to judge of probate	viii, 314
of confiscated estates	} <i>which see.</i>
Hampton	
Portsmouth	
Zaccheus Cutler's estate, <i>see</i> Baldwin, Nahum.	
Gov. John Wentworth's estate, <i>see</i> Gilman, Samuel.	
Col. Stephen Holland's estate, <i>see</i> Smith, Robert.	

TRYALL [TRYALLE]:

brigantine bound from Boston to Newfoundland	iii, 1
--	--------

TUBBS, ANANIAS:

disabled soldier, account	viii, 116
-------------------------------------	-----------

TUCK, EDWARD:

petition, complaint	v, 336
-------------------------------	--------

TUCK, JOHN [TUCKE]:

Robert Mason <i>v.</i>	i, 88	i, 93
representative		iv, 176
clerk, Hampton, appearance with records	v, 381	v, 382
petition to the king	v, 389	v, 390
appearance, bond	v, 389	v, 390

TUCKER, BENJAMIN:

representative	viii, 121
--------------------------	-----------

TUCKER, CALEB:

account	viii, 121
-------------------	-----------

TUCKER, FRANCIS:

attorney on claim and petition of Richard Stileman	i, 181	i, 182
of Newcastle, sworn		ii, 15
petition	ii, 33	ii, 34 v, 108
coroner		iii, 26
account	iii, 40	iii, 88

TUCKER, JABEZ:

estate, act to enable administrator of	viii, 454
--	-----------

TUCKER, JOHN:

of Strawberry Bank	i, 164
soldier, impressed	ii, 80

TUCKER, LEMUEL:

continental soldier, bounty to	viii, 162
--	-----------

TUCKER, —, MR.:

account	ii, 26	iv, 143
-------------------	--------	---------

TUCKER, WILLIAM:

of Newcastle; sworn	ii, 15
-------------------------------	--------

TUFTIN, JOHN: *see* RAND, MARY: deposition.

TUFTONBOROUGH:

abatement of taxes	viii, 448
------------------------------	-----------

TUMULTS:

suppression of	iii, 11
--------------------------	---------

TURNER, GEORGE, CAPT.:

company's wages	vii, 7
---------------------------	--------

TUTTLE, —:	i, 37
----------------------	-------

TUTTLE'S:

garrison	iii, 39
--------------------	---------

TUTTLE, JOHN, CAPT., LT.:

account	i, 46	i, 182
-------------------	-------	--------

iii, 4	iii, 39	iii, 48	iii, 50	iii, 87
--------	---------	---------	---------	---------

attendance at council	i, 175	ii, 187
---------------------------------	--------	---------

report of men posted at garrison	i, 177
--	--------

garrison commander	i, 210	ii, 99
------------------------------	--------	--------

captain	ii, 3	v, 44	v, 45
-------------------	-------	-------	-------

representative	ii, 18	ii, 238	ii, 257	iv, 141	iv, 195
--------------------------	--------	---------	---------	---------	---------

certificate of dismissal by	ii, 82
---------------------------------------	--------

posts soldiers in garrisons	ii, 93
---------------------------------------	--------

ii, 94	ii, 95	ii, 98	ii, 104
--------	--------	--------	---------

militia officer	ii, 100
---------------------------	---------

committee on claims	ii, 121	iv, 153
-------------------------------	---------	---------

to settle town bounds	v, 42
---------------------------------	-------

application for provisions in frontiers	iii, 1
---	--------

to call town-meeting, Dover	iii, 18
---------------------------------------	---------

to supply pilots to scouts	iii, 40
--------------------------------------	---------

notified of soldiers' discharge	iii, 71
---	---------

petition	iii, 87
--------------------	---------

"took the oaths"	v, 7
----------------------------	------

informs of withdrawal of Indians from Cocheco	v, 9
---	------

company, muster-roll	v, 110	v, 173
--------------------------------	--------	--------

commander of scouts	v, 224
-------------------------------	--------

UMBAGOG LAKE:

grant of township near	vi, 151
----------------------------------	---------

UNAPPROPRIATED LANDS:

west of Merrimack river, grant of	vi, 4
---	-------

west of Connecticut river, grant of	vi, 81	vi, 82	vi, 87
---	--------	--------	--------

on Connecticut river, unlicensed settlements on	vi, 116
---	---------

UNCAS: *see* INDIANS:

UNDERHILL, JOHN, CAPT.:

recruiting officer	viii, 2
------------------------------	---------

UNDERWOOD, JAMES:

justice of the peace	vii, 24
--------------------------------	---------

Court of Common Pleas	vii, 24
---------------------------------	---------

representative	vii, 261
--------------------------	----------

accounts concerning confiscated estates	viii, 148
---	-----------

UNGLE, CHARLES:

high sheriff, Dorchester co., Md., requisition for escaped	
--	--

prisoner	iv, 217	iv, 218
--------------------	---------	---------

UNIMPROVED LANDS:

estimation of	viii, 162
-------------------------	-----------

UNIMPROVED LANDS:

sale for taxes, act for suspending	viii, 192
taxing, for repair of highways	viii, 417

UNINCORPORATED LANDS:

taxes on, act for	viii, 148
-----------------------------	-----------

UNINCORPORATED PLACES:

meetings and taxes in, act concerning	viii, 14
inventories of, charges of taking added to their taxes	viii, 154 viii, 155

UNINCORPORATED TOWNS:

assessment and collection of taxes in	vii, 243
meetings in	viii, 173 viii, 180

UNITED COLONIES:

forming independent states	vii, 44
--------------------------------------	---------

UNITED PROVINCES:

make peace with His Most Christian Majesty	vi, 40 vi, 47
States General of	<i>see next above.</i>

UNITED STATES:

confederation of the	viii, 10 viii, 330
<i>and see</i> Articles of Confederation, U. S. A.	
treasury board, orders drawn by	viii, 178
defence of, acts to raise men for	viii, 180 viii, 274
navy, wages in	viii, 195
military hospital	viii, 315
accounts with this state	viii, 418 viii, 436 viii, 441 viii, 452
granting imposts and duties to, act for	viii, 471
state accounts against	<i>which see.</i>

UNITED STATES BILLS:

receivable in lieu of specie for taxes	viii, 374
<i>and see</i> Bills of the United States.	

UNITED STATES CONGRESS: *see* CONTINENTAL CONGRESS:

UNITED STATES FINANCIER:

requisition of	viii, 351
<i>and see</i> Morris, Robert.	

UNITED STATES SERVICE:

soldiers in, in 1781	viii, 404
return of, by Secretary of War	viii, 472

UNITY:

justice of the peace	vii, 50
--------------------------------	---------

UPPER ASHUELOT:

tract settled under grant by Massachusetts	vi, 79 vi, 81
--	------------------

UPPER COÖS [COHAS]:

Capt. Eames's company at	vii, 131 vii, 132
keeping scouts at	vii, 135 vii, 142
towns in, petitions of	viii, 170

USHAW, DANIEL [OSHAW?]:

constable, Great Island	i, 96 i, 98
-----------------------------------	----------------

USHER, JOHN, LT.-GOV.:

petitions addressed to	i, 170 ii, 103 ii, 107 ii, 108
----------------------------------	---

USHER, JOHN, LT.-GOV. :

letters from,——

to council				i, 185	i, 186
	ii, 42	ii, 43	ii, 77	ii, 87	ii, 88
	ii, 90	ii, 149	ii, 150	ii, 167	ii, 168
Capt. William Redford, Dep.-sec.					i, 192
	i, 193	ii, 85	ii, 86	ii, 92	ii, 96
Lt.-gov. William Stoughton					ii, 90
	ii, 199	ii, 205	ii, 208	ii, 210	iv, 171
Sir William Phipps				ii, 113	ii, 140

letters to,——

from Duncan Campbell					} <i>which see.</i>
Council					
Gov. Joseph Dudley					
Nathaniel Fryar, Prest.					
Maj. Francis Hooke					
Lords Commissioners for Trade and Plantations					
Massachusetts Council					
Samuel Penhallow					
William Redford					
Lt.-gov. William Stoughton					
Richard Waldron (2nd)					

account					i, 187
speeches to House of Representatives		i, 191	ii, 160	iv, 170	
to General Court				ii, 204	
arrival in province			i, 206	i, 207	
"malcontent"			i, 226	i, 227	
	i, 231	i, 234	i, 235	i, 236	iii, 13
	iii, 14	iii, 19	iii, 32	iii, 52	iii, 53
	iii, 55	iii, 67	iii, 68	iii, 69	iii, 70
his powers annulled			i, 232	i, 236	iii, 77
reports his journey to Boston					ii, 2
warrants issued by					ii, 13
	ii, 16	ii, 17	ii, 32	ii, 93	ii, 99
	ii, 105	ii, 139	ii, 142	ii, 146	ii, 163
present in council	ii, 19	ii, 20	ii, 22	ii, 23	ii, 24
	ii, 25	ii, 26	ii, 29	ii, 30	ii, 37
	ii, 38	ii, 39	ii, 52	ii, 57	ii, 60
	ii, 63	ii, 68	ii, 69	ii, 70	ii, 71
	ii, 72	ii, 73	ii, 77	ii, 89	ii, 110
	ii, 111	ii, 113	ii, 114	ii, 117	ii, 119
	ii, 120	ii, 121	ii, 122	ii, 123	ii, 124
	ii, 125	ii, 127	ii, 128	ii, 130	ii, 132
	ii, 133	ii, 134	ii, 135	ii, 138	ii, 139
	ii, 140	ii, 142	ii, 143	ii, 146	ii, 147
	ii, 148	ii, 153	ii, 154	ii, 155	ii, 156
	ii, 157	ii, 158	ii, 171	ii, 173	ii, 174

USHER, Lt.-Gov. :

present in council .	ii, 175	ii, 176	ii, 177	ii, 178	ii, 183
	ii, 189	ii, 190	ii, 198	ii, 200	ii, 204
	ii, 206	ii, 207	ii, 208	ii, 211	ii, 213
	iii, 83	iii, 85	iv, 133	iv, 134	iv, 135
	iv, 136	iv, 139	iv, 140	iv, 141	iv, 142
	iv, 143	iv, 145	iv, 148	iv, 149	iv, 151
	iv, 152	iv, 153	iv, 154	iv, 155	iv, 156
	iv, 157	iv, 159	iv, 160	iv, 161	iv, 162
	iv, 163	iv, 164	iv, 165	iv, 166	iv, 167
	iv, 168	iv, 169	iv, 171	iv, 173	iv, 174
	iv, 175	iv, 176	iv, 177	iv, 178	iv, 179
	iv, 180	iv, 181	iv, 182	v, 91	v, 92
	v, 94	v, 96	v, 98	v, 99	v, 101
	v, 105	v, 106	v, 107	v, 108	v, 116
	v, 121	v, 122	v, 123	v, 129	v, 130
	v, 132	v, 135	v, 137	v, 138	v, 140
	v, 141	v, 150	v, 156	v, 157	v, 165
	v, 166	v, 172	v, 188	v, 201	v, 208
	v, 213	v, 214	v, 215	v, 228	v, 230
	v, 231	v, 232	v, 233	v, 242	v, 245
	v, 246	v, 247	v, 262	v, 263	v, 266
	v, 272	v, 273	v, 275	v, 276	v, 277
	v, 278	v, 312	v, 313	v, 314	v, 316
	v, 326	v, 327	v, 328	v, 330	v, 334
	v, 335	v, 336	v, 340	v, 341	v, 342
messages and speeches by	<i>see next above.</i>				
in committee of militia					ii, 51
prorogation of assembly					ii, 55
order to Capt. Thomas Packer					ii, 56
to arrange for running Mass. and N. H. lines					ii, 66
grant of Kingston					ii, 76
proclamation dissolving general assembly					ii, 81
precept for administering oath to inhabitants					ii, 91
desired to call assembly					ii, 97
at meeting of militia officers					ii, 100
of a court-martial					ii, 101
witness summons issued by					ii, 102
complaint against Lt. Wm. Furber					ii, 104
signature to bill of cost					ii, 106
appointment of majors of militia					ii, 109
collusion with secretary Story					iii, 5
commission revoked	iii, 8	iii, 9	iii, 10	iii, 11	iii, 13
appointments by					iii, 63
declared councilor				iii, 69	iii, 76
councilor	iii, 72	iii, 73	iii, 75	iii, 77	iv, 375
councilor, right debated				iii, 75	iii, 80

USHER, LT.-GOV.:

committee to wait on Earl of Bellomont	iii, 82	iii, 88
signature to laws	iv, 82	iv, 80
	iv, 86	iv, 90
	iv, 88	iv, 90
	iv, 91	iv, 97
	iv, 102	iv, 103
	iv, 111	iv, 113
	iv, 112	iv, 117
	iv, 124	iv, 126
	iv, 127	iv, 128
Queen Anne's instructions to		v, 89
presents letters-patent constituting himself Lieutenant-governor		v, 91
debuture		v, 107
lodgings provided for	v, 117	v, 120
	v, 120	v, 121
residence for		v, 150
copy of accounts attested by		v, 155
proclamation for return of deserters		v, 244
gratuity for him proposed		v, 246
commission read in council		v, 330

UTRECHT:

treaty of	v, 302	v, 313	v, 322
---------------------	--------	--------	--------

VACANCIES:

filling,—

in Colonial Officers	} which see.
Continental Battalions	
the Council	
Militia Officers	
Militia: regiments	
New Hampshire Line Officers	

VALENTINE, JOHN:

v. John Kenniston	v, 379
-----------------------------	--------

VANDREUIL, COUNT DE:

commander-in-chief of French forces, address to	viii, 408
---	-----------

VARNEY, PAUL *ET ALII*:

restored to their law	viii, 398
---------------------------------	-----------

VARNEY, PETER:

petition	iv, 250 ^a	iv, 251	iv, 252
--------------------	----------------------	---------	---------

VAUGHAN, GEORGE:

factor of Laconia Company, account	i, 5
	i, 8
	i, 16
	i, 20
	i, 23
letter to Ambrose Gibbins	i, 31
	i, 33

VAUGHAN, GEORGE, COL.:

justice of the peace, assault on		v, 142
bearer of letter of Gov. Burgess from London	v, 342	v, 353
commission as Lieutenant-governor, and publication of the same		v, 343
		v, 344
		v, 345
present in council	v, 345	v, 346
	v, 346	v, 348
	v, 352	v, 349
	v, 353	v, 351
	v, 354	v, 355
	v, 357	v, 356
	v, 358	v, 361
	v, 359	v, 360
	v, 362	v, 365
	v, 363	v, 366
	v, 364	v, 366
	v, 365	v, 366
	v, 367	v, 374
	v, 369	v, 370
	v, 370	v, 373
		v, 374

VAUGHAN, GEORGE, COL.:

speeches by	<i>see next above.</i>
letter to, from Col. Tailor	v, 357
suspended from sitting in Council	v, 373
estate of, money due from	iv, 352

VAUGHAN, WILLIAM, MAJ.:

joint answer to Robert Mason	i, 41
prisoner, escape, warrant for re-arrest	i, 60 i, 120
<i>and see</i> to deliver up records below.	
execution against, imprisonment	i, 63 i, 68
oath relating to Mason's conveyance to the governor	i, 77
councilor	i, 79 i, 100 i, 167 i, 175
i, 179 i, 181 i, 182 i, 184 i, 186	
i, 187 i, 198 i, 201 i, 202 i, 204	
i, 205 i, 206 i, 208 i, 210 i, 212	
i, 216 i, 220 i, 221 i, 222 i, 225	
i, 229 i, 230 i, 236 i, 237 ii, 5	
ii, 6 ii, 8 ii, 9 ii, 10 ii, 12	
ii, 22 ii, 24 ii, 25 ii, 30 ii, 37	
ii, 43 ii, 44 ii, 45 ii, 48 ii, 51	
ii, 57 ii, 58 ii, 60 ii, 61 ii, 62	
ii, 64 ii, 68 ii, 69 ii, 70 ii, 72	
ii, 77 ii, 96 ii, 110 ii, 112 ii, 113	
ii, 117 ii, 119 ii, 120 ii, 121 ii, 122	
ii, 123 ii, 124 ii, 126 ii, 139 ii, 140	
ii, 142 ii, 143 ii, 146 ii, 148 ii, 154	
ii, 155 ii, 156 ii, 157 ii, 158 ii, 162	
ii, 163 ii, 164 ii, 165 ii, 166 ii, 169	
ii, 170 ii, 171 ii, 173 ii, 174 ii, 176	
ii, 177 ii, 182 ii, 183 ii, 185 ii, 187	
ii, 189 ii, 190 ii, 193 ii, 196 ii, 200	
ii, 204 ii, 205 ii, 206 ii, 211 ii, 213	
iii, 3 iii, 5 iii, 8 iii, 9 iii, 12	
iii, 13 iii, 15 iii, 17 iii, 18 iii, 19	
iii, 22 iii, 25 iii, 27 iii, 29 iii, 33	
iii, 34 iii, 35 iii, 36 iii, 40 iii, 41	
iii, 42 iii, 45 iii, 46 iii, 47 iii, 52	
iii, 53 iii, 55 iii, 56 iii, 58 iii, 60	
iii, 61 iii, 63 iii, 64 iii, 65 iv, 2	
iv, 42 iv, 133 iv, 134 iv, 135 iv, 136	
iv, 140 iv, 142 iv, 144 iv, 145 iv, 146	
iv, 147 iv, 148 iv, 149 iv, 151 iv, 152	
iv, 153 iv, 154 iv, 156 iv, 157 iv, 159	
iv, 160 iv, 161 iv, 162 iv, 163 iv, 164	
iv, 165 iv, 166 iv, 167 iv, 168 iv, 169	
iv, 173 iv, 174 iv, 175 iv, 181 iv, 182	
v, 183 iv, 184 iv, 185 iv, 186 iv, 187	

VAUGHAN, WILLIAM, MAJ.:

councilor	iv, 188	iv, 189	iv, 190	iv, 192	iv, 193
	iv, 195	iv, 197	iv, 198	v, 16	v, 20
	v, 41	v, 42	v, 43	v, 44	v, 45
	v, 46	v, 155	v, 159	v, 160	v, 161
	v, 162	v, 163	v, 164	v, 165	v, 166
	v, 167	v, 168	v, 169	v, 170	v, 172
	v, 176	v, 177	v, 178	v, 179	v, 180
	v, 181	v, 182	v, 185	v, 186	v, 188
	v, 189	v, 190	v, 191	v, 192	v, 193
	v, 194	v, 195	v, 197	v, 199	v, 201
	v, 202	v, 203	v, 204	v, 205	v, 206
	v, 207	v, 208	v, 209	v, 212	v, 217
	v, 218	v, 219	v, 220	v, 221	v, 223
	v, 225	v, 226	v, 230	v, 231	v, 232
	v, 233	v, 234	v, 236	v, 237	v, 238
	v, 239	v, 240	v, 241	v, 242	v, 245
	v, 246	v, 247	v, 250	v, 251	v, 252
	v, 256	v, 259	v, 262	v, 267	v, 269
	v, 270	v, 277	v, 279	v, 280	v, 281
	v, 282	v, 284	v, 286	v, 287	v, 288
	v, 290	v, 291	v, 292	v, 293	v, 294
	v, 295	v, 298	v, 299	v, 300	v, 301
	v, 302	v, 304	v, 305	v, 307	v, 309
	v, 312	v, 315	v, 319	v, 321	v, 337
petitionee					i, 100
assault on Thomas Thurton					i, 102
application for <i>Habeas Corpus</i>					i, 110
letter to Sir Josiah Child					i, 120
desires secretary to sign blank witness-summons					i, 124
justice, Court of Pleas					i, 127
of Strawberry Bank					i, 164
to answer contempt and to assault and battery					i, 168
treasurer	i, 198	i, 199	i, 201	i, 202	i, 203
	i, 206	i, 216	i, 221	i, 229	iii, 3
	iii, 15	iii, 24	iii, 27	iii, 29	iii, 31
	iii, 33	iii, 34	iii, 35	iii, 54	iii, 60
	iii, 61	iii, 64	iii, 85	iii, 87	iii, 88
	iv, 183	iv, 188	v, 155	v, 214	v, 215
accounts of his treasurership				} see next above.	
vouchers					
memorial relating to the same					
military orders by				i, 199	i, 208
	i, 210	ii, 254	iii, 3	iii, 30	iii, 37
	iii, 40	iii, 61	v, 44	v, 45	v, 116
committee on claims					i, 203
to draft act				i, 205	i, 223

VAUGHAN, WILLIAM, MAJ.:

committee of militia					ii, 51
on seized books, papers, and records	iii, 26				iii, 34
to settle town boundaries					v, 42
on war stores					v, 280
custodian of records	i, 206	i, 207	iii, 36	iv, 187	v, 337
ferriage, bills about				i, 207	iv, 187
to deliver up records			i, 207	iii, 70	iii, 83
advice from England				i, 231	i, 234
testimony relative to assessment, Great Island					ii, 31
warrant for appearance					ii, 32
selectman, Portsmouth					ii, 36
account	ii, 164	ii, 284	iii, 30	iii, 48	iii, 87
posting soldiers				ii, 218	iv, 193
implicated in purchase of province			ii, 273	ii, 274	ii, 280
recorder of deeds				ii, 284	v, 99
major of militia					iii, 4
ordered to suppress tumults and disturbances				iii, 11	iii, 12
to issue warrants to captains					iii, 25
impowered to impress men					iii, 29
suspension from council					iii, 68
absentee					iii, 80
warrant for apprehending					iii, 83
petition					v, 2
justice of the peace					v, 7
captain of cavalry					v, 116
overseer of prison repairs					v, 175
testifies to signatures of deceased witnesses				v, 186	v, 187
province agent, accounts					v, 216

VEAZEY, ELIPHALET [VEASY]:

soldier disabled					viii, 471
----------------------------	--	--	--	--	-----------

VENDUES: *see also* AUCTIONS:

prohibiting, bill and act for	vii, 227	vii, 247	viii, 98
sale of personal estate at			vii, 273
of non-resident lands, Francetown			viii, 161
authorized			viii, 164

VENIRES:

for petit jurors			vii, 87
----------------------------	--	--	---------

VENUS:

schooner, permitted to sail			viii, 35
---------------------------------------	--	--	----------

VERMONT:

Gov. Thomas Chittenden of			viii, 37
messenger sent to			viii, 41
agent for, Ira Allen			viii, 82
instructions relative to, given our delegates in Contl. Congress	viii, 237	viii, 299	viii, 404

and see New Hampshire Grants.

VERMONT:

papers received from, voted no notice of	viii, 284
exercising pretended authority over subjects of New Hampshire	viii, 299
	viii, 307
pretended state, papers relating to	viii, 309
commissions under	viii, 351
jurisdiction of, controverted by New York	viii, 370

VERNON, ADMIRAL:

letter from	iv, 360
to Gov. Shirley	vi, 8

VERNON, JAMES:

secretary of king's council	i, 249
i, 252 i, 253 i, 257 v, 30 v, 32	
letter from, on repeal of acts	v, 388

VESSELS: *see also* SHIPS: SHIP-MASTERS:

Province of Maine	ii, 11
to pay duties	ii, 38
surveyors of, order for encouragement	i, 169
to have admiralty passes	i, 241 ii, 234
for pursuing pirate sloop	iv, 202
under quarantine	iv, 333 iv, 339 vi, 12 vi, 13
searching them for deserters	v, 282
proclamation money on	vi, 11
for relief of Annapolis Royal	vi, 26 vi, 41
suspected of small-pox infection	vi, 73
for defence of sea coast	vii, 68
chartering, committee on	vii, 122
condemned by judge of maritime court	viii, 7
permitted to export corn, clearance	viii, 36
to sail for Casco Bay	viii, 190
passing the fort, to be stopped and examined	viii, 200
entering and clearing, resolution relative to	viii, 443
armed	} <i>which see.</i>
British	
embargo on	
foreign	
inventories	
spy-vessels	}
clearances of, <i>which see, also</i> Naval Office.	
coasting, <i>see</i> Coasters.	
lumber, <i>see</i> Lumber Carriers.	

VETCH. —, Hon., Col.:

letters on appointment of Col. Nicholson to command of Canada expedition	v, 241
--	--------

VICE-ADMIRALS:

see Governors: Lieutenant-governors: *and* Phipps, Sir William.

- VICORY, MARY [VICEROY]:
 petition viii, 403
- VICTORY:
 over Duke of Monmouth i, 166
 French and Spaniards v, 71 v, 72 v, 74
- VICTUALLERS:
 common *which see.*
- VIEGO, (SPAIN):
 victory over French and Spaniards at v, 71
- VIGILANT:
 man of war, masts for vi, 18
- VIM, JOHN:
 of Strawberry Bank i, 164
- VINCENT, JOHN, CAPT.:
 master of schooner, Abigail viii, 53
- VINCENT, JOHN, CAPT.:
 Indian, petition ("motion"), committee on viii, 151
- VINES, RICHARD:
 of the Government of Maine i, 24
 agent for Piscataqua patentees i, 34
- VINTNERS:
 license ii, 3
- VIRGINIA:
 vessels, admiralty passes for i, 241 ii, 234
 government, king's letters to i, 252 v, 32
 Indian treaty commissioners i, 269
 exports to ii, 20
 post to Boston ii, 42
 Nansemond County in *which see.*
- VODERIL, —, MR.:
 at Quebec, frontiers in danger from v, 189
- VOLEAR, —, CAPT.:
 raising great guns at fort ii, 9
- VOLUNTEERS:
 exemption from impressment v, 266
 to re-enforce garrison at Ticonderoga vii, 148
 rolls of, committee on vii, 237 vii, 262
 advancements to, by towns, re-imbursed viii, 26
 bounty to, committee on viii, 85
 provisions for, *see* Soldiers: supplies for.
 wages, *see* Soldiers.
 to Rhode Island, *see* Rhode Island: defence of.
 Saratoga
 against French and Indians
 Louisburg
 Norridgewock
 Port Royal } *which see.*

from Dover
Exeter
Hampton
Massachusetts
Oyster River
Portsmouth

also see Bartlett, Stephen, Lt.
Chase, Jonathan, Col.
Chesley, Samuel, Lt., Capt.
Gilman, John, Jr.
Hilton, Winthrop, Lt.-Col.

"about the £1730"			iv, 261	iv, 262	iv, 277
	iv, 278	iv, 285	iv, 287	iv, 288	iv, 297
	iv, 306	iv, 312	iv, 313	iv, 314	iv, 315

to Casco Bay
Newfoundland
New York
South Carolina
West Indies

traitor, pardoned i. 58

WADSWORTH, FINN:

agent to settle Connecticut account viii, 41

WADSWORTH, JEREMIAH:

drafts by congress in his favor . . . viii, 168 viii, 169 viii, 178

WAGES (*called also* PAY):

of Indian scouts v, 129 v, 133

representatives replaced in treasury by constituents . . . vii, 92

soldiers, sent to camp viii, 221

paid in beef and rum viii, 325

of civil and military officers, *see the names of the various officers and offices.*

WAGON-MASTERS:

nomination and appointment of vii, 170 vii, 174

and see Philbrick, Samuel, Maj.

WAICOME, THOMAS [WACOMB, WAICOMBE]:

garrison soldier ii, 84 ii, 93 ii, 98

WAINWRIGHT, FRANCIS:

petition and information against sheriff Phipps v, 363

WAINWRIGHT, FRANCIS (2d):

surgeon's mate, petition, allowed depreciation of wages viii, 308 viii, 315

WAINWRIGHT, JOHN:

Penacock settler iv, 222

WAIT, JASON, CAPT.:

company vii, 159 viii, 13

depreciation note, indorsement on viii, 253

WAIT, JOSEPH, CAPT.:

representative vii, 10 vii, 13

committee, account vii, 13

lieutenant-colonel vii, 14

WAKEFIELD:

road from, to Leavittstown viii, 17

in, act for committee to lay out viii, 32

WAKEMAN, JOHN:

of Strawberry Bank i, 164

WALDEN, NICHOLAS:

of Strawberry Bank i, 164

garrison soldier ii, 99

account iii, 39

WALDO, EDWARD:

wounded soldier, petition, wages paid vii, 236 vii, 240

WALDO, —, MR.:

letter on attack on garrison at St. Georges vi, 110

WALDO, SAMUEL:

petition, memorial iv, 227 iv, 228

WALDRON, RICHARD, MAJ. [WALDEN] (DOVER):

joint answer to Robert Mason i, 41

councilor i, 79 i, 100 i, 167 iv, 2 iv, 42

WALDRON, RICHARD, MAJ. [WALDEN] (DOVER):

petitioner v. Richard Martin	i, 100
tax delinquent, warrant for arrest	i, 111
"at meeting of Mr. Joshua Moody, Newbury"	i, 117
Robert Mason v.	i, 127
judge, Court of Pleas	i, 127
witness to will of John Hird	v, 186 v, 187
estate of, letters of administration on	v, 385

WALDRON, RICHARD (2D), (PORTSMOUTH):

oath relating to Mason's conveyance to governor	i, 77
"at the meeting of Mr. Joshua Moody, Newbury"	i, 117
to answer before justices of the peace	i, 118
present at statement of Wm. Vaughan	i, 120
summons for	i, 133
of Capt. Robt. Mason's troop i, 144 i, 148	i, 150
of Strawberry Bank	i, 164
representative	i, 167
councilor	i, 175 i, 179
i, 181 i, 182 i, 184 i, 186	i, 187
i, 198 i, 200 i, 201 i, 202	i, 204
i, 205 i, 206 i, 208 i, 210	i, 212
i, 216 i, 220 i, 221 i, 222	i, 225
i, 229 i, 230 i, 237 ii, 5	ii, 6
ii, 8 ii, 9 ii, 10 ii, 12	ii, 19
ii, 20 ii, 22 ii, 24 ii, 25	ii, 26
ii, 29 ii, 30 ii, 37 ii, 43	ii, 44
ii, 45 ii, 48 ii, 52 ii, 58	ii, 60
ii, 61 ii, 62 ii, 64 ii, 68	ii, 69
ii, 70 ii, 72 ii, 77 ii, 96	ii, 112
ii, 113 ii, 119 ii, 120 ii, 121	ii, 122
ii, 123 ii, 124 ii, 125 ii, 126	ii, 127
ii, 128 ii, 138 ii, 140 ii, 142	ii, 143
ii, 146 ii, 148 ii, 154 ii, 155	ii, 156
ii, 157 ii, 158 ii, 162 ii, 163	ii, 164
ii, 165 ii, 166 ii, 169 ii, 170	ii, 171
ii, 173 ii, 174 ii, 175 ii, 176	ii, 177
ii, 178 ii, 182 ii, 183 ii, 185	ii, 187
ii, 189 ii, 190 ii, 193 ii, 196	ii, 200
ii, 204 ii, 205 ii, 206 ii, 211	ii, 213
ii, 221 ii, 222 ii, 225 ii, 238	ii, 242
ii, 246 ii, 248 ii, 253 ii, 257	ii, 258
ii, 261 ii, 262 ii, 264 ii, 265	ii, 269
ii, 275 ii, 279 ii, 282 ii, 283	ii, 284
ii, 287 ii, 288 iii, 3	iii, 8
iii, 9 iii, 12 iii, 13 iii, 15	iii, 17
iii, 18 iii, 19 iii, 22 iii, 25	iii, 27
iii, 29 iii, 31 iii, 33 iii, 34	iii, 35

WALDRON, RICHARD (2D), (PORTSMOUTH):

councilor	iii, 36	iii, 40	iii, 41	iii, 42	iii, 45
	iii, 46	iii, 47	iii, 52	iii, 53	iii, 55
	iii, 56	iii, 58	iii, 60	iii, 61	iii, 63
	iii, 64	iii, 65	iv, 133	iv, 134	iv, 135
	iv, 136	iv, 139	iv, 140	iv, 141	iv, 142
	iv, 143	iv, 144	iv, 145	iv, 146	iv, 147
	iv, 151	iv, 152	iv, 153	iv, 154	iv, 155
	iv, 156	iv, 157	iv, 159	iv, 160	iv, 161
	iv, 162	iv, 163	iv, 164	iv, 165	iv, 166
	iv, 167	iv, 168	iv, 169	iv, 173	iv, 174
	iv, 175	iv, 181	iv, 182	iv, 183	iv, 184
	iv, 185	iv, 186	iv, 187	iv, 188	iv, 189
	iv, 190	iv, 192	iv, 193	iv, 195	iv, 197
	iv, 198	v, 6	v, 7	v, 8	v, 9
	v, 10	v, 11	v, 12	v, 13	v, 15
	v, 16	v, 20	v, 41	v, 42	v, 43
	v, 44	v, 45	v, 46	v, 47	v, 48
	v, 53	v, 256	v, 257	v, 261	v, 262
	v, 269	v, 273	v, 275	v, 276	v, 277
	v, 278	v, 286	v, 287	v, 288	v, 290
	v, 291	v, 292	v, 293	v, 298	v, 299
	v, 300	v, 302	v, 305	v, 315	v, 316
	v, 317	v, 321	v, 326	v, 327	v, 331
	v, 332	v, 334	v, 337	v, 338	v, 339
	v, 340	v, 341	v, 342	v, 343	v, 344
	v, 349	v, 351	v, 352	v, 353	v, 354
	v, 356	v, 357	v, 358	v, 359	v, 360
empowered to administer oaths					i, 201
committee on claims			i, 203	iii, 65	v, 129
to draft acts				i, 205	v, 3
on thanksgiving proclamation					ii, 270
to forewarn Penacook settlers				iv, 221	iv, 223
drawback of custom			i, 222	iii, 46	iii, 59
advice from England				i, 231	i, 234
justice of the peace			ii, 3	v, 351	v, 369
implicated in purchase of province			ii, 273	ii, 274	ii, 280
suspension from council				iii, 68	v, 278
secretary (clerk) of council					iv, 205
		iv, 206	iv, 207	iv, 218	iv, 220
	iv, 221	iv, 225	iv, 230	v, 353	v, 354
	v, 355	v, 356	v, 358	v, 362	v, 364
	v, 365	v, 372	v, 374	v, 375	v, 376
	v, 377	v, 378	v, 379	v, 380	v, 381
	v, 382	v, 383	v, 384	v, 385	v, 387
	v, 388	v, 390	v, 392	v, 393	v, 394
	v, 396	v, 397	v, 400	v, 401	v, 402
	v, 403	v, 404	v, 405	v, 406	v, 407

WALDRON, RICHARD (2D), (PORTSMOUTH):

petition	v, 2
justice, Court of Common Pleas	v, 6 v, 352 v, 364
<i>v.</i> Samuel Allen, Gov.	v, 34
his assistance desired to Norridgewock expedition	v, 177
letter to Lt.-gov. Usher	v, 231
king's attorney in Usher <i>v.</i> Leavitt	v, 341
command of Portsmouth militia	v, 343
judge of probate	v, 363 v, 385
to provide assistant-surveyors of king's woods	v, 364
granted letters of administration on estate of his father	v, 385
executor of will of Mrs. Jane Gerrish	v, 385 v, 393
regiment, impressment from	v, 401

WALDRON, RICHARD (3RD):

councilor	iv, 249 iv, 250
iv, 251 iv, 252 iv, 253 iv, 254 iv, 255	
iv, 256 iv, 257 iv, 258 iv, 259 iv, 260	
iv, 261 iv, 262 iv, 263 iv, 264 iv, 267	
iv, 268 iv, 269 iv, 270 iv, 271 iv, 273	
iv, 274 iv, 275 iv, 276 iv, 277 iv, 278	
iv, 279 iv, 283 iv, 284 iv, 285 iv, 286	
iv, 287 iv, 288 iv, 289 iv, 293 iv, 294	
iv, 295 iv, 296 iv, 297 iv, 298 iv, 299	
iv, 300 iv, 303 iv, 304 iv, 306 iv, 309	
iv, 310 iv, 311 iv, 312 iv, 313 iv, 314	
iv, 315 iv, 316 iv, 317 iv, 318 iv, 319	
iv, 320 iv, 321 iv, 322 iv, 323 iv, 324	
iv, 325 iv, 327 iv, 329 iv, 330 iv, 331	
iv, 332 iv, 333 iv, 334 iv, 335 iv, 336	
iv, 338 iv, 343 iv, 344 iv, 345 iv, 346	
iv, 347 iv, 348 iv, 349 iv, 350 iv, 351	
iv, 352 iv, 353 iv, 354 iv, 355 iv, 356	
iv, 357 iv, 358 iv, 359 iv, 360 iv, 361	
iv, 362 iv, 363 iv, 364 iv, 365 iv, 366	
iv, 367 iv, 369 iv, 370 iv, 372 vi, 77	
secretary of council	iv, 339
papers burned in his house	vi, 68 vi, 69

WALDRON, THOMAS WESTBROOK:

councilor	vi, 147 vi, 148 vi, 154 vii, 4 vii, 14
justice of the peace	vi, 155
Court of Common Pleas	vi, 155
county treasurer and recorder of deeds	vii, 23
councilor vote committee, account	viii, 420

WALDRON, WILLIAM:

deposition relative to Edward Gove	i, 43 i, 44
--	-------------

WALES, SETH:

justice of the peace	vi, 159
--------------------------------	---------

WALFORD, JEREMIAH [JARAMYAH]:

of Newcastle, sworn	ii, 15
petition	ii, 33 iv, 254
watch at fort	ii, 39

WALFORD, JOHN:

councilor	iv, 375
---------------------	---------

WALFORD, STEPHEN [STEVEN]:

petition	ii, 34
--------------------	--------

WALKER, ABEL, CAPT.:

blankets furnished by, replaced	viii, 81
lieutenant-colonel	viii, 343
account	viii, 359 viii, 361

WALKER, —, CAPT.:

petition	iv, 353
Indian, messenger from the French	v, 340

WALKER, EZEKIEL:

selectman of Conway, account	viii, 465
--	-----------

WALKER, GEORGE:

of Strawberry Bank	i, 164
province marshal	ii, 101 ii, 102 ii, 105

WALKER, GEORGE, CAPT.:

muster-roll	iv, 224
representative	iv, 260 iv, 283 iv, 285 iv, 293 iv, 295
	iv, 303 iv, 309 iv, 319 iv, 336 iv, 362

WALKER, HOVENDEN, ADML., LT.:

informs about deserters	v, 282
-----------------------------------	--------

WALKER, JOHN:

deputy-sheriff, petition, account	iii, 40 iii, 49 iii, 86
---	-------------------------

WALKER, TIMOTHY, JR., COL.:

representative	vii, 7 vii, 8 vii, 9
	vii, 10 vii, 14 vii, 43 vii, 44 vii, 103
justice of the peace and of the quorum	vii, 22 vii, 54
muster-master and paymaster	vii, 49
committee on depreciation of currency	vii, 102
account for journey to Watertown	vii, 105
councilor	vii, 116 vii, 141 vii, 144 vii, 146 vii, 148
	vii, 151 vii, 152 vii, 153 vii, 154 vii, 155
	vii, 157 vii, 158 vii, 159 vii, 160 vii, 165
	vii, 166 vii, 168 vii, 169 vii, 170 vii, 175
	vii, 177 vii, 179 vii, 180 vii, 181 vii, 182
	vii, 183 vii, 184 vii, 186 vii, 187 vii, 191
	vii, 194 vii, 195 vii, 196 vii, 201 vii, 202
	vii, 204 vii, 206 vii, 207 vii, 208 vii, 210
	vii, 213 vii, 221 vii, 222 vii, 224 vii, 227
	vii, 228 vii, 231 vii, 234 vii, 235 vii, 238
	vii, 237 vii, 243 vii, 244 vii, 245 vii, 255
	vii, 260 vii, 263 vii, 265 vii, 266 vii, 272

WALKER, TIMOTHY, JR., COL.:

councilor	vii, 273	vii, 276	vii, 279	vii, 284	vii, 286
	vii, 288	vii, 289	viii, 11	viii, 12	viii, 16
	viii, 17	viii, 19	viii, 23	viii, 24	viii, 26
	viii, 27	viii, 28	viii, 29	viii, 30	viii, 35
	viii, 36	viii, 38	viii, 39	viii, 57	viii, 58
	viii, 61	viii, 64	viii, 65	viii, 67	viii, 68
	viii, 71	viii, 72	viii, 74	viii, 75	viii, 77
	viii, 78	viii, 79	viii, 92	viii, 93	viii, 96
	viii, 97	viii, 99	viii, 101	viii, 105	viii, 106
	viii, 107	viii, 108	viii, 109	viii, 110	viii, 117
delegate to Continental Congress		vii, 164	viii, 25	viii, 330	
special justice, Court of Common Pleas				vii, 212	
Superior Court of Judicature				viii, 280	
account for his father's services as legislative chaplain			viii, 393	viii, 397	

WALKER, WILLIAM, CAPT.:

company, pay-roll					vii, 211
-----------------------------	--	--	--	--	----------

WALLACE, GEORGE [WALLAS, WALLIS]:

of Newcastle sworn					ii, 15
petition				ii, 33	ii, 34

WALLACE, JOSEPH:

permittee				viii, 123	viii, 163
---------------------	--	--	--	-----------	-----------

WALLACE, —, MR.:

memorial relating to Capt. Ichabod Plaisted				v, 64	
---	--	--	--	-------	--

WALLACE, RICHARD:

prisoner, letter and order in favor of			viii, 363	viii, 364	
--	--	--	-----------	-----------	--

WALLACE, THOMAS:

petition					iv, 305
--------------------	--	--	--	--	---------

WALLACE, WEYMOUTH:

disabled soldier, half-pay					viii, 55
--------------------------------------	--	--	--	--	----------

WALLACE, WILLIAM, LT.:

corporal of scouts			v, 119	v, 145	v, 153
------------------------------	--	--	--------	--------	--------

WALLACE, WILLIAM, LT.:

account, petition				vii, 172	viii, 421
-----------------------------	--	--	--	----------	-----------

WALLAS: *see* WALLACE.

WALLEY, JOHN:

war commissioner, Mass.					ii, 50
---------------------------------	--	--	--	--	--------

WALLEY, —, MAJ.:

i, 219

WALLINGFORD, DAVID:

ensign					vii, 161
------------------	--	--	--	--	----------

WALLINGFORD, ELIZABETH:

petition for, committee on				viii, 340	viii, 342
--------------------------------------	--	--	--	-----------	-----------

WALLINGFORD, LYDIA:

to sell minor's land, act for				viii, 212	viii, 214
---	--	--	--	-----------	-----------

WALLINGFORD, MARK:

will, probate of					vi, 166
----------------------------	--	--	--	--	---------

WALLINGFORD, SAMUEL, CAPT.:					
company, pay-roll			vii, 137	vii, 214	
<i>and see Lydia above.</i>					
WALLINGFORD, THOMAS:					
petitionee				iv, 276	
representative			iv, 346	iv, 352	
executor, petition				vi, 166	
WALLIS, WILLIAM [WALLACE]:					
petition			ii, 33	ii, 34	
WALLS, FRANCIS [WALL]:					
soldier, depreciation note to				viii, 197	
WALMLEY, —, MR. [WALMSLEY]:					
cannon loaned by, replaced				viii, 106	
WALPOLE [WALLPOLE]:					
as westerly boundary of a township grant				vi, 79	
Maj. Bellows of, letter from				vi, 97	
ferry grantee of				vi, 148	
express to			vii, 56	viii, 449	
selectmen's account		vii, 168	vii, 169	viii, 202	
petition for lottery to build bridge				viii, 139	
ferry at			viii, 449	viii, 464	
WALTON, GEORGE [WALLTON]:					
representative		iv, 249	iv, 250	iv, 255	
	iv, 268	iv, 272	iv, 277	iv, 283	iv, 297
	iv, 298	iv, 303	iv, 310	iv, 314	iv, 315
	iv, 324	iv, 353	iv, 362	iv, 364	iv, 366
transport vote sent to				iv, 357	
petition				v, 365	
WALTON, GEORGE, JR.:					
petition			iv, 316	iv, 322	
WALTON, SAMUEL:					
last will and testament				viii, 488	
WALTON, SHADRACH, CAPT., COL., [SADRACH]:					
account				i, 187	
	ii, 71	ii, 73	ii, 147	ii, 177	iii, 82
	iv, 167	iv, 178	iv, 224	iv, 335	v, 242
appearance before council					i, 229
	iii, 53	iii, 54	v, 161	v, 192	v, 194
justice of the peace				ii, 15	v, 370
petition			ii, 33	ii, 34	ii, 226
	iii, 82	iv, 310	iv, 312	iv, 335	iv, 348
committee of militia					ii, 51
witness against Lt. Wm. Furber					ii, 101
keeper of their Majesties' stores		ii, 112	ii, 114	iii, 4	
representative ii, 121	ii, 125	ii, 204	iv, 148	iv, 155	iv, 168
commander and gunner, Fort William and Mary			ii, 128	iii, 53	
	iii, 82	v, 94	v, 107	v, 108	v, 120

WALTON, SHADRACH, CAPT., COL., [SADRACH]:

commander and gunner, Fort William and Mary	v, 146	v, 158	v, 160	v, 163	v, 170
	v, 185	v, 207	v, 208	v, 211	v, 247
	v, 277	v, 290	v, 291	v, 294	v, 299
salary				<i>see next above.</i>	
overseer, fort					ii, 130
purser at the fort					ii, 147
committee to wait on Earl of Bellomont				iii, 87	iii, 88
on claims					iv, 153
councilor		iv, 176	iv, 177	iv, 203	iv, 206
	iv, 207	iv, 210	iv, 211	iv, 215	iv, 221
	iv, 223	iv, 224	iv, 225	iv, 226	iv, 227
	iv, 230	iv, 234	iv, 235	iv, 236	iv, 244
	iv, 245	iv, 246	iv, 247	iv, 249	iv, 250
	iv, 251	iv, 252	iv, 253	iv, 254	iv, 255
	iv, 256	iv, 257	iv, 258	iv, 260	iv, 261
	iv, 263	iv, 264	iv, 267	iv, 268	iv, 269
	iv, 270	iv, 271	iv, 273	iv, 274	iv, 275
	iv, 276	iv, 277	iv, 278	iv, 279	iv, 284
	iv, 285	iv, 286	iv, 287	iv, 288	iv, 289
	iv, 293	iv, 294	iv, 295	iv, 296	iv, 297
	iv, 298	iv, 299	iv, 300	iv, 303	iv, 304
	iv, 305	iv, 306	iv, 309	iv, 310	iv, 311
	iv, 312	iv, 313	iv, 314	iv, 315	iv, 316
	iv, 317	iv, 318	iv, 319	iv, 320	iv, 321
	iv, 322	iv, 323	iv, 324	iv, 329	iv, 330
	iv, 331	iv, 332	iv, 333	iv, 334	iv, 335
	iv, 336	iv, 343	iv, 344	iv, 345	iv, 346
	iv, 347	iv, 349	iv, 350	iv, 351	iv, 352
	iv, 353	iv, 354	iv, 355	iv, 357	iv, 358
	iv, 360	iv, 361	iv, 362	iv, 363	iv, 364
	iv, 365	iv, 366	iv, 367	iv, 368	iv, 369
	iv, 370	iv, 372	v, 361	v, 362	v, 363
	v, 364	v, 365	v, 366	v, 367	v, 373
	v, 374	v, 375	v, 376	v, 377	v, 378
	v, 379	v, 380	v, 381	v, 382	v, 384
	v, 385	v, 386	v, 388	v, 390	v, 391
	v, 392	v, 393	v, 396	v, 398	v, 399
	v, 400	v, 401	v, 404	v, 405	v, 406
complaint against					iv, 203
president of council				iv, 257	iv, 258
	iv, 259	iv, 261	iv, 262	iv, 310	iv, 312
	iv, 317	iv, 345	iv, 355	iv, 371	vi, 77
threatens Peter Coffin					v, 8
encouraging volunteers					v, 103
justice, Court of Common Pleas					v, 375
commissioner to demand satisfaction of eastern Indians					v, 402

WALTON, SHADRACH, CAPT.. COL. [SADRACH] :

of a court-martial for trial of deserters v, 403

WANNALANCET [WANNILANCET] :

sagamore of Penacook i, 159

WANNERTON, THOMAS [WARNERTON] :

consignor of goods for Piscataqua i, 2

of the Laconia Company i, 10

in charge of house at Piscataqua i, 23

letter to, from John Mason i, 27

servants' wages i, 29

agent for Piscataqua patentees i, 34

WANTON, WILLIAM, LT.-COL., COL. :

master of sloop Ann, account for her service . . . v, 192 v, 375

WAR: *see also* DECLARATION OF WAR:

Indian i, 239 ii, 254 v, 138 vi, 81

French and Indian ii, 137

ii, 208 ii, 230 ii, 232 ii, 236 ii, 238

ii, 240 ii, 251 ii, 255 ii, 256 iii, 37

iii, 41 v, 86 v, 113 v, 114 v, 118

v, 123 v, 170 v, 259 v, 268 vi, 4

between England, France and Spain . . . v, 48 v, 153 v, 172

v, 283 v, 286 v, 288 v, 302 v, 315

and France v, 62 vi, 14

declaration of, against eastern and Canada Indians . . . vi, 20

France vi, 100

Spain vi, 125

delays the settlement of townships vi, 116

stores of, *see* Military Stores.

WAR COMMISSIONERS: *see* COMMISSIONERS FOR THE WAR:

WARD, ARTEMAS, GEN.:

express to vii, 63

WARDENS:

parish *which see.*

WARDERS: *see also* COMMITTEE OF MILITIA:

impressment of ii, 117 v, 113

and see Watchers.

WARDNER, JACOB:

petition and complaint viii, 26

WARDS:

for discovery of the enemy, *see* Watches.

WARD'S ISLAND:

pest-house, committee on v, 400

WARE-HOUSE:

rented for king's stores i, 182 iii, 88

WARES: *see* MERCHANDISE:WARLIKE STORES: *see* MILITARY STORES:

WAR LOSSES:

at Skeensborough vii, 219
and see Losses: by soldiers.

WARNER:

justice of the peace vii, 102
 representatives vii, 117
 representation viii, 298

WARNER, DANIEL:

councilor vi, 81 vi, 82 vi, 84 vi, 85 vi, 86
 vi, 87 vi, 88 vi, 90 vi, 91 vi, 92
 vi, 93 vi, 94 vi, 97 vi, 98 vi, 99
 vi, 100 vi, 101 vi, 103 vi, 104 vi, 105
 vi, 107 vi, 108 vi, 109 vi, 110 vi, 111
 vi, 112 vi, 113 vi, 114 vi, 115 vi, 117
 vi, 118 vi, 120 vi, 121 vi, 122 vi, 123
 vi, 124 vi, 125 vi, 126 vi, 127 vi, 130
 vi, 131 vi, 132 vi, 133 vi, 134 vi, 135
 vi, 136 vi, 137 vi, 143 vi, 144 vi, 145
 vi, 146 vi, 147 vi, 148 vi, 149 vi, 150
 vi, 152 vi, 153 vi, 154 vi, 156 vi, 157
 vi, 159 vi, 161 vi, 163 vi, 164 vi, 167
 account, petition vii, 70 viii, 69 viii, 434 viii, 435
 land grantee, act to confirm his title viii, 440

WARNER, JONATHAN:

councilor vi, 132 vi, 133 vi, 134 vi, 136
 vi, 137 vi, 143 vi, 144 vi, 145 vi, 146
 vi, 147 vi, 148 vi, 149 vi, 150 vi, 151
 vi, 152 vi, 154 vi, 156 vi, 157 vi, 159
 vi, 160 vi, 161 vi, 163 vi, 164 vi, 167
 justice of the peace and of the quorum vii, 22
 accounts, petitions, committees on vii, 79 viii, 199 viii, 327 viii, 482
 to sell lands of John Tufton Mason, act for viii, 201 viii, 423
 heard in relation to John Tufton Mason lands. viii, 441

WARNER, —, MR.:

committee to nominate brigade officers vii, 206

WARRANTS: (*called also* PRECEPTS: WRITS):

for arrests, —

see Ardell, William.

Coffin, Peter.

Dover: rioters.

Dow, Henry.

Drake, Abraham.

Fletcher, John.

Long, George, Capt.

Moody, Joshua.

Vaughan, William.

Waldron, Richard.

for assessment and collection of rates i, 95 i, 96 i, 97 i, 98
 i, 99 i, 119 i, 216 ii, 31 ii, 52
 iii, 17 iii, 85 iv, 188 v, 143 vii, 91

and see Exeter: Great Island: Portsmouth.

for meeting of Capt. Robert Mason's troop i, 144 i, 148 i, 150

WARRANTS: (*called also* PRECEPTS: WRITS):

king's for paying colonies for services	i, 302
qualifying councillors	iv, 214
appointing surveyor-general	vi, 12
treasurer's to vintners and ale-houses to take license	ii, 3
for choice of assessors, Hampton	v, 15
impressment	ii, 49
ii, 142	ii, 165
v, 146	v, 163
v, 184	v, 185
vi, 7	vi, 8
for inhabitants to take oath	ii, 91
detaching men	ii, 141
to selectmen for inspection of town-stock	ii, 143
for council meeting	ii, 187
raising and marching soldiers	iii, 2
seizing and delivering king's stores	iii, 55
to town receivers of provisions	v, 105
for appraisement of sloops and brigantine	v, 188
queen's, appointing councillor	v, 245
for posting soldiers, <i>see</i> Soldiers: posting.	
appointing surgeon, <i>see</i> Pierce, Joseph.	
election of representatives, <i>see</i> House of Representatives.	
by treasurer for taxes, <i>see</i> Treasurer,	
on treasurer, <i>see</i> Accounts: Claims: Debts: province.	
to search, <i>see</i> Search-warrants.	
by Lt.-gov. Edward Cranfield	} <i>which see.</i>
President and Council	
Lt.-gov. Usher	
for delivering up Capt. Short	
to Theodore Atkinson	
Captains	
Constables	
Sheriffs	

WARREN:

sloop, conveys re-enforcements to Annapolis Royal	vi, 26	vi, 41
---	--------	--------

WARREN (TOWN):

ammunition for	vii, 65
abatement of taxes	viii, 96
as boundary of Coventry	viii, 344
coroner	viii, 445

WARREN, ADMIRAL:

letter on re-enforcement of garrison of Annapolis Royal	vi, 26
---	--------

WARREN, COMMODORE:

letters on impressment of sailors and asking for masts	vi, 17	vi, 18
--	--------	--------

WARREN, ISAAC:

petition	viii, 477
--------------------	-----------

WARWICK: *see* EARL OF WARWICK:

WARWICK, (R. I.):

petitioner from viii, 134

WASHINGTON (TOWN):

incorporation of, act for vii, 104 vii, 114

petition, committee on viii, 11 viii, 209 viii, 300

dispute with Marlow about taxation *see next above.*

representation viii, 301

WASHINGTON:

schooner, permitted to sail vii, 134

fort, *see* Fort Washington.

WASHINGTON, GEORGE, GEN.:

letters from, —

to general court vii, 9

vii, 12 vii, 29 viii, 240 viii, 245 viii, 364

letters to, —

from general court vii, 29

Meshech Weare vii, 186

requisition for recruits vii, 12 vii, 99 viii, 277

for sending prisoners to Newport vii, 147

consulted on commissioning regiment vii, 16

to be notified if the enemy appear vii, 31

powder lent to, request for its return vii, 31

army of, re-enforcements for vii, 105 vii, 107 viii, 261

camp of, near New York vii, 105

petitioned to appoint Gen. Sullivan to command of northern

army vii, 182 vii, 183

express from viii, 221

WASTE LANDS:

township in the iv, 251

settlement of v, 328

WATCH: *see also* COMMITTEES OF MILITIA:

at the fort, appointed ii, 39

and see Fort William and Mary: watching and warding at.military *which see.*WATCHERS: *see also* COMMITTEE OF MILITIA:

impressment of ii, 117 v, 113 v, 144

WATCHES:

for discovery of the enemy iii, 3 v, 10 v, 58

v, 76 v, 113 v, 116 v, 118 v, 119

v, 132 v, 133 v, 145 v, 148 v, 153

v, 189 v, 196 v, 200 v, 226 v, 246

and see Committee of Militia: Military Watch: Scouts.

WATCH-HOUSE:

at Dover, a by-guard i, 76

Little Harbor v, 117

Rye vii, 108

WATERHOUSE, RICHARD:

of Strawberry Bank i, 164
 master of brigantine, Dove v, 180

WATERHOUSE, RICHARD, JR.:

distressed for military fine ii, 56

WATERHOUSE, TIMOTHY:

garrison soldier, impressed i, 177 ii, 80

WATERTOWN (MASS.):

general court at vii, 105
 land grantor of viii, 396

WATSON, ISAAC:

petition for viii, 416

WATTS, —:

under orders of Lt.-gov. Tailor v, 358 v, 359

WATTS, SAMUEL:

Massachusetts committee on western expedition i, 290

WEARE, DANIEL [WAIR]:

vessel-master, petition ii, 241

WEARE, JONATHAN:

justice of the peace viii, 104

WEARE, MESHECH, COL., HON.:

committee to survey Amesbury District parish vi, 21

letters from, —

on plot to break the gaol and liberate prisoners vi, 132

to Portsmouth committee on commissioning privateer vii, 17

Gen. Washington on exchange of prisoners vii, 186

concerning N. H. men in the army viii, 223

Gov. Trumbull on courier from Providence to Exeter viii, 24

sheriff, Cheshire county viii, 126

Continental Congress viii, 146 viii, 301 viii, 333

delegates, Continental Congress viii, 282 viii, 299

and see Livermore, Samuel.

to New York on Vermont affairs viii, 370

president of council vii, 4 vii, 5 vii, 9 vii, 14

vii, 17 vii, 27 vii, 28 vii, 33 vii, 36

vii, 37 vii, 39 vii, 45 vii, 103 vii, 116

vii, 121 vii, 126 vii, 131 vii, 132 vii, 142

vii, 149 vii, 153 vii, 158 vii, 161 vii, 182

vii, 183 vii, 186 vii, 188 vii, 211 vii, 212

vii, 225 vii, 254 vii, 255 vii, 256 vii, 282

vii, 284 vii, 286 vii, 288 vii, 289 vii, 10

viii, 24 viii, 25 viii, 57 viii, 61 viii, 63

viii, 71 viii, 101 viii, 121 viii, 122 viii, 123

viii, 125 viii, 126 viii, 127 viii, 128 viii, 146

viii, 157 viii, 161 viii, 170 viii, 176 viii, 178

viii, 195 viii, 196 viii, 203 viii, 205 viii, 209

viii, 212 viii, 223 viii, 226 viii, 231 viii, 232

WEARE, MESHECH, COL., HON.:

president of council	viii, 235	viii, 236	viii, 248	viii, 262	viii, 263
	viii, 265	viii, 266	viii, 267	viii, 270	viii, 271
	viii, 281	viii, 282	viii, 298	viii, 299	viii, 301
	viii, 303	viii, 304	viii, 311	viii, 313	viii, 316
	viii, 320	viii, 328	viii, 333	viii, 338	viii, 352
	viii, 360	viii, 364	viii, 365	viii, 370	viii, 382
	viii, 383	viii, 392	viii, 397	viii, 399	viii, 423
	viii, 432	viii, 440	viii, 444	viii, 449	viii, 453
	viii, 457	viii, 461	viii, 472	viii, 489	viii, 490
salary as president	.	.	.	.	<i>see next above.</i>
chief justice, Superior Court of Judicature	.	.	.	.	vii, 6
	vii, 22	viii, 61	viii, 70	viii, 199	viii, 366
resignation of the chief-justiceship	.	.	.	.	viii, 397
salary as chief-justice	.	.	.	.	viii, 157
of committee of safety	vii, 12	vii, 149	viii, 66	viii, 88	viii, 57
committee on qualification of county officers	.	.	.	vii, 19	vii, 88
printing bills of credit	.	.	.	vii, 70	vii, 112
account	.	vii, 33	vii, 37	vii, 88	viii, 326
	vii, 133	vii, 162	viii, 56	viii, 60	vii, 212
grant to, for extraordinary services	.	.	.	vii, 149	viii, 60
chairman of committee of convention	.	.	.	viii, 56	viii, 418
petition	.	.	.	viii, 417	

WEARE, NATHANIEL [WAER, WEAR]:

petitions	.	.	.	.	i, 125	i, 131
Robert Mason <i>v.</i>	.	.	.	.	.	i, 127
charges against Lt.-gov. Cranfield	.	.	.	.	.	i, 133
keeper of records, Hampton	.	.	.	.	.	i, 167
representative	.	.	.	.	i, 167	iv, 303
councilor	.	.	.	.	i, 175	i, 179
	i, 182	i, 184	i, 186	i, 187	i, 198	
	i, 200	i, 201	i, 202	i, 204	i, 205	
	i, 206	i, 208	i, 212	i, 220	i, 221	
	i, 225	i, 229	ii, 5	ii, 10	ii, 19	
	ii, 22	ii, 24	ii, 25	ii, 26	ii, 29	
	ii, 30	ii, 37	ii, 38	ii, 45	ii, 48	
	ii, 57	ii, 58	ii, 60	ii, 61	ii, 69	
	ii, 72	ii, 112	ii, 113	ii, 121	ii, 122	
	ii, 123	ii, 124	ii, 125	ii, 127	ii, 128	
	ii, 138	ii, 139	ii, 140	ii, 142	ii, 154	
	ii, 155	ii, 156	ii, 157	ii, 158	ii, 162	
	ii, 165	ii, 166	ii, 169	ii, 170	ii, 174	
	ii, 175	ii, 178	ii, 182	ii, 183	ii, 185	
	ii, 190	ii, 193	ii, 200	ii, 205	ii, 206	
	ii, 211	iii, 1	iii, 3	iii, 18	iii, 19	
	iii, 22	iii, 25	iii, 29	iii, 31	iii, 33	
	iii, 34	iii, 35	iii, 36	iii, 41	iii, 46	

WEARE, NATHANIEL [WAER, WEAR]:

councilor . . .	iii, 52	iii, 53	iii, 65	iii, 67	iii, 73
	iii, 75	iii, 87	iii, 88	iv, 139	iv, 140
	iv, 141	iv, 142	iv, 143	iv, 144	iv, 145
	iv, 146	iv, 153	iv, 154	iv, 155	iv, 156
	iv, 157	iv, 159	iv, 160	iv, 161	iv, 162
	iv, 163	iv, 164	iv, 165	iv, 166	iv, 167
	iv, 169	iv, 173	iv, 174	iv, 177	iv, 178
	iv, 183	iv, 184	iv, 185	iv, 186	iv, 187
	iv, 189	v, 3	v, 54	v, 55	v, 59
	v, 62	v, 71	v, 73	v, 74	v, 76
	v, 87	v, 91	v, 99	v, 115	v, 122
	v, 125	v, 132	v, 137	v, 144	v, 148
	v, 156	v, 157	v, 161	v, 193	v, 194
	v, 203	v, 212	v, 221	v, 223	v, 225
	v, 228	v, 234	v, 239	v, 252	v, 282
	v, 295	v, 331	v, 332	v, 341	v, 342
	v, 344	v, 346	v, 348	v, 354	v, 359
committee to draft acts . . .					i, 206
on claims . . .				i, 221	iii, 65
Massachusetts and New Hampshire line				ii, 202	v, 176
to draft proclamation for fast . . .					iii, 2
forewarn Penacook settlers . . .				iv, 221	iv, 223
run head line of Exeter . . .					iv, 225
settle town boundaries . . .					v, 42
sureties' bonds, mittimus . . .				ii, 20	iv, 140
petition . . .					ii, 198
naval officer, Hampton . . .					iii, 25
justice of the peace . . .	iii, 26		v, 7	v, 352	v, 370
dismissal from council desired and refused . . .					iii, 75

WEARE, PETER, LT., MAJ., COL. [WAER]:

reflects on council, summoned to answer . . .			iii, 7	iii, 8
councilor . . .				iii, 84
bills of credit signed by . . .				iv, 223
money received from . . .				iv, 255
representative . . .			iv, 269	iv, 283
justice of the peace . . .	v, 370	v, 374	v, 395	v, 396
affidavit relative to border troubles . . .				<i>see next above.</i>
bond for good behavior . . .				v, 374
appears for Hampton Falls . . .			v, 376	v, 382

WEARE, RICHARD, CAPT.:

recruiting officer, account . . .				vii, 145
-----------------------------------	--	--	--	----------

WEARE, SAMUEL:

justice of the peace . . .				vii, 65
----------------------------	--	--	--	---------

WEBB, —:—:

medical care of, bill presented for . . .			vi, 147	vi, 148
---	--	--	---------	---------

WEBB, DANIEL, GEN.:

letter desiring re-enforcements to Forts Edward and Wm. Henry vi, 105
vi, 106

WEBBER, BARTHOLOMEW:

of the crew of the Richard i, 136

WEBBER, CHRISTOPHER, CAPT.:

pay-roll, account vii, 243

colonel succeeding Benj. Bellows viii, 343

WEBBER, RICHARD:

ranger, impressed ii, 79 ii, 80

WEBER, JOHN GEORGE [WEAVER?]:

prisoner from N. Y., liberated vii, 155

WEBSTER, ABEL:

account vii, 36

WEBSTER, DAVID, CAPT., LT.-COL., COL.:

pay-roll, muster-master viii, 92 viii, 95

remonstrance of Plymouth committee against viii, 287

viii, 308 viii, 337

cited to appear and answer viii, 291

petition viii, 469 viii, 481

WEBSTER, EBENEZER:

grantee, Kingston ii, 74

WEBSTER, EBENEZER (SALISBURY):

coroner vii, 24

captain, company, pay-roll vii, 233

vii, 269 viii, 42 viii, 227 viii, 294 viii, 396

to summon witnesses and collect evidence for trial of Matthew

Thornton viii, 98 viii, 103

account viii, 103 viii, 116 viii, 225 viii, 371 viii, 468

recruiting officer viii, 269

WEBSTER, JACOB, CAPT.:

account and pay-roll viii, 332

WEBSTER, JOHN, COL. (CHESTER):

justice of the peace vii, 23

regiment vii, 68 vii, 85 vii, 217 vii, 218 vii, 219

muster-master, paymaster, account, muster-roll vii, 85

vii, 86 vii, 111 vii, 194 viii, 191

representative viii, 13 viii, 52

WEBSTER, THOMAS:

Robert Mason *et.* i, 106

grantee, Kingston ii, 74

sub-commissary v, 191

WEDGEWOOD, JOHN:

of Exeter, province rate against i, 94

WEDGEWOOD, JONATHAN:

see Thurton, Thomas: deposition.

WEEDENE, JONATHAN:

garrison soldier i, 177

- WEEKS, JOHN, CAPT.:
 resignation of his captaincy viii, 115
- WEEKS, JOSEPH:
 account iii, 38
- WEEKS, JOSHUA:
 representative iv, 283 iv, 284 iv, 288
 petition v, 398
- WEEKS, LEONARD:
 of Strawberry Bank i, 164
- WEEKS, SAMUEL:
 petition v, 398
- WEEKS, WILLIAM:
 justice of the peace and of the quorum vii, 22
 petition viii, 241
- WEEKS, WILLIAM, JR.:
 paymaster vii, 174
- WEIGHTS AND MEASURES:
 province ii, 185
- WELCH, BENJAMIN:
 divorce, *see* Charity.
- WELCH, CHARITY:
 petition and act for divorce viii, 262 viii, 290 viii, 296
- WELCH COVE: *see* FURBER, WILLIAM: complaint against.
- WELCH, JOSEPH, LT.-COL. [WELSH]:
 justice of the peace vii, 22
 bearer of papers from New York vii, 119
 in charge of prisoners from New York vii, 139
- WELCHMAN'S COVE:
 Oyster River, ferry at ii, 165
- WELLAND, PAUL:
 account viii, 57
- WELLES, —, MR.:
 Massachusetts committee on western expedition i, 290
- WELLMAN, REUBEN:
 petitions, committees on viii, 47
 viii, 236 viii, 340 viii, 341 viii, 366
 his title to land, act to confirm viii, 371
- WELLS (ME.):
 soldiers at v, 226
 occupation by N. H. troops v, 262
- WELLS, SETH:
 petition for grant on Connecticut river vi, 149
- WELSH: *see* WELCH.
- WENCH, CALEB, DR.:
 account viii, 47
- WENCH, SAMUEL:
 disabled soldier, doctor's bill paid viii, 47

WENDELL, JACOB:

Massachusetts committee on western expedition i, 290

WENDELL, JOHN [WENDALL]:

petition, committee on viii, 263 viii, 327

order to, by judge of probate viii, 301

WENTWORTH (TOWN):

ammunition for vii, 64 vii, 65

abatement of taxes viii, 96

representation viii, 298

WENTWORTH, BENJAMIN, JR., CAPT.:

representative iv, 224

surveyor of king's woods and of mast trees v, 350 v, 399

WENTWORTH, BENNING:

representative iv, 271 iv, 272 iv, 278

mandamus for admission as councilor iv, 271

councilor iv, 285 iv, 286 iv, 287 iv, 288

governor, present in council vi 1 vi, 2

vi, 3 vi, 4 vi, 5 vi, 6 vi, 7

vi, 8 vi, 9 vi, 11 vi, 12 vi, 13

vi, 15 vi, 16 vi, 17 vi, 18 vi, 19

vi, 20 vi, 21 vi, 22 vi, 23 vi, 24

vi, 25 vi, 26 vi, 27 vi, 28 vi, 30

vi, 31 vi, 32 vi, 34 vi, 36 vi, 37

vi, 41 vi, 42 vi, 43 vi, 44 vi, 45

vi, 46 vi, 47 vi, 48 vi, 52 vi, 53

vi, 54 vi, 56 vi, 57 vi, 58 vi, 60

vi, 61 vi, 62 vi, 63 vi, 65 vi, 66

vi, 67 vi, 68 vi, 69 vi, 71 vi, 72

vi, 73 vi, 77 vi, 78 vi, 79 vi, 82

vi, 84 vi, 85 vi, 88 vi, 89 vi, 93

vi, 94 vi, 95 vi, 96 vi, 97 vi, 98

vi, 99 vi, 100 vi, 101 vi, 102 vi, 103

vi, 104 vi, 105 vi, 107 vi, 108 vi, 109

vi, 110 vi, 111 vi, 112 vi, 113 vi, 114

vi, 115 vi, 116 vi, 118 vi, 120 vi, 121

vi, 122 vi, 123 vi, 124 vi, 125 vi, 126

vi, 127 vi, 128 vi, 129 vi, 130 vi, 131

vi, 132 vi, 133 vi, 134 vi, 135 vi, 136

instructions to } *see next above.*

messages and speeches by }

surveyor-general of king's woods vi, 12

letters to, —

from Gov. Francis Bernard } *which see.*
 Gov. G. Clinton
 Capt. Clough
 Duke of Bedford
 Holderness

WENTWORTH, BENNING:

letters to —

from Lt. Holland	} <i>which see.</i>
Lords Justices	
Mass. General Court	
Col. Moore	
John Osborne	
William Pepperell	
Gov. William Shirley	
Capt. Todd	
Admiral Warren.	
Commodore Warren	
Josiah Willard, secretary, Mass.	

letters from, —

to Lt.-gov. Phipps	vi, 20
the council	vi, 91 vi, 94
paragraph of his commission relating to grants	vi, 38
commission <i>de novo</i> from George III.	vi, 121
executor of testament of John Wentworth of Portsmouth	viii, 318

WENTWORTH, ELIZA:

petition	iv, 275	iv, 276	iv, 277
--------------------	---------	---------	---------

WENTWORTH, ELIZABETH:

has leave to go to her father in New York	viii, 194
---	-----------

WENTWORTH, GEORGE:

account, petition	vii, 33	viii, 288	viii, 305	viii, 310
executor, <i>v.</i> Benning Wentworth and Theodore Atkinson, ex- ecutors				viii, 318

WENTWORTH, GEORGE, (PORTSMOUTH):

mariner, testament of	viii, 318
---------------------------------	-----------

WENTWORTH, HUGH HALL:

WENTWORTH, —, LT.-COL.: }

WENTWORTH, MARK:

see Atkinson, Theodore: letter to John Thomlinson.

WENTWORTH, HUNKING:

representative	iv, 348	iv, 353	iv, 354	iv, 358
justice of the peace and of the quorum				vii, 22

WENTWORTH, JOHN:

lieutenant-governor, present in council				iv, 201
	iv, 202	iv, 203	iv, 204	iv, 206
	iv, 207	iv, 209	iv, 210	iv, 214
	iv, 215	iv, 217	iv, 218	iv, 219
	iv, 221	iv, 223	iv, 224	iv, 226
	iv, 227	iv, 230	iv, 231	iv, 233
	iv, 234	iv, 244	iv, 245	iv, 246
	v, 375	v, 376	vi, 377	v, 379
	v, 380	v, 381	v, 382	v, 385
	v, 386	v, 387	v, 388	v, 389
				v, 390

WENTWORTH, JOHN:

lieutenant-governor, present in council	v, 391	v, 392	v, 393	v, 394	v, 395
	v, 396	v, 397	v, 398	v, 399	v, 401
	v, 402	v, 403	v, 404	v, 405	v, 406
messages and speeches					} <i>see next above.</i>
salary, account					
councilor	iv, 235	iv, 236	v, 293	v, 294	
	v, 295	v, 298	v, 299	v, 300	v, 301
	v, 302	v, 304	v, 305	v, 307	v, 309
	v, 312	v, 315	v, 316	v, 317	v, 318
	v, 319	v, 320	v, 326	v, 227	v, 331
	v, 332	v, 334	v, 335	v, 337	v, 339
	v, 340	v, 341	v, 342	v, 346	v, 348
	v, 352	v, 353	v, 354	v, 355	v, 356
	v, 357	v, 358	v, 359	v, 360	v, 361
	v, 362	v, 363	v, 364	v, 365	v, 369
	v, 370	v, 371	v, 372	v, 373	v, 374
justice of the peace		v, 298	v, 352	v, 369	
instructions by Gov. Dudley to				v, 318	
justice, Court of Common Pleas		v, 320	v, 352	v, 364	
lieutenant-governor, commission and qualification			v, 374	v, 375	
affidavit relating to shipping naval stores				v, 387	
letters to, —					

from Gov. Samuel Shute *which see.*

WENTWORTH, JOHN:

governor, —

commission and qualification				vi, 136
present in council	vi, 137	vi, 143	vi, 144	vi, 145
	vi, 147	vi, 148	vi, 149	vi, 150
	vi, 153	vi, 154	vi, 156	vi, 157
	vi, 160	vi, 161	vi, 163	vi, 164
messages and speeches by				<i>see next above.</i>
letter to Gov. Bernard on disputes between Mass. and N. H.				
grantees				vi, 138
sudden and abrupt departure of				vii, 1
absentee, auction of his personal estate			viii, 74	viii, 83
sale of his Wolfeborough estate, committee on			viii, 160	viii, 167
his furniture and pictures, disposed of				viii, 162
estate of, taxes on		viii, 163	viii, 380	viii, 383
sale of cattle and provisions from			viii, 166	viii, 167
re-granted lands, sale of suspended				viii, 187
sale of residue of			viii, 283	viii, 285
		viii, 326	viii, 344	viii, 345
trustee, <i>see</i> Gilman, Samuel, Capt. :				
farm of, Wolfeborough, disposal of crop on				viii, 181

WENTWORTH, JOHN:

farm of, Wolfeborough, lease of, to be sold viii, 182

WENTWORTH, JOHN, COL. (SOMERSWORTH):

justice of the peace vi, 152 vi, 155

assistant justice, Court of Common Pleas vi, 155

executor, petition vi, 166

councilor vii, 14 vii, 15 vii, 17 vii, 27 vii, 28

. vii, 29 vii, 32 vii, 33 vii, 45 vii, 48

. vii, 52 vii, 57 vii, 58 vii, 59 vii, 60

. vii, 65 vii, 69 vii, 71 vii, 74 vii, 77

. vii, 80 vii, 81 vii, 84 vii, 98 vii, 99

. vii, 101 vii, 102 vii, 103 vii, 104 vii, 106

. vii, 107 vii, 109 vii, 110 vii, 112 vii, 113

. vii, 116 vii, 117 vii, 118 vii, 119 vii, 120

. vii, 121 vii, 122 vii, 125 vii, 126 vii, 129

. vii, 131 vii, 132 vii, 133 vii, 134 vii, 135

. vii, 141 vii, 143 vii, 146 vii, 187 vii, 191

. vii, 195 vii, 204 vii, 206 vii, 208 vii, 213

. vii, 215 vii, 219 vii, 222 vii, 224 vii, 226

. vii, 227 vii, 228 vii, 245 vii, 255 vii, 256

. vii, 260 vii, 261 vii, 266 vii, 270 vii, 271

. vii, 273 vii, 277 vii, 278 vii, 282 vii, 284

. vii, 286 vii, 288 vii, 289 viii, 3 viii, 5

. viii, 6 viii, 7 viii, 10 viii, 50 viii, 52

. viii, 59 viii, 63 viii, 65 viii, 67 viii, 71

. viii, 72 viii, 76 viii, 78 viii, 79 viii, 92

. viii, 95 viii, 99 viii, 100 viii, 107 viii, 108

. viii, 110 viii, 111 viii, 122 viii, 123 viii, 124

. viii, 128 viii, 129 viii, 132 viii, 133 viii, 170

. viii, 171 viii, 172 viii, 176 viii, 178 viii, 185

. viii, 186 viii, 187 viii, 198 viii, 201 viii, 205

. viii, 206 viii, 207 viii, 208 viii, 209 viii, 210

. viii, 212 viii, 220 viii, 222 viii, 226 viii, 233

. viii, 234 viii, 236 viii, 237 viii, 238 viii, 243

committee on qualification of county officers vii, 19

justice, Superior Court of Judicature vii, 22

. viii, 61 viii, 70 viii, 104 viii, 199

to sell lands of minor children, act for viii, 222 viii, 229

WENTWORTH, JOHN (PORTSMOUTH):

judge of probate, deceased vi, 161 viii, 118

testament of viii, 318

WENTWORTH, JOHN, JR. (DOVER):

register of probate vii, 23

justice of the peace vii, 24

representative vii, 121 vii, 130 vii, 131 vii, 139

accounts vii, 133 vii, 249 viii, 60 viii, 61 viii, 469

of committee of safety vii, 149

petitions vii, 204 viii, 366

WENTWORTH, JOHN, JR. (DOVER):

assistant to the attorney-general	.	.	.	.	.	.	vii, 204
agent to prosecute counterfeiters	.	.	.	.	.	vii, 238	viii, 469
committee to draft bills (acts)	.	.	.	.	.	vii, 249	viii, 61
delegate to Continental Congress	.	.	.	.	.	.	viii, 16
	viii, 19	viii, 27	viii, 85	viii, 116	viii, 246		
councilor	.	.	.	viii, 262	viii, 263	viii, 264	
	viii, 265	viii, 276	viii, 293	viii, 294	viii, 303		
	viii, 305	viii, 307	viii, 308	viii, 309	viii, 310		
	viii, 312	viii, 313	viii, 314	viii, 319	viii, 362		
	viii, 367	viii, 368	viii, 388	viii, 389	viii, 399		
	viii, 402	viii, 403	viii, 404	viii, 406	viii, 407		
	viii, 408	viii, 409	viii, 416	viii, 417	viii, 420		
	viii, 424	viii, 427	viii, 428	viii, 437	viii, 439		
	viii, 441	viii, 442	viii, 446	viii, 447	viii, 449		
to sell lands, act for	.	.	.	.	.	.	viii, 371

WENTWORTH, JONATHAN, MAJ.:

service at Rhode Island, allowance for	.	.	.	.	.	.	viii, 427
petition, committee on	.	.	.	.	.	.	viii, 479

WENTWORTH, JOSHUA, LT. COL., COL.:

commander of militia	.	.	.	.	.	.	vii, 31
mast committee	.	.	.	.	.	.	vii, 99
muster-master, order in favor of, muster-roll	.	.	.	.	.	vii, 111	vii, 129
on board of war	.	.	.	.	.	vii, 277	viii, 66
delegate to Continental Congress	.	.	.	.	.	.	viii, 87
councilor vote committee, account	.	.	.	.	.	.	viii, 140
commissioner to Hartford on public affairs	.	.	.	.	.	.	viii, 188
petition, committee on	.	.	.	.	.	.	viii, 233
receives money for Capt. Jewell's company	.	.	.	.	.	.	viii, 286
colonel, 1st regiment of militia	.	.	.	.	.	.	viii, 300
collector of rum	.	.	.	.	.	.	viii, 336

WENTWORTH, MARK HUNKING:

his ship, Knowles, under quarantine	.	.	.	.	.	vi, 44	vi, 46
councilor	.	.	.	.	.	vi, 111	vi, 112
	vi, 113	vi, 115	vi, 117	vi, 118	vi, 120		
	vi, 121	vi, 122	vi, 124	vi, 125	vi, 126		
	vi, 130	vi, 132	vi, 134	vi, 136	vi, 137		
letter to, intercepted	.	.	.	.	.	.	vii, 156
petitions, committees on	.	viii, 77	viii, 274	viii, 278	viii, 419		
to receive Gov. Wentworth's furniture	.	.	.	.	.	.	viii, 162
his grandson permitted to take passage on board flag of truce	.	.	.	.	.	.	viii, 278

WENTWORTH, MICHAEL:

exemption from penalties, resolution for his	viii, 61
--	---	---	---	---	---	---	----------

WENTWORTH, PAUL:

representative	iv, 273	iv, 283	iv, 303
----------------	---	---	---	---	---------	---------	---------

WENTWORTH, SAMUEL:

public ordinary, Portsmouth	i, 148	i, 150
-----------------------------	---	---	---	---	---	--------	--------

WESTMORELAND:

estate in, administration of	viii, 33
discount of taxes	viii, 125
selectmen's letter, committee on	viii, 374

WESTWARD EXPEDITION (*called also* WESTERN):

Mass. committee to provide for	i, 290
<i>and see</i> Osborne, John: letters,	
<i>also</i> French and Indians: expedition against,	

WETHERBEE, SAMUEL, CAPT. [WEATHERBEE, LEATHERBEE]:

company, account	vii, 48 vii, 49 vii, 93 viii, 13
----------------------------	---

WEYMOUTH, WILLIAM [WAYMOUTH]:

representative	iv, 148
--------------------------	---------

WHEAT:

importation of, for soldiers	ii, 164
<i>and see</i> Continental Army: Soldiers.	

WHEATLY, JOHN:

justice of the peace	vi, 152 vii, 26
--------------------------------	--------------------

WHEATON, JOSEPH:

enlisting officer, petition	viii, 5 viii, 6
---------------------------------------	--------------------

WHEELER, FRANCIS:

prisoner from New York	vii, 142
----------------------------------	----------

WHEELER, NEHEMIAH:

coroner	vii, 23
-------------------	---------

WHEELER, SOLOMON:

purchaser of corn for the troops, account	vii, 190 vii, 205
motion in behalf of	viii, 234

WHELOCK, ANTHONY:

letter on Gen. Amherst's orders for men	vi, 112 vi, 113
---	--------------------

WHELOCK, ELEAZER, REV. DR.:

memorial for grant to Dartmouth College	vi, 145
justice of the peace	vi, 154
petition	vii, 208

WHELOCK, RALPH [WHELOC]:

petition for grant of township	vi, 154
--	---------

WHEELWRIGHT, JOHN:

Massachusetts committee on western expedition	i, 290
---	--------

WHEELWRIGHT'S CREEK:

as boundary of Portsmouth, Exeter, Hampton	i, 24 i, 32
--	----------------

WHEELWRIGHT'S POND:

scouting about	v, 232
<i>and see</i> Coffin, Robert, Capt.	

WHICHER, BENJAMIN: *see* WHITTIER:

WHIDDEN, JONATHAN:

garrison soldier, impressed	ii, 99
account	ii, 147

WHIPPLE, EUNICE:

divorce. <i>see</i> Robert.	
-----------------------------	--

WHIPPLE, JOSEPH, CAPT.:

representative	vii, 131
accounts, committees on vii, 133	vii, 132 vii, 145 vii, 191 viii, 408 viii, 461
committee on claims	vii, 148 vii, 216 viii, 319 viii, 320
to draft bills and acts	vii, 145
call on Col. John Langdon for soldiers' supplies	vii, 150
memorial, petitions	vii, 156
viii, 411 viii, 418 viii, 421 viii, 436 viii, 486	vii, 178 viii, 52 viii, 102
letter from	viii, 486

WHIPPLE, MOSES:

justice of the peace	vii, 50
--------------------------------	---------

WHIPPLE, OLIVER:

petition, committee on	viii, 136 viii, 137
share of message set off to	viii, 144
granted leave to file complaint in Superior Court of Judicature	viii, 413

WHIPPLE, ROBERT:

petition and act for divorce	viii, 399 viii, 411
--	------------------------

WHIPPLE, WILLIAM, COL., BRIG.-GEN.:

councilor	vii, 4 vii, 5 vii, 9 vii, 10
vii, 14 vii, 15 vii, 16 vii, 17 vii, 18	
vii, 76 vii, 77 vii, 78 vii, 81 vii, 282	
delegate to Continental Congress	vii, 15 vii, 21 vii, 122 vii, 261
vii, 277 viii, 10 viii, 16 viii, 27 viii, 109	
account	<i>see next above.</i>
regiment	vii, 68 vii, 85 vii, 129 vii, 217
muster-master, paymaster, account	vii, 85 vii, 276
soldiers' travel money advanced to	vii, 86
justice, Court of Common Pleas	vii, 212
Superior Court of Judicature	viii, 442
commander of militia in case of alarm	vii, 214
appointed brigadier-general	vii, 217
directed to station guard at Exeter gaol	vii, 221
letters from	vii, 232
waiting on, committee for	viii, 10
pay-roll, account	viii, 11 viii, 126 viii, 130 viii, 131
representative	viii, 180

WHITAKER, NATHANIEL:

petition for grant of township	vi, 154
--	---------

WHITCOMB, BENJAMIN, MAJ.:

rangers, allowance for depreciation	viii, 119 viii, 133 viii, 175 viii, 226
committee on relief of	viii, 133
forwarding to camp (army)	viii, 249 viii, 252
petition for	viii, 129
corps, advancements to officers and soldiers in	viii, 134
viii, 139 viii, 148 viii, 177	
armorers to	viii, 452

WHITCOMB, BENJAMIN, MAJ.:				
pay-roll, account, committee on	viii, 174	viii, 290	viii, 299	
WHITCOMB, ELISHA:				
petition		viii, 417	viii, 418	
WHITCOMB, JONATHAN:				
petitions	viii, 465	viii, 470	viii, 482	
WHITE, JOTHAM:				
account, committee on			viii, 129	
WHITE, —, MR.:				
letter of council to, on settlement of Nutfield			v, 392	
WHITE, —, MRS.:				
of Newbury, Mass., Joshua Moodey's meeting at her house			i, 117	
WHITE, NATHAN:				
of Newcastle, sworn			ii, 15	
WHITE, NICHOLAS:				
justice of the peace			vii, 22	
WHITE, PHILLIPS:				
of committee of safety	vii, 12	viii, 337	viii, 383	
speaker, House of Representatives			vii, 19	
committee to take sheriff's bond			vii, 20	
sign bills of credit			vii, 70	
on depreciation of currency			vii, 102	
defence of Rhode Island		vii, 117	vii, 118	
regulation of trade			vii, 126	
justice of the peace and of the quorum			vii, 22	
judge of probate		vii, 23	viii, 382	
delegate to Continental Congress	viii, 381	viii, 382	viii, 383	viii, 459
WHITE, ROBERT:				
mortgageor of land, title restored to		viii, 90	viii, 172	
petition, committee on	viii, 138	viii, 140	viii, 171	
debtor to estate of Zaccheus Cutler			viii, 245	
WHITE, SAMUEL:				
soldier, imprisoned for debt, petition		viii, 416	viii, 485	
WHITE, WILLIAM:				
of Newcastle, sworn			ii, 15	
WHITE, WILLIAM, MAJ.:				
muster-master, account	vii, 143	vii, 163	viii, 11	viii, 13
WHITEHALL, (ENG.):				
their majesties' council at	i, 47	i, 101	i, 188	
ii, 115	v, 13	v, 116	v, 224	v, 290
letters from	i, 187	i, 258	i, 260	v, 94
Lords Justices at			i, 213	vi, 11
Lords Commissioners for Trade and Plantations at			i, 236	v, 14
v, 16	v, 22	v, 38	v, 63	v, 64
plantation office at				ii, 41
Lord Almoner's lodgings at				v, 279
papers from, laid before council				v, 388

WHITEHALL, (ENG.):				
treasury chamber at	.	.	.	vi, 12
WHITEHALL:				
scouting there	.	.	.	v, 223
and see Coffin, Robert, Capt.				
WHITE HILLS:				
road <i>via</i> , from Wolfeborough to Cohass (Coös)	.	.	.	vii, 185
WHITEHORN, JOHN:				
disabled soldier, account, half-pay	.	.	viii, 78	viii, 119
WHITING, BENJAMIN:				
suspected inimical, complaint against	.	.	.	vii, 51
<i>v.</i> George Atkinson	.	.	.	viii, 200
WHITING, JONAS:				
petition	.	.	.	viii, 478
WHITING, LEONARD:				
inimical, petition, complaint against	.	.	.	vii, 27
	vii, 51	viii, 466	vii, 470	viii, 481
WHITING, —, MR.:				
surveyor	.	.	.	vi, 149
WHITING, SAMUEL:				
disabled soldier, account	.	.	.	viii, 200
WHITMORE, PETER:				
commissary, account	.	.	.	v, 106
WHITNEY, JOSEPH:				
coroner	.	.	.	viii, 437
WHITTEMORE, HANNAH:				
petition and act for divorce	.	.	viii, 325	viii, 352
				viii, 354
WHITTEMORE, PELATIAH:				
divorce, <i>see</i> Hannah.				
WHITTIER, BENJAMIN [WHICHER, WHITCHER]:				
inimical, appearance and recognizance	.	.	vii, 95	vii, 97
WHITTIER, BENJAMIN, CAPT.:				
pay-roll, account	.	.	viii, 47	viii, 191
WHYTING, —, CAPT.:				
company, subsistence account	.	.	.	iii, 48
WIBIRD, ELIZABETH [WYBIRD]:				
petition	.	.	v, 96	v, 98
WIBIRD, RICHARD:				
councilor	.	.	.	.
	iv, 201	iv, 202	iv, 203	iv, 204
	iv, 205	iv, 206	iv, 207	iv, 208
	iv, 211	iv, 214	iv, 215	iv, 218
	iv, 221	iv, 223	iv, 224	iv, 225
	iv, 232	iv, 234	iv, 235	iv, 236
	iv, 246	iv, 247	iv, 249	iv, 250
	iv, 252	iv, 253	iv, 254	iv, 255
	v, 361	v, 362	v, 363	v, 364
	v, 366	v, 367	v, 370	v, 371
				v, 372

WIBIRD, RICHARD:

councilor	v, 373	v, 374	v, 375	v, 377	v, 378
	v, 379	v, 380	v, 381	v, 384	v, 385
	v, 386	v, 387	v, 388	v, 389	v, 390
	v, 391	v, 393	v, 394	v, 395	v, 396
	v, 397	v, 398	v, 399	v, 400	v, 401
	v, 402	v, 403	v, 404	v, 405	v, 406
treasurer's bondsman					iv 208
session of council at his house					iv, 269
sloop appraiser				v, 188	v, 245
surety for Benj. Gatchel					v, 297

WIBIRD, RICHARD (2nd):

sheriff			iv, 271	iv, 272	iv, 293
councilor				vi, 1	vi, 2
	vi, 3	vi, 5	vi, 6	vi, 7	vi, 8
	vi, 9	vi, 11	vi, 12	vi, 13	vi, 14
	vi, 15	vi, 16	vi, 17	vi, 18	vi, 19
	vi, 20	vi, 21	vi, 23	vi, 24	vi, 26
	vi, 27	vi, 29	vi, 30	vi, 31	vi, 32
	vi, 34	vi, 35	vi, 36	vi, 37	vi, 39
	vi, 40	vi, 41	vi, 42	vi, 43	vi, 44
	vi, 45	vi, 46	vi, 47	vi, 48	vi, 50
	vi, 51	vi, 52	vi, 53	vi, 54	vi, 55
	vi, 56	vi, 57	vi, 58	vi, 59	vi, 61
	vi, 62	vi, 63	vi, 64	vi, 65	vi, 66
	vi, 67	vi, 68	vi, 69	vi, 71	vi, 72
	vi, 73	vi, 74	vi, 76	vi, 77	vi, 78
	vi, 79	vi, 80	vi, 81	vi, 82	vi, 84
	vi, 85	vi, 86	vi, 87	vi, 88	vi, 90
	vi, 91	vi, 92	vi, 95	vi, 97	vi, 98
	vi, 99	vi, 102	vi, 103	vi, 104	vi, 105
	vi, 107	vi, 108	vi, 109	vi, 110	vi, 111
	vi, 112	vi, 113	vi, 114	vi, 117	vi, 118
	vi, 120	vi, 121	vi, 122	vi, 123	vi, 124
	vi, 125	vi, 126	vi, 127	vi, 128	vi, 129
appointed to execute quarantine orders					vi, 44
v. Charles Banfield, suit revived					vi, 129

WIDOWS:

of officers and soldiers, allowances to	viii, 147	viii, 163	viii, 177
of soldiers, wages and depreciation due them			viii, 168

WIGGIN, ANDREW [WIGGINS]:

petition	ii, 275	iii, 60	v, 356
speaker, House of Representatives		iv, 272	iv, 283
	iv, 289	iv, 293	iv, 304
representative		iv, 283	iv, 303
justice of the peace			v, 369

WIGGIN, JOSHUA:

door-keeper to House, account	vii, 21	vii, 74	vii, 93
-------------------------------	---------	---------	---------

WIGGIN, MARK, CAPT.:

pay-roll, major	vii, 135	vii, 227
recruiting officer		viii, 4
bearer of recruiting money to the army	viii, 129	viii, 131
account	viii, 132	viii, 154

WIGGIN, SIMON:

representative	i, 201	iv, 183
"took the oaths"		v, 7
coroner		vii, 54

WIGGIN, THOMAS [WIGGEN, WIGGINS, WIGGINGS]:

governor of Hilton Point, letter to John Mason	i, 24	i, 32
his house at Sandy Point as a taxing limit to Exeter		ii, 10

WILKINS, DANIEL:

petition, committee on		viii, 76
----------------------------------	--	----------

WILLARD, JONATHAN, LT.:

depreciation note, indorsement on		viii, 236
---	--	-----------

WILLARD, JOSIAH:

secretary of Massachusetts council		i, 276
	i, 280	i, 290
	i, 291	i, 293
		i, 299

letters to, —

from Thomas Foster and Edward Winslow		i, 259
commissioners		i, 283
N. H. council		v, 390

letters from, —

to Lt.-gov. John Wentworth	iv, 201	v, 395	v, 396
Gov. Benning Wentworth	vi, 14	vi, 35	vi, 80
			vi, 98

WILLARD, JOSIAH, MAJ., COL.:

committee to visit frontiers on Conn. river, express to		vi, 14
petition for grant of township west of Conn. river		vi, 78
	vi, 83	vi, 86
petition, committee on		viii, 413

WILLEY, EDWARD [WILLIE]:

of the crew of the Richard		i, 136
--------------------------------------	--	--------

WILLEY, THEODORE:

account		viii, 40
-------------------	--	----------

WILLIAM III: *see also* WILLIAM AND MARY:

letters from, —

to Earl of Bellomont	i, 249	i, 251	i, 257	v, 30	v, 31
acts of				v, 68	v, 72
death of					v, 46

WILLIAM AND MARY:

prorogation of assembly by		ii, 55
commission to Samuel Allen, Gov.	iv, 68	iv, 383
fort, <i>see</i> Fort William and Mary.		

WILLIAMS, ISAAC, DEA.:

account	vii, 37	vii, 74	vii, 185	vii, 250
-------------------	---------	---------	----------	----------

WILLIAMS, ISRAEL, Capt.:

letters from, —

to Lt.-gov. Phipps on Coös affairs i, 265

Gov. Shirley on scheme for defence of frontiers . i, 274 i, 275

Massachusetts committee on western expedition i, 290

WILLIAMS, JONATHAN:

corn monopolist, Durham viii, 86

WILLIAMS, MARY:

petition iv, 333

WILLIAMS, WILLIAM:

petition for grant of township vi, 54

WILLIMOTT, EDWARD, CAPT.:

master of the "Charles and Sarah," prisoner v, 9

WILLS (TESTAMENTS):

see Administration.*see* Hird, John.

Administrators.

Mason, John.

Administratrices.

Mogoon, John.

Barr, Gabriel.

Packer, Thomas.

Caveat.

Rose, Roger.

Emerson, —, Mr.

Swett, Joseph.

Estates.

Wallingford, Mark.

Fabens, Elizabeth.

Walton, Samuel.

Gerrish, Jane, Mrs.

Wentworth, George.

WILLS, JOSEPH:

estate, administration on, granted viii, 192 viii, 203

WILLS, THOMAS:

master of the Ketch George, bond i, 122

WILLSON, LUCY. [WESSON?]:

petition, committee on viii, 385

WILSON, —, MR.:

representative iv, 336

WILSON, EDWARD [WILLSON]:

of Newcastle, sworn ii, 15

WILSON, HUMPHREY:

of Exeter, province rate against i, 94

petition vi, 15

WILSON, JACOB:

account vii, 52

WILSON, NATHANIEL [WILLSON]:

pay-roll vii, 235

WILSON, ROBERT:

justice of the peace vii, 22

agent to provide ammunition vii, 45

to call on Col. John Stark for money in his hands vii, 166

councilor vote committee, account viii, 140

WILSON, SAMUEL:

petition viii, 125

WILTON:

petition for bridge	viii, 76	viii, 79	viii, 185
absentee's estate in, act for sale of			viii, 153
constable, discount of taxes to			viii, 185

WINCAL, JOHN:

sloop appraiser			v, 245
---------------------------	--	--	--------

WINCHCOMBE, JOHN:

marshal, Suffolk			i, 169
----------------------------	--	--	--------

WINCHELSEY:

ship, letter of Lord Loudon written on board of			vi, 107
---	--	--	---------

WINCHESTER:

as southerly boundary of a township grant			vi, 72
granted by Mass., re-granted by N. H.			vi, 83
line with Hinsdale			vi, 86
plan of			<i>see next above.</i>
estate in, administrator enabled			viii, 55
selectmen's petition		viii, 340	viii, 362

WINDHAM:

parish, petitionees			vi, 57
selectmen, memorial			vi, 58
line with Salem, alteration of		vi, 66	vi, 69
selectmen's petition and account	vi, 167	vi, 168	viii, 93
petition for lottery to build bridge			vii, 162
annexation to, from Londonderry, act for		vii, 227	viii, 59
selectmen, petitionees			viii, 384
line with Londonderry, act to settle		viii, 388	viii, 393
abatement of taxes			viii, 451
representation			viii, 474

WINDHAM COUNTY, (CONN.):

intestate of			viii, 128
------------------------	--	--	-----------

WINDSOR, (ENG.):

queen's council at		v, 89	v, 91
------------------------------	--	-------	-------

WINDSOR CASTLE:

orders and proclamations by Queen Anne given at		v, 263	v, 303
---	--	--------	--------

WINES:

exported, impost on	ii, 206	ii, 207	iv, 170
imported, duty on			ii, 281
<i>and see Duties.</i>			
cargo of, under seizure			iii, 72
debenture for		v, 72	v, 209

WING, ABRAHAM;

prisoner, liberated			vii, 245
-------------------------------	--	--	----------

WINGATE, ELIZABETH:

widow, allowed to sell furniture at vendue			viii, 164
--	--	--	-----------

WINGATE, JOHN:

"in the township of Dover"			i, 81
woods adjacent to, making tar in			ii, 290

WINGATE, JOHN, SENR. :

WINGATE, JOHN, JR. :

rioters, Dover i, 165

WINGATE, JOSHUA, MAJ. [WINGET] :

representative iv, 246 iv, 252 iv, 253 iv, 269

order for house rent v, 133

debenture v, 137

reception of Gen. Nicholson at his house v, 273

presence desired at council chamber v, 347

committee on burning bills v, 348

appears for selectmen of Hampton v, 376

moderator, Hampton, appearance v, 381 v, 382

committee to survey Amesbury District parish vi, 21

WINGATE, JOSHUA, COL. (2d) :

staff-roll vii, 8 viii, 56

colonel, regiment vii, 70

vii, 74 vii, 75 vii, 101 vii, 199 vii, 201

petition see next above.

representative viii, 270

special justice, Superior Court of Judicature viii, 455 viii, 485

account see next above.

WINGATE, MOSES :

assaulted by an Indian vi, 63

WINKLEY, — :

Amory v. iv, 203 iv, 204

WINKLEY, SAMUEL [WINCKLEY, WINKLEE, WINKLY] :

of Newcastle, sworn ii, 15

petition, drawback voted him ii, 243 ii, 247

commander of the Sarah and Hannah v, 188

v, 190 v, 191 v, 193 v, 202

WINN, JAMES :

disabled soldier vii, 52

WINNIPISEOGEE POND [WINNAPISSAACKA, WINNEPISIOCO, WINNEPISSAOCOE, WINNEPISSIACOE] :

road to, report about iv, 201

round east end of viii, 75

near viii, 153

township at, petition for iv, 260

scouting about v, 204 v, 226 v, 227

marching men to vi, 24

WINNIPISEOGEE RIVER :

Mohawk Point on, ferry at viii, 239 viii, 249

WINSLOW, EDWARD :

letter to Josiah Willard about a murder i, 259

WINSLOW, —, GEN. :

letter on the situation at Lake George and Fort Edward vi, 102

WINSOR, WALTER :

of Strawberry Bank i, 164

WINTER HARBOR:

- cruising to, from Portsmouth v, 229
 establishment of Indian trading house at v, 317

WINTER HILL:

- army at vii, 127

WINTER QUARTERS: see ALBANY:**WINTHROP, WATE [WINTHROPP]:**

- judge of the admiralty ii, 221 v, 11

WINTWORTH, JOHN:

- commissioned captain of the Portsmouth iii, 42

WIRE [WIER]:

- manufacture of, committee on viii, 8

WISCASSET:

- murder of Indians at i, 271

WITHERS ISLAND:

- Indians received at v, 326

WITNESSES:

- against Col. Asa Porter, account vii, 112 vii, 114
 to attend courts in neighboring states vii, 166
 against forger viii, 202

WOLFEBOROUGH:

- road from, to Coös, act for repairing vii, 185
 through the Gore viii, 177
 petition viii, 75
 justice of the peace viii, 95
 estate of Gov. John Wentworth at viii, 152
 viii, 160 viii, 162 viii, 181 viii, 182
 selectmen's account, discount of taxes viii, 163
 absentee's lands in, act for sale of viii, 200 viii, 319
 land in, act to confirm title to viii, 424

WOLLEY: see WOOLEY:**WOLVES:**

- bounty (premium) on, act for iv, 224 viii, 332 viii, 334

WOOD:

- for general assembly vii, 250
 for Council and Committee of Safety vii, 251

WOOD, GEORGE, DR:

- prisoner, account vii, 101 vii, 249 viii, 471

WOOD, RICHARD:

- waiter on General Court, account viii, 411

WOODBURY:

- township as boundary of a tract vi, 149

WOODBURY, PETER:

- account vii, 241

WOOD CREEK:

- fort at i, 275

WOOD ISLAND:

battery on	v,	63
----------------------	----	----

WOOD, WILLIAM:

disabled soldier, half-pay	viii,	97
--------------------------------------	-------	----

WOODMAN, JO.:

i,	98
----	----

WOODMAN, JOHN [CAPT.] :

constable, examination before Governor and Council	i,	92
--	----	----

return of garrison soldiers	i, 171	i, 174
---------------------------------------	--------	--------

letter to Capt. Henry Dow	i,	173
-------------------------------------	----	-----

to attend President and council	i,	175
---	----	-----

account	i,	182
-------------------	----	-----

ii, 114	ii, 170	iii, 4	iii, 48	iii, 50
---------	---------	--------	---------	---------

garrison captain	i, 224	ii, 3	ii, 99	v, 44	v, 45
----------------------------	--------	-------	--------	-------	-------

representative	ii, 121	ii, 154	ii, 174	ii, 204	ii, 238
--------------------------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------

ii, 257	iv, 134	iv, 135	iv, 141	iv, 148
---------	---------	---------	---------	---------

iv, 159	iv, 164	iv, 168	iv, 173	iv, 174
---------	---------	---------	---------	---------

garrison	ii, 10	ii, 48	ii, 49	ii, 216	iii, 30
--------------------	--------	--------	--------	---------	---------

petition	ii, 47	ii, 48	ii, 114	ii, 140
--------------------	--------	--------	---------	---------

committee of militia	ii, 69	ii, 155	ii, 156	iv, 153
--------------------------------	--------	---------	---------	---------

committee on claims	ii, 100	v, 113
-------------------------------	---------	--------

militia officer	ii, 101
---------------------------	---------

of a court-martial	ii, 187
------------------------------	---------

reports to council on the frontiers	iii, 1
---	--------

application for provisions in frontiers	iii, 18
---	---------

to call town meeting, Dover	iii, 40
---------------------------------------	---------

to supply pilots to scouts	v, 7
--------------------------------------	------

justice of the peace	v, 7
--------------------------------	------

Court of Common Pleas	v, 110
---------------------------------	--------

company muster	
--------------------------	--

WOODS: *see also* TIMBER: TREES:

their majesties', survey and care of	i, 249	i, 256	i, 257	i, 277
--	--------	--------	--------	--------

iv, 190	iv, 227	iv, 228	v, 30	v, 43
---------	---------	---------	-------	-------

v, 218	v, 219	v, 350	vi, 1	vi, 12
--------	--------	--------	-------	--------

acts for preserving	<i>see next above.</i>
-------------------------------	------------------------

ranging (scouting)	ii, 51	ii, 78	ii, 140	ii, 141	ii, 142
------------------------------	--------	--------	---------	---------	---------

ii, 143	v, 149	v, 182	v, 204	v, 281
---------	--------	--------	--------	--------

Maine:	{ <i>which see.</i>
New Hampshire:	

WOODWARD, BEZALEEL:

justice, Court of Common Pleas	vi, 153	vii, 25
--	---------	---------

justice of the peace	vii, 26
--------------------------------	---------

petition, committee on	viii, 465	viii, 483
----------------------------------	-----------	-----------

WOODWARD, JAMES:

justice, Court of Common Pleas	viii, 355
--	-----------

WOODWARD, JAMES:

account viii, 485

WOODWARD, MOSES, CAPT.:

commissary of prisoners, account viii, 236 viii, 276 viii, 281 viii, 287

WOOL:

exportation of, from England and Ireland, act of Parliament

to prevent v, 68

WOOLEN MANUFACTURES:

in England, act of Parliament to encourage v, 68

WOOL-CARDS

manufacture of, premium (bounty) for . viii, 8 viii, 10 viii, 14

WOOLEY, JONATHAN [WOLLEY]:

disabled soldier, account, half-pay viii, 70 viii, 91

WOOTONNACK POND [WOOTUNNOCK]:

see Nottingham West.

WORCESTER, FRANCIS [WORSTER]:

coroner vii, 26

councilor viii, 124

viii, 125 viii, 126 viii, 127 viii, 128 viii, 133

viii, 135 viii, 136 viii, 137 viii, 138 viii, 139

viii, 140 viii, 141 viii, 147 viii, 158 viii, 161

viii, 168 viii, 169 viii, 170 viii, 173 viii, 174

viii, 175 viii, 177 viii, 178 viii, 179 viii, 180

viii, 181 viii, 309 viii, 310 viii, 313 viii, 314

viii, 318 viii, 321 viii, 325 viii, 335 viii, 340

viii, 341 viii, 342 viii, 343 viii, 345 viii, 350

viii, 351 viii, 365 viii, 366 viii, 369 viii, 371

viii, 372 viii, 373 viii, 379 viii, 380 viii, 381

viii, 385 viii, 386 viii, 388 viii, 393 viii, 410

viii, 431 viii, 432 viii, 433 viii, 434 viii, 435

viii, 440 viii, 441 viii, 447 viii, 448 viii, 450

account viii, 130

WORCESTER, NOAH:

account viii, 38 viii, 173

seizes counterfeiters' implements viii, 135

WORENOCK:

tribe i, 273

WORKMEN.

at fort, *see* Laborers.

WORSTER: *see* WORCESTER:

WORTHEN, EZEKIEL, CAPT.:

committee, account vii, 13 vii, 38

muster-master, paymaster, pay-roll . . vii, 49 vii, 71 viii, 87

committee on Newcastle bridge vii, 63 vii, 107

account *see next above.*

motion of, committee on viii, 133

of Col. Mooney's regiment viii, 143

WORTHEN, EZEKIEL, JR.:

wages of, committee to settle	vii, 35
account	vii, 38

WRIGHT, OLIVER:

petition, committee on	viii, 263
----------------------------------	-----------

WRIGHT, SAMUEL:

lieutenant	vii, 174
account and pay-roll	vii, 233

WRIGHT, THOMAS:

petitioner	iv, 285
----------------------	---------

WRIGHT, URIAH:

petition	viii, 268
--------------------	-----------

WRITS: *see also* PRECEPTS: WARRANTS:

<i>dedimus potestatem</i>	i, 201	ii, 68
ii, 154	ii, 174	ii, 204
iii, 73	iii, 74	iii, 74
iv, 133	iv, 134	iv, 159
iv, 167	iv, 176	iv, 183
iv, 192	iv, 195	iv, 195
service fees	ii, 113	ii, 113
in the name of King William	ii, 171	ii, 171
of ejectment	iv, 336	iv, 336
of delivery, cotton-wool case	v, 98	v, 98
service of, by constables	vii, 165	viii, 365
for choice of councilors, <i>see</i> Councilors.		

WYBIRD: *see* WIBIRD:

WYMAN, ISAAC, COL.:

regiment	vii, 192	vii, 258	viii, 422
accusation against			vii, 258
commissioner to qualify justices, Court of Common Pleas, Cheshire co.			viii, 32

YAWL:

loss of, claim for	vii, 102
------------------------------	----------

YEAS AND NAYS:

on incorporation of Great Island	ii, 30
--	--------

YEATON, BENJAMIN:

deposition in case of Salter and Mannery	iv, 212
--	---------

YEATON, MOSES, CAPT.:

pay-roll	viii, 57
--------------------	----------

YORK (ME.): *see also* GORGEANA:

soldiers at	v, 226
Indian movements about	v, 294
	v, 298

YORK COUNTY [YORKE]:

posting soldiers in	i, 219
exposed to French control	i, 275
application for aid	ii, 46
line with New Hampshire	iv, 372
Indian disorders in	v, 390
St. Georges in	which <i>see</i> .

YOUNG, EDWARD CLARK :

v. William Ayer viii, 486

YOUNG, JOHN :

of Exeter, province rate against i, 94

YOUNG, JOHN, CAPT. :

appointed to take inventory of Concord, *alias* Gunthwait . viii, 467

YOUNG, JOHN, DR :

account, petition viii, 5 viii, 141

YOUNGHOUSE, HENDRICK [YOUNKHOUSE] :

prisoner from New York vii, 127

5990H

